Descendants of John (NC branch) Shugart

Generation 1

1. **JOHN (NC BRANCH)**[1] **SHUGART** was born before 1718. He died before 1800. He married (1) **HANNAH** after 1747. She was born before 1745. He married (2) **SUSANNAH TALKINGTON** in Feb 1746 in Wilmington DE.

   Notes for John (NC branch) Shugart:
   [Lanczach.ftw]

   !MARRIAGE: The granting of Letters of Administration to John and Mary for Zach's estate indicates that Mary was either John's mother, wife or his sister.
   [pancfam.ftw]

   !REFERENCE: ADDITIONAL DATA ARE AVAILABLE, WITH SOME WORK REQUIRED. An alphabetical list, pr epared by Henry Gerald Shugart, of Roswell, GA, in 1985, contains 1330 entries. A quick comp arison of that list against this file showed about 340 matches. There probably are more. Ho wever, several hundred are new to this file, if someone wants to take the trouble to extrac t them. Ref 3023 to 3053.

   !ANCESTRAL FILE: James C Baird, 38 N 100 W, Manti, UT 84642, submitted AF95-101612, from John /Zachariah on just George's line. I'll adopt the AFN for the people he covers in his file . Ref 7837a. I wrote to him in February 1997 pointing out that Zachariah was born in PA, n ot IN, and that Zach's children were born in PA, not NC. No reply as of March 1999.

   !FAMILY: The actual connection of the second family of John Shugart is not well documented . Conjecture by Henry G (Gerry) Shugart: It is possible that John and Susannah Talkington ha d Zachariah in 1747, then
   Susannah died and John married Hannah ____ and had William, Isaac, Nathan and Rachel. This f irst appeared in a letter to me, dated 29 Feb 1984, when Gerry learned from Thomas D Hamm tha t Rachel Shugart, who died in Parke Co IN in January 1834, names her brothers Zachariah, Will iam, Nathan and Isaac Shugart. Ref 2671.

   !FAMILY: Possible in this family? LDS IGI Elizabeth Suggert b 11 OCT 1768, d/o John Suggert a nd Hannah, North Farnum, Richmond, VA. Also, she md Thomas Marriott 14 DEC 1785 in Brunswic k VA. Films
   1553348 and 1553636. Ref 6926.

   !CENSUS: John Sugart 1790 NC Orange p184 2m>16,1m<16,2f Could be that William had left hom e by then. Ref 1059 and 1003.

   !CENSUS: John Sugart 1790 NC Surry p516, 21200, John Sugars 1790 NC Orange p095, census not e xisting, data taken from tax list showing no details of family members Ref 3927, 5116. P robably lived Surry Co, owned property in Orange Co.

   !MARRIAGE: Marriage bonds Surry & Yadkin Cos, NC:
   Eli Shugart & Jean Hardin, 092 (S. Co), 5 MAY 1801, B: Thomas Harding
   Eli Shugart & Mitly Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 9 OCT 1865, B: Peter C Shugart
   Isaac D Shugart & Pheeby Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 20 MAY 1852
   James A Shugart & Martha F Reece, 106 (Y. Co), 30 DEC 1860
   Russell Shugart & Silva Williams, 092 (S. Co), 5 FEB 1821
   Thomas Shugart & Lyda Mackie, 092 (S. Co), 28 DEC 1845
   William Shugart & Ruth Bond, 092 (S. Co), 20 FEB 1814
   Wm. C Shugart & Martha Jane Steed, 106 (Y. Co), 2 JAN 1858
   Russell Shughart & Nancy Spillman, 106 (Y. Co), 2 NOV 1861
   L. D. Sugart & Elizabeth Woodhouse, 106 (Y. Co), 4 OCT 1860 Ref 6200

   !GENEALOGY:
   Tax Lists(Ref 0949, 3113)
   John ShugartChester Co, PA, Concord Twp1740

John ShugarsChester Co, PA, W. Bradford Twp1747
John ShugarsChester Co, PA, W. BradfordTwp 1749
Pennsylvania Archives Series Three (Ref 4382, 5273, 5613)
XI 17Sugars, Jno.InmateConcord1765
435Sugars, ZacariusInmateW. Marlborough Twp1768
629Sugars, Zacra.InmateW. Marlborough1769
692Shugars, Zach'hInmateE. MarlboroughTwp 1771
XII 101Sugars, ZachariahInmateKennett Twp1774
197Shugars, JohnInmateW. Bradford1779
331Sugars, JohnInmateW. Bradford1780
374Shugar,John(smith)InmateW. Bradford1781
558Shugar, JohnTax 2.0.0W. Bradford1781
677Shugars, JohnAsmt Tax 7.6 W. Bradford1785
Inmate means married but not owning land

!TAX LIST: LDS Film 1449182, Tax Assessment Lists, York Co PA, Vol 1, 1758-1769, more than el even Twps. York Twp, 1769, Schugart, Zacharias 50 acres, 0 serv, 1 cow, 2 horses, 0 sheep . Windsor Twp,
1774, Shugart, Zacharia Rate 3, Tax 4.6 (maybe 0.4.6), York Town, 1775, no Shugarts. NOTE: M anallen Twp 1772 Shugart, John 9.1.6. Ref 7639.

!ARCHIVES: "Shugart" names from Indexes at Chester County Archives. TAXES, County: 1730 Suga r Zachariah, Concord Twp, 54 pence; 1740 Shugert John, Concord twp, 72 pence, 1750 Sugars Joh n, Newlin Twp, 24 pence; 1765 Sugars Jno, Concord Twp, 36 pence; 1765 Sugart Thomas, E. Marlb orough Twp, 144 pence; 1775 Shugars John, W. Bradford Twp, 180 pence; 1775 Sugars Thomas, E . Marlborough Twp, 144 pence; 1785 Shugar John, W. Bradford Twp, 90 pence; 1785 Eli, Newlin T wp, 120 pence; 1799 Shugart Eli, W. Caln Twp, assessed 468; 1799 Shugart John, Westtown Twp , assessed 1074; 1799 Sugar John, W. Bradford Twp, assessed 50; 1799 Sugar Thomas, W. Bradfor d Twp, assessed 1632; 1768 Sugar Thomas, E. Marlborough 40 acres; 1768 Sugars Zacharius, Inm ate. ORPHANS COURT: Shugart, Elizabeth Tredyffrin Twp, 1845, Dkt 19, Accts 487. TAXES: 179 9 Eli Shugart, West Caln Twp, 112 acres, log house, etc., $468; 1799 John Sugert, Westtown Tw p, Inmate, 1 horse, 4 cattle, $116; 1802 John Shugert, Westtown Twp, 22 acres, bldgs, etc., $ 1330; 1796 John Shugert, Westtown Twp, 40 acres, log bldgs, etc., $1692; 1796 Eli Shugars, We st Caln Twp, 160 acres, horses, cows, 188.10.0; 1802 Eli Shugars, West Caln, 112 acres, hous e barn, shop, Inkeeper (sic) $50, total $698; 1765 Jno Sugars, Concord Twp, Inmate, 3.0. TA XES: 1780 all
West Bradford, Thomas Shuart 100.0.0; Thomas Shugart 44.0; Widow Shuart 12.0; John Shugars In mate 20.0.0; James Shuart Freeman 20.0.0. 1783 all West Bradford, Thomas Shugart 100+2 acres , house, barn, etc.; Thomas Shuart 250+2 acres, houses, barn, etc.; John Shugars, Smith, 2 ac res, cattle, sheep; James Shuart, Jobber, 1 acre, 1 cattle. 1796 all West Bradford, Thomas S ugar, 116 acres, horses, sheep; Thomas Shuart, 150 acres, horses; John Sugar, Freeman; Thoma s Shuart, Freeman. 1799 Thomas Sugar, West
Bradford Twp, 116 acres, frame house, log barn, new brick house in building, horses, cows, $ 1632. 1799
John Sugar, West Bradford Twp, Freeman, wheelmaker, 1 horse, $40. 1802 John Sugar, West Brad ford
Twp, Freeman, wheelmaker, $120. Many Whitaker names among all these. Ref 8084-8090.

!MARRIAGE: Record of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, DE, marriage of John Shugg art
and Susanna Talkinton, FEB 1746. Ref 4461.

!QUAKER: early John? Concord MM Marriage Certificates 1679-1808, Gwen Boyer Bjorkman, MM pg 1 57, John Shugert, witn at marriage of Thomas Marshall and Ann Ferris, 14, 10m, 1743, at Conco rd Meeting
House. Ref 6090, 6716. Concord MM pg 340-1 1744-3-7 John Sugert recrq; [rq cu c = req come under the care of] pg 346-1 1745-2-4 John Shugert gct Bradford MM. Ref 1450, 3 373. Bradford MM 2m-17d-1746 John Shugart con for mou [PA/NC line] Ref 1454. Newar k MM (until 1760, then Kennett MM), Hamorton Chester Co PA, 1753-11-3 Shugart, John rocf

Brad ford MM dtd 3-15-1753 Ref 1427. Bradford Index to Surnames, pg 99 Bradford 16 d 3m 1745 John Sugart rcf Concord MM; pg 100 Caln 17d 2m 1746 John Shugart md to woman not o f society by priest; pg 112 Caln 21d 12m 1752 John Sugart removed to Newark. Ref 6904.

!QUAKER: New review. Bradford MM Minutes 1737-42 (Swarthmore MR Ph 34) No Shugart. Bradfor d MM Minutes 1743-1755 pg 15, at Bradford, 18d 5m 1745 John Shugart produced to this meetin g a certificate from Concord monthly meeting which is accepted; pg 20, at Caln, 17d 2m 1746 B radford preparative meeting complains that John Shugart is married by a priest to a woman no t of our Society, therefore this meeting appoints John Freeman and Evan Jones to treat with h im and make report at next meeting; pg 21, at Bradford, 15d 3m 1746 John Shugart appeared her e and desires another month to prepare something in order to satisfy this meeting; pg 21, a t Caln, 19d 4m 1746 Thomas Worth informs this meeting that John Sugart desires another mont h which is alowd(sic); pg 22, at Bradford, 17d 5m 1746 John Shugart appeared here and promise d to this meeting a testimony against his outgoing in marriage fully condemning thereof and d esiring friends to continue their care over him which is accepted and Thomas Worth is appoint ed to publish it in a first day meeting in Bradford and return to next meeting; pg 22, at Cal n, 21d 6m 1746 Thomas Worth reports that the testimony given by John Shugart against himsel f was published as ordered by Caln meeting and hath returned to this ___; pg 71, at Bradfor d 15d 2m 1753 Request being made to this meeting for a Certificate for John Shugert in orde r to be Joyned(sic) to Newark Monthly Meeting Thos Stubbs and Iam Marshall is to Make if (sic) Needful Inquiry & if they find Nothing to Obstruct to prepare one & ?once it to next meetin g; pg 72, at Bradford 15d 3m 1753 The ?? appointed having prepared a certificate for John Shu gert it was read here approved & signed. Bradford Minutes 1755-1764 No Shugart, Sugart. Bradford Minutes 1765-1781 pg 182, a t Caln 15d 3m 1776 Caln Preparative Meeting informs this that John Sugart and Hannah his wif e and Elizabeth Brown request to be taken under the care of friends - [comm, apptd]; pg 183 , at Bradford, 12d 4m 1776 . . . comm, reported . . . the case of John Sugart and his wife r eports that they had a Satisfactory opportunity with them, but as the friends appointed dot h not appear to have fully Performed that Service they are continued . . . report next meeting; pg 184, at Caln 17d 5m 1776 Three of the friends appointed in the Cas e of John Sugart & his wife report . . . some reason to believe that their request was fro m a light foundation . . . they may attend next meeting in order that their case may be furth er considered; pg 186, at Bradford 14d 6m 1776 John Sugart and his wife appeared and . . . s o long as their . . .[they adhere to our Principles] they and young child Ann may be admitted . Bradford Minutes 1781-88 [a lot about Thomas, ignored] pg 33, at Caln, 17d 5m 1782 John Sug art on committee to inspect into the request of John Ballin for his children to be taken unde r care of friends. Bradford Minutes 1788-1800 pg 13, at Caln, 13d 3m 1789 John Sugar recf Con cord with wife Hannah, children Ann, Joseph, Hannah, John & Zachariah. Ref 7928-7930.

!QUAKER: Bradford MM 2-15-1753 John Shugart reqct Kennett(Newark) MM Ref1454 Ke nnett MM Minutes 1739-1791: pg 159 10-13-1760 John Shugart complained of by Center MM for rem oving a considerable distance several years ago and neglecting to request a certificate and now bein g in debt is removed again to the damage of his creditors, he being spoke to for his neglect . Joseph Dixon and William Gregg to prepare testimony. Ref 1481. Newark MM (until 1760, then Kennett MM), Ha morton Chester Co PA, 1763-12-15 Sugart, John dis npjd. Ref 1427. Kennett MM 12-15-1763 te stimony against John Shugart. Ref 1454. Kennett MM Minutes 1739-1791: pg 160 12-15-1763 Te stimony signed against John Sugart whereabouts unknown. Thomas Carleton to send copy to Ceci l Meeting being near where he resided of late and get testimony read at Hockessin Meeting, De l. Ref 1481.

!QUAKER: Bradford Index to Surnames pg 154 15d 3m 1776 John Sugart and wife Hannah and Elizab eth Brown desire to become members. Ref 6904. Bradford MM, Caln Prep Mtg 12d-4m-177 6 John Sugart and Hannah his wife and Elizabeth Brown request to be taken under care of frien ds. Committee app'td to report. 12d-4m-1776 Comm. apptd in case of John Sugart and his wife , not finished, rept at next mtg. Also, comm. apptd had mtg with Elizabeth Brown, needs mor e time. 17d-5m-1776 Comm. met with John Sugart and wife, to rpt at next mtg. Comm. met wit h Elizabeth Brown, to rpt at next mtg. 14d-6m-1776 John Sugart and his wife appeared, mtg

ag reed to their rquest for them and daughter Ann "so long as their lives correspond with our Principles" Case of Elizabeth Brown continued. 12d-7m-1776 Case of Eliz abeth Brown cont. 13d-9m-1776 (at Caln) Comm. found no obstruction in case of Elizabeth Brown . 18d-10m-1776 Elizabeth Brown appeared and was accepted "so long as her life of conversatio (?) corresponds with our Principles." Bradford MM 17d-5m-1782 John Sugart apptd to investig r equest of John Ballin. Ref 2623, 6901, 6902.

!QUAKER: At Caln, 13d-3m-1789 John Sugar requests cert. for self, Hannah, his wife, and ch. A nn, Joseph, Hannah, John and Zachariah to Concord MM. 17d-4m-1789 Cert. for John Shugart, wi fe and children produced, approved and signed. Ref 6902. Concord MM pg 445-3 1789-5-6 John Shugart w Hanna h and 5 ch Ann, Joseph, Hannah, John and Zachariah rocf Bradford MM. Ref 1370. Concord MM M inutes 5/6/1789, John Shugart prod. cert. for himself, w Hanna and Ann, Joseph, Hannah, Joh n and Zachariah from Bradford MM 4/17/1789. Ref Arch Street Records. Concord MM pg 201-2 1 808-7-8 John Shugart, w Hannah and Zachariah gct Muncy MM. Ref 1370. Muncy MM Minutes (R S 243) pg 210, cert. from Concord MM dated 7/6/1808, John Shugart, w Hannah, minor son Zachar iah accepted 9/21/1808. Ref Arch Street Records. Ref 0652. Muncy MM Minutes (RS 243) p 4 09 Essay(?) of certificate for Hannah Shugart to Center MM approved 11/20/1816. Centre MM (F ishing Creek) Ref 0652. Center MM 10-18-1817 Hannah Shugarts Senr produced certificate fro m Muncy MM dated 11mo,20,1816. Ref 0412. Center MM 10mo-18-1817 Hannah Shugarts Senr roc f Muncy MM. Ref 1429. Center MM also called Half Moon and Bald Eagle located Warrington nea r Port Matilda Centre Co PA, Centre MM 1813-1918 South Spring Street, Bellefonte Boro, Centre Co PA.

!QUAKER: In Chester Co PA:

Bradford MM, 18d-5m-1745, John Shugart produced certificate from Concord MM ---- acce pted. Bradford (Prep) Mtg 17d-2m-1746 Complaint that John Sugart was married by a priest t o a woman not of our Society, apptd 2 to treat with him and report. 15d-3m-1746 John Sugart appeared, desire s another month to prepare something to satisfy this meeting. 19d-4m-1746 John Sugart via Th omas Worth requests another month. 17d-5m-1746 John Shugart appeared here, produced testimon y against his marriage, desires Friends to continue care over him --- accepted. 15d-2m-1753 (Held at Caln) Request certificate fo r John Shugert to join Newark MM. 15d-3m-1753 Cert. for John Shugert read, approved and sign ed. Ref 6900, 6901.

Kennett MM, 16th day, 12th month 1763, a copy of testimony against John Shugart was s ent to Cecill Meeting . . . . (moved away without settling with his creditors and applying fo r a certificate). Concord MM, 10-3-1787, Hannah Shugart, now in NC, sent acknowledgement fo r which she was criticized years ago. Ref 2624.

!QUAKER: Chester Co Hist Soc, Concord MM Extracts, Vol 1, loose-leaf binder. pg 55, V. 1-340 , 1744-3-7 Sugert, John rqcuc Rq accptd (req to come under the care, request accepted) p g 62, V. 1-368, 1748-2-4, Talkington, Samuel and Susanan West, rm at Concord MH. pg 18 V. 1-200, 1721-6-7, Wood, Na than and Hannah Whitaker, rm at Chichester MH, 1721-6-2. Ref 3373.

!LAND TRANSACTIONS: Surry Co NC Deeds 1788-1819 partial list

1789/0 W Moore John Sugart McAfee's 100 D 458
witnesses Wm Sugart
1793/4 John Shugart William Shugart McAfee's 100 F 147
witnesses Zach Shugart/Farmer
1793/5 John Sugart Isaac Sugart(Org)McAfee's 100 F 249
witnesses Zach Shugart/Farmer
1804 Grant NC (#2359) John Shugart N Fk Dp C 130 K 436
witnesses ----------
1806 Sheriff J Fitzgerald John Shugart nr T Spen 87 L 89
witnesses Jo Williams
(1809) J Fitzgerald John Shugart nr T Spen 50 M 116

witnesses ----------
(1809) J Fitzgerald John Shugart Bvrdm Cr 175 M 117
witnesses ----------
1806/9 Wm Russell John Shugart Haw brch 12 M 126
witnesses Leonard Shugart
1809 John Shugart Nathan Chaffin N Fk Dp C 130 M 127
witnesses E Chaffin/D Cook
1809 John Shugart Nathan Chaffin N Fk Dp C 12 M 127
witnesses E Chaffin/D Cook
1811/12John Shugart Jesse Lester Bvrdm Cr 175 M 471
witnesses George Shugart/Leonard Shugart
1807/12John Shugart Jesse Lester nr T Spen 50 M 472
witnesses George Shugart/Leonard Shugart Ref 1018-1032, 6188, 6557.

!LAND TRANSACTIONS: Grant of land, 90 acres, probably by State of NC, to William Sugirt (sic) , on McAfee's Crk, adj's land of John Sugirt and Zachariah Sugirt. Surveyed 1793, Grant No . 1624, dated 9 Jul 1794. Later mentions William Sugert and Zachariah Sugarts. Transcribe d from original by Henry G Shugart. Ref 1027.

!RECORD: Family Tree Maker's World Family Tree, Disk 6, n 1453, shows John Shugart, born 1696 -1725, died 1750-1810, married Susannah _____, 1722-1765, then the descendants in a direct li ne to sixth generation Jesse Clifford Huff, born 9 May 1878 in Tama Co, IA. Have entered th e new individuals here based on this record.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

From http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/s/h/u/Eric-/Shugart

The actual connection of the second family of John Shugart is not well documented. Conjecture by Henry G. (Gerry) Shugart: It is possible that John and Susannah Talkington had Zachariah in 1747, then Susannah died and John married Hannah ___and had William, Isaac, Nathan and Rachel. Rachel Shugart who died in Parke Co IN in January 1834 names her brothers Zachariah, William, Nathan and Isaac Shugart.

Following information from Wm. Shugarts not part of our line that we know of:

"SCHUCKER, SCHUCKERT, SHUGART, SHUGARTS, SHUGHART, SUGAR, ETC.

"I have been following Shugart lines for about 40 years. There are many branches of the Shugart family and it doesn't take much to get them confused. Undoubtedly there are more, but I have turned up, with the help of many other people, the following lines:

No. Locale Early/Later Name First Doc'd
1 Chester Co/Lancaster Co PA Zachariah 1724/1739
2 York Co PA/VA/IL++ Zachariah/Eli 1741
3 York Co PA/MD/WV++ Peter/Zachariah 1751
4 Chest Co PA/NC++ John 1746
5 Chester Co PA/PA John 1789
6 Chester Co PA/PA John/Thomas(Sugar)1747
7 Berks Co PA/PA Hartman(Shughart) 1781
8 Berks Co PA/PA Heinrich Schucker 1750
9 Schuylkill/Clearfield Co. PA Henry Schucker 1790
10 Berks/Schuylkill Co PA/PA Michael Schucker 1820
11 ?Rev War NJ/MD/VA? William 1777
12 Surry Co/Ile of Wight Co VA John Sugars 1687
13 Unconn line in CA in 1900 William b IA 1868

"LINE 1 is just the Zachariah who was on a Chester Co PA tax list in 1724 and died in Lancaster Co PA in 1739, estate being handled by his son John and wife Mary of Chester Co.
"LINE 2 is a family of at least two Zachariahs, one a Rev War soldier, a Martin and Eli, both in

Rev War. Martin died, others moved to VA except Eli.
"LINE 3 is Peter, very probably brother to the older Zachariah in York
"LINE 4 is the John, in Chester Co PA, who fathered the Zachariah who moved to NC
"LINE 5 is John , a Quaker, who moved from Chester Co PA into central PA
"LINE 6 is a Sugar family from Ireland who died out.
"LINE 7 is a Hartman who probably was an immigrant. Many in this line changed their name to Shughart.
"LINE 8 is a Johann Heinrich Schucker, an immigrant, who came to NY state around 1710 and later moved to Berks Co PA
"LINE 9 is a Henry Schucker, probably an immigrant, to Schuylkill Co PA then to Clearfield Co PA
"LINE 10 is a Michael Schucker, alleged son of a George Schucker born in Germany. From Berks Co or Schuylkill Co PA to Clearfield Co and Centre Co PA.
"LINE 11 is one person (a Rev War soldier)
"LINE 12 IS ONE MAN WITH THREE DAUGHTERS.
"LINE 13 is a line allegedly from NY found in CA in 1900, with births in IA.

There also are other "lines" that arise from persons who appear to have come to the midwest about 1850 as immigrants. Quite a few variations in spelling, even within the same line."

Notes for Hannah:
[pancfam.ftw]

!WILL: Will dated 24 JUN 1811, Will Book D, page 449, proved 1815, August Court Orange Co NC . Sons William, Isaac and Nathan rec'd 1 shilling each. Rachel sole executrix. Ref 1003 , 1043, 3245.

!CENSUS: Hannah Shugars 1800 Orange Co pg 534, 00000-00011-00. Ref 2659, 5115. [= 1f 26-45 , 1 f >45]

!CENSUS: Hannah Shugars 1810 NC Orange p128, 1f26-45, 1f>45 Ref 1064 and 5037.

!QUAKER: Concord MM, 10-3-1787, Hannah Shugart, now in NC, sent acknowledgement for which sh e was criticized years ago. Ref 2624.

John (NC branch) Shugart and Hannah had the following children:

2. i. WILLIAM[2] SHUGART was born about 1766. He died between 1840-1850. He married (1) RUTH BOND on 20 Feb 1814 in ,Surry, NC. She was born about 1768 in NC. He married (2) POSSIBLE WIFE before 1814.
3. ii. ISAAC SHUGART was born on 12 Sep 1767. He died on 02 Jan 1839 in Parke Co, IN. He married RHODA. She was born on 06 Nov 1761 in England. She died on 12 Oct 1851.
   iii. RACHEL SHUGART was born before 1774. She died on 07 Jan 1834 in ,Parke, IN.

   Notes for Rachel Shugart:
   [pancfam.ftw]

   !WILL: Copy of Rachel's actual Will shows brothers Zachariah, William, Nathan, remainder to Isaac. Ref 2686, 2687. Will made 12 JAN 1833, probated 23 JAN 1834, Parke Co, IN, Will Book I, p 8-9. It names brothers Zachariah, William, Nathan and Isaac; niece Hannah Harvey, nephew Isaac Harvey and his son William Harvey. Mention of "my large Bible." Data from Tom Hamm. Ref 2673, 3246, 6315.

   !WILL: Copy of Rachel's actual Will, probate actions after her death. Final sum of $78.88 mentioned and the court reviewed and accounting of this, but no record survives. Ref 8335.

   !DEATH: Jackie Cutler told Eric Shugart that Rachel died on 7 Jan 1834, so

I will use that date. Thomas D. Hamm checked the original record of the Bloomingdale Friends burying ground, hoping to find an age at her death. He didn't, but found a note that Rachel "hanged herself with a loom cord." As Tom says, there must have been a story there. Ref 7981.

4. iv. NATHAN SHUGART was born between 1774-1784. He died in Sep 1822 in Springfield, Sangamon Co. Il. He married SORILDA--LUCINDA BREWER. She died after 1824.

Notes for Susannah Talkington:
[pancfam.ftw]

!FAMILY: Susannah was witness at the second wedding of her brother Samuel to Susanna West at Concord MM 1-23-1748. Ref 1452.

John (NC branch) Shugart and Susannah Talkington had the following children:

5. v. ZACHARIAH SHUGART was born on 28 Feb 1747 in ,Chester Co, PA. He died about 1832 in ,Wayne Co, IN. He married (1) CATHERINE BEST WOODWARD about 1766. She was born on 03 May 1742 in Germany. She died about 1822 in Surry Co., NC. He married (2) ELIZABETH (PIGGOT) T WHEELER, daughter of Benjamin Piggott and Elizabeth, in Jan 1824 in Guilford Co, NC. She was born on 24 Apr 1760 in Orange, NC.

6. vi. JOHN (CHESTER JOHN) SHUGART was born about 1758 in ,Chester Co, Pa. He died in 1814 in Bald Eagle Twp, Centre Co, Pa. He married HANNAH (ELIZABETH?) WHITAKER. She was born about 1759 in ,,Pa.

Generation 2

2. **WILLIAM[2] SHUGART** (John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1766. He died between 1840-1850. He married (1) **RUTH BOND** on 20 Feb 1814 in ,Surry, NC. She was born about 1768 in NC. He married (2) **POSSIBLE WIFE** before 1814.

Notes for William Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Since Ruth was 82 in 1850, William could be about two years older, so birth at 1766 . They had 2 boys and 1 girl (all under 10) in the household in 1820. Seems unlikely that Ru th was married in 1814 (at age 46) and then had three children. More likely that William ha d a wife before Ruth, and the three children were to the first wife. The children would hav e been born between 1810 and 1820, by the census, and, if they are from a first wife, befor e William married Ruth in 1814.

!LAND TRANSACTIONS: Grant of land, 90 acres, probably by State of NC, to William Sugirt (sic) , on McAfee's Crk, adj's land of John Sugirt and Zachariah Sugirt. Surveyed 1793, Grant No . 1624, dated 9 Jul 1794. Later mentions William Sugert and Zachariah Sugarts. Transcribe d from original by Henry G Shugart. Ref 1002,1027.

!CENSUS: If William did not live with John and Hannah in 1790, where was he? Doesn't turn u p till 1820.

!CENSUS: William Shugart 1820 NC Surry p115, Capt Williams Distr,
2m<10, 1m 26-45, 1f<10, 1f 26-45 200010-10010-0100 Ref 1065.

!CENSUS: William Sugars 1830 NC Surry p ? 1m 60-70, 1f ? Ref 1066 .

!CENSUS: William Shugart 1840 NC Surry p107
1m 70-80, 1f 60-70, 1 adult blind, 1 in agriculture Ref 1068, 7128.

!CENSUS: Ruth Shugart 82 b NC, living with Stephen Hobson family (No. 919), Ruth blind , 185

0 NC Surry Co pg 223 South Div 20 SEP. Ref 1070, 6228, 7124.

!MARRIAGE: Marriage bonds Surry & Yadkin Cos, NC:
Eli Shugart & Jean Hardin, 092 (S. Co), 5 MAY 1801, B: Thomas Harding Eli Shugart & Mitly Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 9 OCT 1865, B: Peter C Shugart Isaac D Shugart & Pheeby Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 20 MAY 1852
James A Shugart & Martha F Reece, 106 (Y. Co), 30 DEC 1860
Russell Shugart & Silva Williams, 092 (S. Co), 5 FEB 1821
Thomas Shugart & Lyda Mackie, 092 (S. Co), 28 DEC 1845
William Shugart & Ruth Bond, 092 (S. Co), 20 FEB 1814
Wm. C Shugart & Martha Jane Steed, 106 (Y. Co), 2 JAN 1858
Russell Shughart & Nancy Spillman, 106 (Y. Co), 2 NOV 1861
L. D. Sugart & Elizabeth Woodhouse, 106 (Y. Co), 4 OCT 1860 Ref 6200
Also, see notes for Alfred Canaday Shugart.

!LAND TRANSACTIONS: Surry Co NC Deeds 1788-1819 partial list

1789/0	W Moore	John Sugart	McAfee's	100	D	458	witnesse s	Wm Sugart
1793/4	John Shugart	William Shugart	McAfee's	100	F	147	witnesses	Za ch Shugart/Farmer
1797	William Shugart	Levi Reece	McAfee's	50	G	225	witnesse s	Dobbins/Leakes
1804/11	William Shugart	Abraham Reece	McAfee's	140	M	333	witnesses	Dobbins /Reece
1818/19	D. Huff Estate	William Shugart	Deep Crk	?	P	91	witnesse s	Davis/Davis

Ref 1018-1032, 6188, 6557.

!LAND TRANSACTIONS: Deed Book 4, pgs 85-86, Surry Co NC, William Shugart to Stephen Hobson, 6 1 acres near North Deep Creek, $100. 23 Feb 1843. Ref 1020.

Notes for Ruth Bond:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1850 NC Surry Co Pg 223 South Div, Ruth Shugart 82 NC, living with Stephen Hobson 49 NC, Iron Master $5,000, wife and seven children. Ruth was blind. Ref 1070, 1071, 7124, 7292, 7964.

William Shugart and possible wife had the following child:

i. 1 GIRL SHUGART POSSIBLE 2[3] BOYS was born between 1810-1815.

3. **ISAAC**[2] **SHUGART** (John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 12 Sep 1767. He died on 02 Jan 1839 in Parke Co, IN. He married **RHODA**. She was born on 06 Nov 1761 in England. She died on 12 Oct 1851.

Notes for Isaac Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!QUAKER: Hinshaw NC records show at Spring MM, 1806-5-31 Rhode & dt Hanna recrq, 1816-6-29 Rachel recrq, 1817-10-15 Hannah Shugart, dt Isaac & Rhoda (Orange Co) md Isaac Harvey, 1831-8-27 Isaac Sugert and family gct Bloomfield MM (Parke Co) IN, same date Rhoda Shugart (with h) gct to Bloomfield and same date Rachel Shugart gct to Bloomfield. Ref 0738. Isaac,Rhoda & Rachel moved NC to IN, Spring MM 27 AUG 1831 to Bloomfield MM, Parke Co IN on 9 NOV 1831, Ref 1001.

!BIRTH-DEATH: Quaker Obituary Index, Friends Library at Swarthmore College, shows Isaac Shuga rt, a member of Bloomfield MM, IA, died 1-2-1839, aged 71 years. He came from Spring MM in N C in 1831. Ref 0948. BUT, Isaac's Will was probated in Parke Co IN. " Letters

testamentary " were granted to Isaac Harvey and William Rees on 18 Jan 1839. The court document says a Wi ll was presented, but apparently not recorded. Ref 8340, 8341.

!CENSUS: 1850 Census Parke Co IN, pg 192, Washington Twp, in family of Hannah Harvey was Rod y, 29, female, b England. Could be third child of Isaac & Rhoda, b abt 1801, aged 49. Coul d be old Rhoda, b 1761, aged 89, Ref 1005, 1073, 5092.

!CENSUS: Isaac Shugars 1800 NC Orange Co pg 535, 00010-10010-00. Ref 2659, 5115 .
Isaac Shugars 1810 NC Orange Co,pg 822 1 m < 10, 1 m 26-45, 1 f 10-16, 1 f > 4 5 Ref 1064.
Isaac Shugart 1820 NC Orange pg 362 1 m 16-18, 2 m 26-45, 1 m > 45, 2 f > 45 Ref 1 064.

!FAMILY: Possible? Letter from Mr. Leslie W Visor, Angleton TX in 1975. His mother was the t hird daughter of Newton Ulisses Shugart, b Manito IL. Newton's father was Isaac, said to hav e brother John. Isaac's father Hans said to be one of four brothers from Germany. Ref 1728 .

!RESIDED: Deeds show Isaac in Orange Co from 1793 to 1796. Ref 6188.

!LAND TRANSACTIONS: Surry Co NC Deeds 1788-1819 partial list
1793/5 John Sugart Isaac Sugart(Org)McAfee's 100 F 249
witnesses Zach Shugart/Farmer
1796/7 Isaac Shugart(Org) Abraham Reece McAfee's 100 G 119
witnesses Dobbins/Reece Ref 6188, 6557.

Notes for Rhoda:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1850 IN Parke Co, Washington Twp, pg 192, R164, 9 Sep,
Hannah Harvey 32 NC, Ceneth? M (F) 27 NC, Nathan 22 Farmer NC, Isaac 21 Farmer NC, William 20 Farmer NC, Elisha 17 Farmer IN, Elizabeth 13 IN, Hannah Mariah 9 IN, Rody Shugart 89 England. Ref 1073, 5092, 7944.

Isaac Shugart and Rhoda had the following children:

7. i. HANNAH[3] SHUGART was born on 10 Dec 1797 in NC. She died on 21 Jan 1864 in Parke Co, IN. She married Isaac Harvey on 15 Oct 1817 in Spring MM, Orange Co, NC. He was born on 16 Jan 1793 in Cane Creek, NC. He died on 25 Mar 1848 in IN.

ii. RACHEL SHUGART was born in 1799 in NC. She died on 07 Jan 1834 in ,Parke Co, IN.

4. **NATHAN[2] SHUGART** (John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1774-1784. He died in Sep 1822 in Springfield, Sangamon Co. Il. He married **SORILDA--LUCINDA BREWER**. She died after 1824.

Notes for Nathan Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIRTH: CONJECTURE. If the Nathan in PA in 1810 is this Nathan, based on 1810 census age rang e and John having one son in 1790 census under sixteen, get a range of 1774-1784. If Sorild a was his wife, he
presumably died before Sorilda and her boys left TN for IL in 1824.

!CENSUS: Possible? Nathan Sugars PA 1810 Washington Co Chartiers Twp p 033 10010-2001 0 [Nathan & w 26-45,3 ch <10] Ref 3928.

!RESIDED: Sorilda, Edom & Zion moved from Sangamon Co (IL) to DeWitt Co IL,October 1824.Re f 2839.

!FAMILY: Appears that Donald Earl Bland was a foster child in Walter Marion Shugarts's famil y,

but kept his surname Bland. He and his sister (unnamed) compiled a 62-page booklet of th e Shugart family from
Sorilda on. He didn't appear to know, or maybe couldn't prove, that Sorilda was the wife o f Nathan. Donald Bland's address was, at the time of the booklet publication, April 1983, Do nald E. Bland (Shugart), 1994 So.
Cape Way, Lakewood, Colorado 80227. Ref 2835-2898. A letter to that address was returned, w ith a forwarding address of R R 3, Box 44A, McPherson, KS 67460-9803. A letter sent to new a ddress 6 Mar 1997.

!RECORD: Family Tree Maker's World Family Tree, Disk 7, n 0861, shows (an unknown first name) Shugart, born 1751-1780, died 1805-1865, married Sorilda _____ 1777-1820. Might be this g uy. It goes on to show the marriage of daughter Matilda Shugart to John Coppenbarger and th e Coppenbarger line extensively.

Darrow Little writes Eric Shugart on 1/2/00 that Sorilda is in fact a misreading of Lucinda..going with his analysis that this Nathan is the son of John and Hannah. Darrow goes on to say that Nathan and Lucinda lived in Clinton Co, NC until 1801 when he sold his property to his brother-in-law Nathan Brewer...goes on to say that the Nathan Shugart found in Washington Co, PA is not this Nathan.....

Per WFT disk 7, branch 0861, 'Sorilda' is burried in Hays Cem, N.W. Kenny, Illinois.

2/15/01 : Letter from Bill to Eric on some Nov.1998 correspondance Darrow provided : "Nathan died 1822, widow Lucy came with sons Zion and Edom (born 1810 TN) to De Witt Co 1824. After Lucy's death, Edom came to live with bro Zion. I don't remember what year Zion moved to Putnam Co, IL. Zion died there in 1833, widow Rebecca md to my William Kincaid (my line). Have the marriage record of Edom which names his parents and the obit of Edom "

Nathan Shugart and Sorilda--Lucinda Brewer had the following children:

i. LUCY M[3] SHUGART was born about 1800. She married DOWNEN.

8. ii. ZION SHUGART was born about 1800. He died in 1833. He married Rebecca Glenn on 09 Mar 1826.

9. iii. MATILDA "MARY" SHUGART was born on 10 Mar 1802 in ,,VA. She died on 25 Dec 1833 in ,DeWitt Co, IL. She married John B. Coppenbarger on 11 Mar 1818 in Marysville, Blount Co, TN. He was born on 08 Mar 1797 in ,Wythe Co, VA. He died on 06 Oct 1869 in ,Dewitt Co, IL.

10. iv. EDOM SHUGART was born on 22 May 1810 in TN. He died on 06 Aug 1897 in NE. He married (1) ELIZABETH TROXEL on 19 May 1831 in IL. She was born on 03 May 1817 in KY. She died on 11 Jun 1852. He married (2) ELIZABETH ANN WINN on 27 May 1856. She died on 19 Dec 1868 in Fulton, IL. He married (3) ELLEN POOL about 1870. She was born on 13 Mar 1820. She died on 10 Jan 1889.

5. **ZACHARIAH[2] SHUGART** (John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 28 Feb 1747 in ,Chester Co, PA. He died about 1832 in ,Wayne Co, IN. He married (1) **CATHERINE BEST WOODWARD** about 1766. She was born on 03 May 1742 in Germany. She died about 1822 in Surry Co., NC. He married (2) **ELIZABETH (PIGGOT) T WHEELER**, daughter of Benjamin Piggott and Elizabeth, in Jan 1824 in Guilford Co, NC. She was born on 24 Apr 1760 in Orange, NC.

Notes for Zachariah Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!ANCESTRAL FILE: James C Baird, 38 N 100 W, Manti, UT 84642, submitted AF95-101612, from Zach ariah on, just George's line. I'll adopt the AFN for the people he covers in his file.

!DEATH: The World Family Tree Reference says that he died in Fountain City IN in 1830.

!GENEALOGY: A write-up entitled "GENEALOGY OF THE SHUGART- SCHUCHART FAMILIES" relates some e arly history of Germans to America, brags about the Germans, the

Quakers and the Shugarts.
"Zachariah, John and Isaac Shugart from Pennsylvania and sons of Jacob were in North Carolin a in 1790." Tells about purchases of land (Zach in 1788, Isaac in 1793 and John in 1789). S ays: "Zachariah had 3 sons,
George, Leonard and William (or Alfred) and some daughters." Tells about Quakers' strict rul es of conduct. Tells about the move in 1835 when Leonard and sons Russell, William, and Alfr ed moved to Wayne Co
and Grant Co in IN. Enoch went to Springfield MO about 1846, but died very soon. Caroline br ought the family back to NC by 1850. Says the first white woman to cross the Roanoke River i n Eastern Carolina was a Shugart (doesn't say what year). Adds Note: In Rev War - Zach, Mart in, Michael. Some errors in all this. Ref 6323-6327.

!BIRTH: Date of birth given in Deep Creek MM records as 2-28-1747, but, according to Thoma s D Hamm, the records of the New Garden MM (Indiana) show the birth as 2-27-1744. Ref 1980 . Hinshaw also
showed 1744 for his IN records. Ref 0740. But we know that Zach was born after the 174 6 marriage to Susannah, so I'll stick with 1747 as the birthyear.

!MARRIAGE: A write-up by Henry G Shugart "Zachariah married Catherine (Best) Woodard (sic), w idow of Enoch Woodard. Catherine born in Germany 3 May 1742, daughter of another Catherine B est. her father
died on the voyage to America in 1752. By her marriage to Enoch Woodard, Catherine had a dau ghter Hannah who married Nathan Farmer. Ref 6224. In "Biographical Memoirs of Grant C ounty, Indiana", comp. by B. F. Bowen, 1902, Logansport, IN, pg 881, in a George Davis biogra phy: "Nathan Farmer, the maternal grandfather of George Davis, was a noted gunsmith during th e Revolutionary war and made and
repaired a great many of the guns used in the service. He married Hannah Woodard (sic), a da ughter of Catherine Best, who came from Germany in 1752; she is the maternal grandmother of o ur subject." Ref
2833, 4425. Probably no connection, but shows Woodwards in Delaware: Marriage in Immanuel C hurch, License, Alexander Porter and Lydia Woodward, of Christiana Hundred, May 2, 1772. Ne w Castle County Quaker Marriage, Richard Woodward of West Bradford Twp,. Chester County, yeom an, and Susannah Cureton of New Castle County, 2909-1739 at Bradford meeting house. Ref 9048 , 9051.

!FAMILY: In a letter written in 1878, Thomas H. Shugart, son of Eli, said that his grandfathe r was of Dutch descent and spoke very broken English. Ref 0541.

!QUAKER: Zachariah: spoke broken English, PA to NC Yadkin River Cane Creek MM 1787-90, Deep R iver MM 1790-? George: Deep River,Creek MMs, NC 1791-1811, later to IN.

!QUAKER: Zachariah md Elizabeth Wheeler 18 JAN 1824 at Center MM Guilford Co NC, later move d to IN New Garden MM 1830 and lived with son George. Ref 1002, 6320-6322. Arthur Winfre y shows Elizabeth
(Pickett) Wheeler. Ref 6144. Elizabeth named Elizabeth (Piggott) Wheeler per book "DAVIS , A QUAKER FAMILY" compiled by Eleanor M. Davis, Cloth, 8.5x11, 1985, 1052 pp, Gateway Press , Inc., Baltimore. Can
borrow from National Genealogical Society, CS71.D26, 1985. Ref 8993-9017 selected pages sh owing the Shugart name).

!QUAKER: Probably Hinshaw. Deep Creek MM NC Births and Deaths:
George Shugart s Zachariah b 8-30-1770
Mary"b 6-17-1775
chJohnb 12-5-1794
Sarah b 12-14-1797
Maryb 1-20-1799
Tamer b 3-14-1801

Zach Shugart b 2-28-1747 Ref 0739

!CENSUS: Zachariah Sugart 1790 NC Surry Co p 184, 3m>16,1m<16,4f Ref 1059, 5116. Zech ariah Sugers 1790 PA Franklin Co.; 2m>16,3m<16,1f [some other family!] Ref 1093. 179 0 Census, Ann H Hull says shows Zach in Franklin Twp, which is now part of Chambersburg, part icularly the west end. [some other family] Ref 5621. Zachary Sugart 1800 NC Surr y Co pg 709, hand 611, 00201-00010-00. Ref 2659, 7056. Zachariah Sugart 1810 NC Surry p 193 , hand 693, Salisbury Distr? 30 SEP?, 1m>45, 1f>45, 00001-00001. Ref 1063, 7056. Zac hariah Sugart 1820 NC Surry Co p115, 2m10-16, 1m>45, 1f10-16, 3f16-26,1f>45, 020001-01301-0300. Ref 1065, 7056. In 1830 IN census, Wayne Co, Ne w Garden Twp, household of George Shugart, 1m 15-20, 1m 50-60, 1m 80-90, 1f 50-60, 1f 70-80 (i. e., Zachariah and
Elizabeth). Ref 2675.

!TAX LISTS: Franklin Co. PA Franklin Twp (then in York Co, now Adams Co) Zachariah Sugars 178 6, Shugars 1788, Sugars 1789, Zachrey Sugars 1791. Tax Lists 1784-1810. [some other family , probably from YorkPeter line.] Ref 5621.

!TAX LIST: PA Archives 3rd,

XI, p 435	Zacarius Sugars	Inmate	W	Marlb	1768
629	Zacra	"	"	"	1769
692	Zach'h Shugars	"	E	"	1771
XII, p 101	Zachariah Sugars	"	Kennett	1774	Ref 4382.

!ESTATE: Zachariah and wife Catharine were appointed Adms of estate of late Enoch Woodwar d of East Marlborough Twp Chester Co PA. Among other charges were expenses of keeping Hanna h Woodward, dau of deceased from 22 OCT 1767. Ref 4425. Chester Co Wills Abstracts Vo l II, pg 466, Enoch Woodward, East Marlborough Twp Nov 27, 1771, Zachariah and Catharine Shug gart Adms. Ref 2920.

!QUAKER: Associated info. Mens Minutes of Concord MM, Vol 1, pg 61, v.1 pg 297 and 361, 1746 -11-5 or 1738-2-3, Woodward, Richard, jr., disf MCD, complaint by Birmingham PM (Prep?); pg 9 4 v2-166, 1765-5-8,
Woodward, Enock, com of by Birmingham PM for MOU. Ref 6534. Also, Birmingham Minutes, Con cord MM 1684-1757, at Chichester, 1-6-1726, William Brinton appointed overseer with Richard W oodward for
Birmingham Meeting till further notice. Ref 6547. Hinshaw NC records of Cane Creek MM , show Zachariah Shugart, 1787-3-3, recrq; 1790-5-1, gct Deep River MM; records of Deep Rive r MM show Zachariah Shugart, 1790-7-5, rocf Cane Creek dd 1790-5-1[original membership of Dee p Creek MM included Sarah Shugart and Zachariah Shugart --- before 1793]; records of Center M M show Zachariah Shugart, s/o John & Susannah (Surry Co), md Elizabeth Wheeler on 1824-1-18 . Ref 0738. Also, Deep Creek MM records show Zachariah Shugart gct Center MM to marry, 1824 -1-3. Ref 0739. A copy of a page (362?) from Hinshaw, shows many entries of the Piggott fa mily in the Cane Creek Monthly Meeting. Ref 2677.
A copy of a page (157) presumably from the Cane Creek MM records, shows simply "Zachariah Sug art received into membership by request." Ref 6393d, pg 107, separate binder.

!LAND TRANSACTIONS: A write-up by Henry G Shugart, via Arthur C Winfrey, says Zachariah was a live at 82, on 2 Oct 1829, sold 115 acres to John McGuire. Ref 6222.

!MARRIAGE: Hinshaw records of NC, 10th d, 10th m, 1793, George Shugart, son of Zachariah an d Catherine of Surry Co, md to Mary Davis, daughter of John and Mary Davis of Chatham Co, a t Cane Creek, Orange
Co. Signed by George and Mary, John and Mary Davis, Sarah Shugart (no Zachariah and Catherine). Ref 0736. Typed copy of Marriage Certificate, Cane Creek MM, 10-10-1793. Witnesses i ncluded John
Wheeler, John Piggott, John Davis, Mary Davis and Sarah Shugart. Did not include Zachariah n or Catherine. Ref 1021, 6223.

!MARRIAGE: Marriage of Zachariah to Elizabeth Piggott in 1824. Copy of original marriage cer

tificiate, with both side margins cropped, with signatures of Zachariah and Elizabeth, earl y on mentions Center Meeting, later seems to say the marriage took place at the Concord MH i n county of ____ford (Guilford?). Ref 6321.

!LAND TRANSACTIONS: Surry Co NC Deeds 1788-1819 complete list
1788/9 J Allen to Zach Sugart N Fk Dp C 400 D 417
witnesses Reece/Farmer
1789/0 W Moore John Sugart McAfee's 100 D 458
witnesses Wm Sugart
1793/4 John Shugart William Shugart McAfee's 100 F 147
witnesses Zach Shugart/Farmer
1794 Zach. Shugart George Shugart Deep Crk 225 M 70
witnesses Davis/Davis
1793/5 John Sugart Isaac Sugart(Org)McAfee's 100 F 249
witnesses Zach Shugart/Farmer
1796/7 Isaac Shugart(Org) Abraham Reece McAfee's 100 G 119
witnesses Dobbins/Reece
1797 William Shugart Levi Reece McAfee's 50 G 225
witnesses Dobbins/Leakes
1797 Zach. Shugart George Shugart N Fk Dp C 200 G 267
witnesses Nathan Farmer
1797 Joseph Keys Jr Zach. Shugart N Fk Dp C 15 G 256
witnesses George Shugart/Eli Shugart
1798 Charles Russell Leonard Shugart N Fk Dp C ? H 84
witnesses Hudspeth/Haggard
1804 Grant NC (#2359) John Shugart N Fk Dp C 130 K 436
witnesses ----------
1806 Sheriff J Fitzgerald John Shugart nr T Spen 87 L 89
witnesses Jo Williams
(1809) J Fitzgerald John Shugart nr T Spen 50 M 116
witnesses ----------
(1809) J Fitzgerald John Shugart Bvrdm Cr 175 M 117
witnesses ----------
1806/9 Wm Russell John Shugart Haw brch 12 M 126
witnesses Leonard Shugart
1809 John Shugart Nathan Chaffin N Fk Dp C 130 M 127
witnesses E Chaffin/D Cook
1809 John Shugart Nathan Chaffin N Fk Dp C 12 M 127
witnesses E Chaffin/D Cook
1809/10James Mangum Leonard Shugart sale of negro Polly M 216 witnesses ----- -----
1804/11William Shugart Abraham Reece McAfee's 140 M 333 witnesses Dob
bins/Reece
1811/12John Shugart Jesse Lester BvrDam Cr 175 M 471
witnesses George Shugart/Leonard Shugart
1807/12John Shugart Jesse Lester nr T Spen 50 M 472
witnesses George Shugart/Leonard Shugart
1818/19D. Huff Estate William Shugart Deep Crk ? P 91
witnesses Davis/Davis Ref 1020-1032, 6188-6193, typed
summary 6557.

!LAND TRANSACTIONS: Grant of land, 90 acres, probably by State of NC, to William Sugirt (sic)
, on McAfee's Crk, adj's land of John Sugirt and Zachariah Sugirt. Surveyed 1793, Grant No .
1624, dated 9 Jul 1794. Later mentions William Sugert and Zachariah Sugarts. Transcribe d
from original by Henry G Shugart. Ref 1027.

!LAND TRANSACTION: News article in the Penna Gazette of 14 Jan 1768: Public Auction (took
pla ce) in York Town on 31 Dec 1767, corner lot and buildings, estate of Zechariah Shugart, by
Sh eriff. Item # 4564 in a CD at Chester Co Hist Soc Library. Ref 8770. probably no connecti
on to this Zachariah.

!MIGRATION: He was writing about the Zachariah of York moving into Virginia, but it applies e ven more to the Zachariah from Chester Co moving to NC. J. S. Browning in a report on his re search wrote: "It is most
probable that Zakariah or his ancestor arrived first with the Moravian congregation which ent ered Lancaster, Penn. around 1740, having migrated from the Moravia area of Germany. They es tablished a second
community in the Forsyth/Surry County areas of North Carolina ca. 1753, under the leadershi p of Frederick William Marshall. The center of their North Carolina community, now known a s Old Salem (in Winston-Salem) still retains much of its antiquity and early character. Duri ng the move to the south, some of the members of the congregation established themselves in S henandoah County, VA. One of my own ancestors followed this pattern, his son moving from She nandoah to Patrick County, VA and from thence to Surry County NC. from there many of the fam ily migrated to Ohio after the Rev War." 6 Mar 1982. J. S. Browning, P O Box 1594, Tappahan nock, VA 22560. Ref 2199.

!REFERENCE: "The Heritage of Yadkin County, N. C. ", published 1981, Yadkin County Historica l Society, Yadkinville, N. C. 27055, Frances Harding Casstevens (Mrs. Gerald), Editor. [Hard bound, 9 x 12 inches, 770 pages, 733 photos; available from Hunter Publishing Company, P. O . Box 5867, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27113] Contains an extensive history of Yadkin County (form ed in 1850 out of Surry, Rowan and Bladen counties). Sketches are included of 769 family his tories (319 families are indexed), written mostly by family members knowledgeable about thei r family's history. Articles on 10 Shugart families by authors Thomas D. Hamm, Dorothy S. Mc Leod and Hazel Shugart Wall, among others. The complete book is not part of these notes. Ex cerpts can be found at Ref 2544-2547 and [also, a book "Heritage of Surry County , N. C., Volume I - 1983, Hester Bartlett Jackson, Editor, was also published by Hunter Publi shing Company; includes Bowen, Click, Hurt, Melton and Woodruff articles, but no Shugarts].
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Date of birth of Zachariah Shugart from Ency. Quaker Genealogy, Vol. I, Deep Creek Monthly Meeting page 8, Broderbund page 978

Photo of grave stone says 1747 - 1832

Copy of original marriage record of Zachariah and Elizabeth Wheeler showing their marriage January 18,1824

Notes for Catherine Best Woodward:
[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: Tax Lists for Chester Co show Thomas Best 1778,79 in London Grove Two as a Free Man an d John Best 1732 to 1740 in Goshen Twp and 1756 to 1758 in Tredyffrin Twp. Have put Best a s her surname, but
don't have good proof of it or her birthdate. Ref 5398. Arthur Winfrey shows name Best , and that she was born in Germany. Ref 6144. Studied past records in my file, from An na Lora Miller (0847,0904), Thomas D Hamm (1971,1980,2076,2141,2642,2678) and Henry G (Gerry) Shugart (2829). Concluded that they were all basing the Best on the middle name of Eli's d aughter Sarah. My 2906 is a copy of the Administration Bond, Inventory, etc., with signature s by Zachariah and Catherine. It's possible to see an "L" as middle initial when Catherine s igns her name, but a possible "B" as middle initial when the lawyer writes her name. But se e below.

!FAMILY: Any connection? IGI Film 1002590 Batch C50673-1 Zions Moslem Church, Richmond Twp , Berks Co, PA: b 11 APR 1748 Barbara d/o Johannes Bast & Magd. Papst; b 30 JAN 1751 Mar ia Eva d/o Johannes Bast & Magd. Papst. Ref 6781.

!MARRIAGE: Conjecture by past researchers that Catherine was married to Enoch Woodward, had c hild Hannah to him, he died, and Catherine married Zachariah. In the list of debts for the a dm. of Enoch's estate, the cost of keeping his dau. Hannah from 1767 to 1771 was charged (pre sumably by Zachariah and Catherine). We need to find the date of Enoch's death to see if th e above is possible. [Excerpt from letter to Arthur Winfrey, July 1993: On the subject of Ca

therine's name being Best, I searched my records for some proof. It seems to go back to mos tly conjecture on the part of several people in the past. They probably are right, it's jus t that there doesn't seem to be any written confirmation. I corresponded with a school teach er from Salina, Kansas, Anna Lora Miller, in 1965. She assumed that Best was the name due t o Eli's daughter having that middle name. My correspondence with Thomas D. Hamm in 1980-81 a nd his with Gerry Shugart in 1983 ,84 also produced the thought that Enoch Woodward was th e first husband of Catherine Best. Hamm got a letter from a Karen Tanner, of Dover, PA, wh o claimed she saw in the administration of Enoch's will "an implication that Catherine Shugar t was Enoch's widow." She never sent follow-up information, so far as I know. Then Gerry, i n 1984, copied to me a Grant Co IN biographical history (Biographical Memories of Grant Co IN , B F Bowen, comp., Logansport IN 1902, pg 881) about Nathan Farmer, gunsmith in PA, who marr ied (didn't say when) Hannah Woodward, daughter of Catherine Best, who came from Germany in 1 742. (Ref 4425) You can make up your own mind on some of this by reading the enclosed Admin istration papers for Enoch's estate. I guess this means he really didn't have a will, so thi s probably is all we have to go on. Notice the actual signatures "Zachariah Shugrt" and "Cat hein L Shugrt" (at least the middle initial looks like an L) on the bond. However, at the be ginning of the debts statement (my 2908), in someone else's handwriting, one could suppose th at a middle initial B is present. Moreover, in the debts statement, also notice the lines: " By keeping the deceased's daughter Hannah Woodward from 22 Octo. 1767 to . . . . 22 Octo. 177 1." Apparently, that was charged at 6.0.0 per year. Next it shows "9 Mos. schooling of (?) Minor at 0.7.6 per quarter." That would total the 1.2.6 at least partially seen at the rig ht. If the number "8" is before Minor, could that be Hannah Woodward's age? So, what to bel ieve? I am inclined to discount the Best until we see better evidence, but will understand s omeone's conjecture based on Eli's daughter's middle name. As to Catherine being Enoch's wido w, I don't see that implication here. For Zach and Catherine, presumably as man and wife, t o take care of Hannah from 1767 to 1771 would mean that they were married in or before 1767 . It also means that Enoch died in or before 1767. All of this is possible. We just don't k now.]
On cards at Swarthmore, supposedly transcribed from the Concord MM records, one finds: 1765-5 -8 Woodward, Enock mou p 166-2; 1765-9-4 Woodward, Enock disf mou p 177-2. This indicate s that Enoch married in 1765 to some woman, not a Quaker.

!MARRIAGE: From some source, not recorded, I have an IGI reference saying that Enoch Woodwar d married Catherine Best 3 Mar 1764, and another that Adam Bartholemew married Catherine Bes t abt 1766.???

!CONNECTION: Re the connection of Hannah Woodward to Nathan Farmer: On Family Tree Maker, CD1 92, Encyclopedia of Quaker Genealogy, 1750-1930, Vol 1, can be found the following reference s to Nathan Farmer, possibly the PA gunsmith mentioned previously, although nothing shows whe re he was during the RevWar years:
Cane Creek MM, 1771, 6, 1. Nathan Farmer dis.
Cane Creek MM, 1790, 5, 1. Nathan Farmer con misconduct for which he was dis.
Cane Creek MM, 1790, 8, 7. Nathan Farmer gct Deep River MM, N. C.
Deep River MM, 1791, 8, 1. Nathan Farmer rocf Cane Creek MM, dated 1790,8,7.
Establishment of the Deep Creek MM: The Preparative meeting included Nathan Farmer (and Sara h Shugart and Zachariah Shugart).
Deep Creek MM, 1815, 9, 2. Nathan Farmer dis.
Springfield MM, 1820, 9, 6. Nathan Farmer recrq.
New Garden MM, 1820, 10, 28. Nathan Farmer rocf Springfield MM, dated 1822 [1820], 9 6.
New Garden MM, 1821, 9, 29. Nathan Farmer and John gct Springfield MM, Ind.

!MARRIAGES: Connected? Early Church Records of New Castle County, Vol 1, Immannuel Church: p g 53, License. Alexander Porter and Lydia Woodward of Christiana Hundred, May 2, 1772. Ref 9 048. Same book,
Quaker Marriages from Newark MM, pg 107, Richard Woodward of West Bradford Twp., Chester Cou nty, yoeman, and Susanna Cureton of New Castle County. 29-9-1739 at Bradford meeting house . Ref 9051.

!NOTES: Research notes accumulated in the search for Pass List data on Catherine or her mothe r or father. Many refs, no conclusion. Ref 6437-6439. Notes accumulated in the search

fo r ancestors of Enoch Woodward. Many refs, no conclusion. Ref 6433-6436.

!DEATH: Said to have died in 1822, probably because Zachariah remarried in 1824. Is said t o have been disowned by Zachariah! Davis genealogy simply says d ca 1822 Surry Co., NC. Se e book "DAVIS, A QUAKER FAMILY" compiled by Eleanor M. Davis, Cloth, 8.5x11, 1052 pp, Gatewa y Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1985. Can borrow from National Genealogical Society, CS71.D26, 1985 .

Zachariah Shugart and Catherine Best Woodward had the following children:

11. i. JOHN[3] SHUGART was born on 09 Oct 1768 in PA. He died after 1840 in Clinton Co, KY. He married POSSIBLE WIFE.

12. ii. GEORGE SHUGART was born on 30 Aug 1770 in ,Chester Co, PA. He died on 10 Oct 1851 in ,Grant Co, IN. He married Mary Davis, daughter of John Davis and Mary Chamness, on 10 Oct 1793 in Cane Creek MM, Surry Co, NC. She was born on 17 Jun 1775 in ,Chatham, NC. She died on 15 Jul 1848 in ,Grant, IN.

13. iii. LEONARD LEENOR SHUGART was born on 02 Jul 1772 in PA. He died on 09 Mar 1858 in Yadkin Co. He married (1) NANCY before 1797. He married (2) MARY RUSSELL, daughter of Charles Russell and Elizabeth Catherine, on 09 Mar 1797 in Deep Creek MM, NC. She was born on 17 Jun 1775. She died in ,,GA.

14. iv. SARAH SHUGART was born on 12 Dec 1773 in Chester Co, PA. She died on 23 Sep 1856 in Providence Twp, Hardin Co, IA. She married Levi Reece, son of Abraham Reece and Mary Huff, in 1796 in Surry Co, NC. He was born on 30 Mar 1777 in Surry Co, NC. He died on 25 May 1860 in Providence Twp, Hardin, IA.

v. MARY SHUGART was born on 30 Aug 1776.

Notes for Mary Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIRTH: A note in Eric's FTM report says: "A 1997 letter from Marlow Kayce gives Mary's DOB as 7/30/1776 and has Catherine born on 10/8/1780.

15. vi. ELI SHUGART was born on 03 Oct 1778. He died on 01 Sep 1835 in Bear Creek, Cumberland Co, KY. He married Jean (or Jane) Harding, daughter of William Harding and Obedience Hutchins, on 05 May 1801 in Surry Co., NC. She was born on 10 Sep 1784 in VA. She died on 22 Mar 1854 in Bear Creek, Cumberland Co, KY.

vii. CATHERINE SHUGART was born on 06 Oct 1780. She married James Brown on 01 Jan 1798.

Notes for Catherine Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Have date of birth as 6 OCT 1782, which conflicts with the 11 AUG 1782 I have for Levi. FGS from Pauline Carnes shows b 8 OCT 1780. Ref 3641.

!BIRTH: A note in Eric's FTM report says: "A 1997 letter from Marlow Kayce gives Mary's DOB as 7/30/1776 and has Catherine born on 10/8/1780.

!MARRIAGE: Catherine married James Brown, per FGS from Pauline Carnes. Ref 3641. Also stated thus in write-up from Arthur Winfrey, likely prepared by Henry G Shugart. Ref 6221. In FTM page Eric has full date of marriage as 1 Jan 1798.

viii. LEVI SHUGART was born on 11 Aug 1782. He died on 10 Oct 1786 in Snow Camp Cem. NC Row G Plot 342.

Notes for Levi Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!DEATH: From notes of Henry G Shugart, Levi b 1782-8-11, d 10 OCT 1786. Ref 4425.

Notes for Elizabeth (Piggot) t Wheeler:
[pancfam.ftw]

!QUAKER: Hinshaw records show Center MM, Zechariah Shugart, son of John and Suanna (Surry Co) md Elizabeth Wheeler on 1824-1-18; and at Deep Creek MM, Elizabeth Shugart rocf Center on 1 824-6-5 (cert. dated 1824-3-20). Ref 0739. Another record shows Elizabeth (Shuggart) gct Ne w Garden in 1830.

!NAME: Maiden name Piggott, married 1st to John Wheeler, 2nd to Zachariah Shugart, per record s given by Dorothy Antonides Cunningham in a letter dated 21 May 1988. She seemed to be quot ing from Hinshaw's
NC records. Ref 3633.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Copy of original marriage record - Quaker - states date of marriage to Zachariah Jan. 18, 1824. Also states she is the daughter of Benjamin and Mary Piggott of Guilford County, NC

6. **JOHN (CHESTER JOHN)**[2] **SHUGART** (John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1758 in ,Chester Co, Pa. He died in 1814 in Bald Eagle Twp, Centre Co, Pa. He married **HANNAH (ELIZABETH?) WHITAKER**. She was born about 1759 in ,,Pa.

Notes for John (CHESTER JOHN) Shugart:
Comments by Eric Shugart - 8/30/2000

There is no documented evidence regarding who this John's parents are. It is most likely that this John is either a son of the John, who with his son Zachariah, moved to North Carolina OR that this John is the son of Sheriff Peter who was in York, PA...It is possible, of course, that this John could have been the offspring of some unknown Shugart who was running around in Pennsylvania, but this seems unlikely. It is also UNLIKELY that this John is the son the Tavernkkeper Zachariah who resided in York ; Tavernkeeper Zach already had two sons named John; a third would be a bit overkill (also, comments immediately following under Sheriff Peter apply to Tavernkeeper Zach) .

The case for Sheriff Peter being his father is fairly weak...Wheras John seeems to have spent his life principally in Chester County, PA; Peter was over in York, PA acting as Sheriff, and buying land...It also seems that Peter's religious affiliation is tied to the Lutherans, atleast about the time that this John was born. Peter also is known to have a son named John (not this John)..This John also seems to have had a Quaker influence which was passed onto many of his children. In fact, the only reason that I have debated (with myself) that this John was somehow connected to Sheriff Peter is due to a reference found in the Stout document.

In that document a grandaughter of this John made the assertion that her grandfather was a Sheriff of York County. When she made this statement (in an interview) she was in excess of 90 years old and I felt , due to her age, could easily have been off by a generation. Hence,I looked to see how there could be a connection to Peter (or Zachariah, for that matter)....As of this writing, I believe that this granddaughter made the statement and although she may believed that it was true, in my opinion, the facts and circumstances would not seem to bear it's validity out.

The case that the John who moved out to NC is this John's father is circumstantial, but it seems to hold together, given the facts we have....We know that the NC John (and his son Zachariah) was in Chester before and after John's birth; we also see the Quaker influence on

Generation 2 (cont.)

NC John and his known son Zachariah.....Hamm, in a biography, has written that NC John and Zachariah moved to NC after the Revolutionary War; if so, this John would have reached an age of majority and it would not be unreasonable to believe he remained in Chester...

Will sek Bill Shugarts views on whether or not to attach this John as a child of NC John, and as a brother to Zachariah, at this time.... Eric Shugart 12/28/2000

2/17/01 : Comments by Bill Shugart

Old Zachariah's son John (assumed to be NC John - Eric) in Concord Twp in 1739, moved to Bradford in 1745. Let's say that he and Susannah went to Wilmington DE and got married in 1746 and had Zachariah in 1747. He or some John moved from Bradford MM to Kennett MM in 1753. At Kennett MM, we see complaints in 1760 and 1763 that John moved away without paying his debts. The Kennett Meeting sent complaints to the Cecil Meeting and maybe the Hockessin Meeting about John. We now know that he signed a Deed for property in Cecil Co, MD in 1759. If we're right about this John being your John (NC John - Eric), we have absolutely no knowlege of him from 1763 to 1790 (NC Census). Actually he probably was in NC as early as 1787 since Hannah wrote back to Concord Meeting to acknowledge her criticism of "years ago". The chances are that John was a disowned Quaker at that time.

My John (Chester John) apparently joined the Quakers at Bradford MM in 1776 (wife wife Hannah and daughter Ann) Moved to Concord MM in 1789 with wife and children. It appears that he pai taxes in West Badford Twp from 1779 to 1785. He owned land in Westtown TWP 1796, 1802. In 1808 he, Hannah and son Zachariah moved to Muncy MM in central PA.

Your Zachariah (son of NC John - Eric) paid taxes in West Marlborough Twp 1767-1771 and in Kennett Twp in 1774. He and Catherine settled the estate of Enoch Woodward in 1771 charging expenses for the upkeep of Enoch's daughter Hannah for the period 1767-771. Question: If Zachariah's Catherine had been Enoch's wife, does it make sense that Zachariah would mary her and yet 4 years later charge her for keeping Catherine's and Enoch's daughter? At any rate, we don't hear from Zachariah until he applies to join the QQuakers in NC in 1787. The way he joined implies that he was never a Quaker before.

Question: If my John wa a son of your John and brother to my Zachariah, why didn't Racxhel's Will (1834) mention my John as a brother. Also, no mention of my John in Hannah's Will in 1811. Now, I realze that my John had moved to central PA, somewhat removed from the NC family and died in 1814. I guess we could come up with a scenerio that your John and SUssanah had Zachariah and my John. Susannah died. your John married married Hannah and had William, Isaac, Rachel and Nathan.

In view if the gaps in the lives of your John (24-27 years) and your Zachariah (13 years) I don't see joining the two branches at this time.

5/29/1997 : Note from Jackie Cutler to Eric Shugart:

I think John, b 1758 married to Hannah is also a son of John and Susannah.

From some source, I had an Elizabeth born in 1782 to John and Hannah; Elizabeth is not listed as a child, however, at the recommendation of Bill Shugarts

****

Notes by William Shugarts:

!NOTE: This John and Hannah are the beginning of a Shugart family line that, for the most par t, remained in Pennsylvania for many generations.

!GENEALOGY: This John is almost certainly connected to the earlier Johns in the Quaker record

s (see below) and is likely a grandson of the Zachariah Shugart who died in Lancaster Count y PA in 1739, and at least a cousin to the John Shugart who, with his son Zachariah, moved t o NC and to the Zachariah Shugart and Peter Shugart in York County PA who moved to VA and M D respectively.

!ERRONEOUS REFERENCE: Many errors were made in a section on the SHUGART family (pgs 489-492) in a book entitled "West Virginia and Its People", authored by Thomas Condit Miller & ___ M axwell (1913), Lewis Historical Publishing Co., New York. It starts out by discussing brothe rs Zachariah, Martin and Eli, all serving in the Rev War. Picking up on Zachariah, it lays o ut his career in York PA, Sheriff, Innkeeper, Church member, etc., then relates his Rev War r ecord, Lieutenant in the Flying Camp, taken prisoner at the Battle of Ft. Washington, etc. I t then states that he married Mary Elizabeth Mulholland, had three sons: John Wilson, Josep h B. and Zachariah. The son Zachariah, supposedly born 25 Mar 1754, married Eva Grimm on 1 9 Apr 1785 and had children: Peter, John, Zachariah, William, Mary, Sapphira, Jesse, Hezekia h and Elizabeth. There is much confusion among the offspring of Zachariah of York, Peter o f York and one of the Johns of Chester Co PA. To my knowledge, each of these men had a son Z achariah and none of them married a Mary Elizabeth Mulholland. York Zachariah's son, Zachari ah, moved to Virginia, York Peter's son, Zachariah, moved to Maryland and Chester Co John's s on, Zachariah, moved to Centre Co, PA. I believe that some of the mistakes might have been i gnorance, but that some of them were due to a lady trying to shape events so that her Zachari ah was the Rev War Lieutenant, and she could be in the DAR. York Peter's son, Zachariah, wa s shown in a Bible as being born 25 Mar 1764, but the entry was altered to read 1754, accordi ng to Prof. Stanley P. Shugart. I've accepted the data on the later generations, but rejec t the earlier confusion. William W. Shugarts, Jr.

!DEATH: Date of Letters of Administration (145/A35) was 6 APR 1814, No. 4252, Will Index, Wil l Book A, p 35, Centre Co PA, Bald Eagle Twp, includes renunciation by Hanna in favor of so n Joseph. Letters were
issued to Joseph B Shugart and Patrick Cambridge of Centre Co and Andrew Irvine of Lycoming C o possibly meaning that John died in Lycoming Co or that Bald Eagle Twp was in Lycoming Co? ? Ref 0213-0215. Copy of originals --- Ref 4649-51. [Bald Eagle Twp was in Northumberla nd Co in 1785 and 1790, in Lycoming Co in 1798, in Centre Co in 1800, 1810 and 1820, and in C linton Co in 1840]

!DEEDS: Chester County Deeds, J P Norris et ux to John Shugars, Blacksmith, Westtown Twp, 603 .15, 18 FEB 1795 (I-2,33,362) 40 acres 40 perches; John Shugart et Hannah, Yoeman, Westtown T wp to Amos Carter, 225, 28 JAN 1797 (O-2, 38, 75) 10 acres; John Shugart (Sugars), Blacksmith , et Hannah, Westtown Twp to Samuel Jones, 375, 7 FEB 1798 (Q-2, 40, 1) 30 acres 40 perches ; Thomas Woodward to John Shugart, Blacksmith, Westtown Twp, 475, 1 APR 1799, (R-2, 41, 244) 22 acres. Ref 0475, 1805, 1806.

!MILITARY: Certificate from PA Historical and Museum Commission, dated 24 OCT 1991, showing J ohn Shugars, Pvt 6th Class, Chester Co 3rd Bn, West Bradford 1st Company under Capt Thoma s Carpenter, shows Muster Fines of 2.12.0. Form printed with notations: Inactive Duty Milit ia, THE BASIC RECORD DOES NOT PROVE ACTIVE DUTY. Marked Township of Residence, West Bradford . Ref 5197. Confirms citation in PA Archives Series 5, Vol V, p 581: John Shugars, Associ ators & Militia, West Bradford Twp, Pvt 6th class. Ref 4589, 5500. Also, John Shugart i n Chester Co PA Muster Roll 1778-1786, John Shugart in Philadelphia Militia 1788. [Unconfirm ed] Ref 0061.

!CENSUS: 1790 Chester Co PA Westtown Twp p 074 John Shuggard, 1m>16, 3m<16, 3f Refs 1061 , 2150. 1810 Lycoming Co PA pg 798 Muncy Twp PA John Shugart 10001-10011. 1800 Chester C o PA pg 745 Westtown Twp John Shugart 01201-12001. Ref 1205, 5116.

!QUAKER: early John? Concord MM Marriage Certificates 1679-1808, Gwen Boyer Bjorkman, MM pg 1 57, John Shugert, witn at marriage of Thomas Marshall and Ann Ferris, 14, 10m, 1743, at Conco rd Meeting House. Ref 6090, 6716. Concord MM pg 340-1 1744-3-7 John Sugert recrq ; [rq cuc = req come under the care of] pg 346-1 1745-2-4 John Shugert gct Bradford MM. Re f 1450, 3373. Bradford MM 2m-17d-1746 John Shugart con for mou [PA/NC

line] Ref 1454 . Newark MM (until 1760, then Kennett MM), Hamorton Chester Co PA, 1753-11-3 Shuga rt, John rocf Bradford MM dtd 3-15-1753 Ref 1427. Bradford Index to Surnames , pg 99 Bradford 16d 3m 1745 John Sugart rocf Concord MM; pg 100 Caln 17d 2m 1746 John Shugar t md to woman not of society by priest; pg 112 Caln 21d 12m 1752 John Sugart removed to Newar k. Ref 6904.

!QUAKER: New review. Bradford MM Minutes 1737-42 (Swarthmore MR Ph 34) No Shugart. Bradfor d MM Minutes 1743-1755 pg 15, at Bradford, 18d 5m 1745 John Shugart produced to this meetin g a certificate from Concord monthly meeting which is accepted; pg 20, at Caln, 17d 2m 1746 B radford preparative meeting complains that John Shugart is married by a priest to a woman no t of our Society, therefore this meeting appoints John Freeman and Evan Jones to treat with h im and make report at next meeting; pg 21, at Bradford, 15d 3m 1746 John Shugart appeared her e and desires another month to prepare something in order to satisfy this meeting; pg 21, a t Caln, 19d 4m 1746 Thomas Worth informs this meeting that John Sugart desires another mont h which is alowd(sic); pg 22, at Bradford, 17d 5m 1746 John Shugart appeared here and promise d to this meeting a testimony against his outgoing in marriage fully condemning thereof and d esiring friends to continue their care over him which is accepted and Thomas Worht is appoint ed to publish it in a first day meeting in Bradford and return to next meeting; pg 22, at Cal n, 21d 6m 1746 Thomas Worth reports that the testimony given by John Shugart against himsel f was published as ordered by Caln meeting and hath returned to this ___; pg 71, at Bradfor d 15d 2m 1753 Request being made to this meeting for a Certificate for John Shugert in orde r to be Joyned(sic) to Newark Monthly Meeting Thos Stubbs and Iam Marshall is to Make if (sic) Needful Inquiry & if they find Nothing to Obstruct to prepare one & ?once it to next meetin g; pg 72, at Bradford 15d 3m 1753 The ?? appointed having prepared a certificate for John Shu gert it was read here approved & signed. Bradford Minutes 1755-1764 No Shugart, Sugart. Bra dford Minutes 1765-1781 pg 182, at Caln 15d 3m 1776 Caln Preparative Meeting informs this tha t John Sugart and Hannah his wife and Elizabeth Brown request to be taken under the care of f riends - [comm, apptd]; pg 183, at Bradford, 12d 4m 1776 . . . comm, reported . . . the cas e of John Sugart and his wife reports that they had a Satisfactory opportunity with them, bu t as the friends appointed doth not appear to have fully Performed that Service they are cont inued . . . report next meeting; pg 184, at Caln 17d 5m 1776 Three of the friends appointed i n the Case of John Sugart & his wife report . . . some reason to believe that their request w as from a light foundation . . . they may attend next meeting in order that their case may b e further considered; pg 186, at Bradford 14d 6m 1776 John Sugart and his wife appeared an d . . . so long as their . . . [they adhere to our Principles] they and young child Ann may b e admitted. Bradford Minutes 1781-88 [a lot about Thomas, ignored] pg 33, at Caln, 17d 5m 178 2 John Sugart on committee to inspect into the request of John Ballin for his children to b e taken under care of friends. Bradford Minutes 1788-1800 pg 13, at Caln, 13d 3m 1789 John S ugar recf Concord with wife Hannah, children Ann, Joseph, Hannah, John & Zachariah. Ref 792 8-7930.

!QUAKER: Bradford MM 2-15-1753 John Shugart reqct Kennett(Newark) MM Ref1454 Ke nnett MM Minutes 1739-1791: pg 159 10-13-1760 John Shugart complained of by Center MM for rem oving a considerable distance several years ago and neglecting to request a certificate and n ow being in debt is removed again to the damage of his creditors, he being spoke to for his n eglect. Joseph Dixon and William Gregg to prepare testimony. Ref 1481. Newark M M (until 1760, then Kennett MM), Hamorton Chester Co PA, 1763-12-15 Sugart, John dis npjd . Ref 1427. Kennett MM 12-15-1763 test. against John Shugart Ref 1454. Kennett MM Minu tes 1739-1791: pg 160 12-15-1763 Testimony signed against John Sugart whereabouts unknown. T homas Carleton to send copy to Cecil Meeting being near where he resided of late and get test imony read at Hockessin Meeting, Del. Ref 1481.

!QUAKER: Bradford Index to Surnames pg 154 15d 3m 1776 John Sugart and wife Hannah and Elizab eth Brown desire to become members. Ref 6904. Bradford MM, Caln Prep Mtg 12d-4m-177 6 John Sugart and Hannah his wife and Elizabeth Brown request to be taken under care of frien ds. Committee app'td to report. 12d-4m-1776 Comm. apptd in case of John Sugart and his wife , not finished, rept at next mtg. Also, comm. apptd had mtg with Elizabeth Brown, needs mor e time. 17d-5m-1776 Comm. met with john Sugart and wife, to rpt at next mtg. Comm. met wit h Elizabeth Brown, to rpt at next mtg. 14d-6m-1776 John Sugart and his wife appeared, mtg

ag reed to their rquest for them and daughter Ann "so long as their lives correspond with our Pr inciples" Case of Elizabeth Brown continued. 12d-7m-1776 Case of Elizabeth Brown cont. 13d-9m-1776 (at Caln) Comm. found no obstruction in case of Elizabeth Brown. 18d-10m-1776 Eliza beth Brown appeared and was accepted "so long as her life of conversatio(?) corresponds wit h our Principles." Bradford MM 17d-5m-1782 John Sugart apptd to investig request of John Bal lin. Ref 2623, 6901, 6902.

!QUAKER: At Caln, 13d-3m-1789 John Sugar requests cert. for self, Hannah, his wife, and ch. A nn, Joseph, Hannah, John and Zachariah to Concord MM. 17d-4m-1789 Cert. for John Shugart, wi fe and children produced, approved and signed. Ref 6902. Concord MM pg 445-3 1789-5- 6 John Shugart w Hannah and 5 ch Ann, Joseph, Hannah, John and Zachariah rocf Bradford MM . Ref 1370. Concord MM Minutes 5/6/1789, John Shugart prod. cert. for himself, w Hanna an d Ann, Joseph, Hannah, John and Zachariah from Bradford MM 4/17/1789. Ref Arch Street Reco rds. Concord MM pg 201-2 1808-7-8 John Shugart, w Hannah and Zachariah gct Muncy MM . Ref 1370. Muncy MM Minutes (RS 243) pg 210, cert. from Concord MM dated 7/6/1808, J ohn Shugart, w Hannah, minor son Zachariah accepted 9/21/1808. Ref Arch Street Records. R ef 0652. Muncy MM Minutes (RS 243) p 409 Essay(?) of certificate for Hannah Shugart to Cent er MM approved 11/20/1816. Centre MM (Fishing Creek) Ref 0652. Center MM, also calle d Half Moon, and Bald Eagle, located Warrington near Port Matilda, Centre Co PA. Centre MM , 1813 to 1918, South Spring Street, Bellefonte Boro, Centre Co PA. Center MM 10m-18d-1817 H annah Shugarts Senr produced certificate from Muncy MM dated 11mo,20,1816. [Another source , William Laimbeer, recorded that Hannah Shugar removed from Muncy to center MM 3-18-1818. Me eting held at Fishing Creek. Ref 0941.] Hannah Shugarts Junr produced certificate from M uncy MM dataed 10m 18d 1817. Hannah & Mary Shugarts appear serving on various committees o f discipline and inquiry into marriage proposals. 1818 to 1828. Womens minutes mention Mar y Shugarts, Hannah Shugart 1819. Mary Shugart appears on a committee 1823-9-13. Complain t made of Hannah Scot, formerly Shugarts, for marrying a man not in membership, by the assist ance of a magistrate. As she did not wish to make satisfaction a testimony was produced agai nst her and she was disowned 9m-4d 1828. Hannah Shugart appears on a committee 1828-10-?- . [Looked at 1885 plan of Centre Burying Ground apparently from 1795 or 1800 to 1885. No S hugart graves. Ref 0412, 1429.

!MISC: Witness to will of Edward McCloskey Westtown (Chester Co PA) 28 MAR 1804 John Shuger t Ref 2922.

!RESIDENCE: In Centre Co PA, Elizabeth A Dutton concludes that John probably lived on land o f James Crawford. Joseph B Shugart administered estate of J Crawford. Land in Howard Twp. A lso, E A Dutton
shows deed of land Joseph and Mary purchased from John and Susanna Spencer in 1812 being sol d to Hannah Shugart Senior in ___?, Deed Book F/45. Ref 3206.

!MAPS: Of Centre County 1810 and 1840, Twp boundaries, etc. Bald Eagle Twp was in Centre Co i n 1810, in Clinton Co in 1840. Ref 3196,7. [Bald Eagle Twp appears to be in Centre and/or Ly coming Cos in 1820 and 1830 per Thorndale and Dollarhide Maps]

!TAX LISTS: Chester County PA, (early Johns?) John Shugars1748 W. Bradford Inmate (married m an not owning land), John Shugers 1749/50 W Bradford Inmate, John Suggars 1751 Newlin, John S ugars 1775 W Bradford Free man (unmarried man, not a landowner), John Sugars 1776 W Caln, (th is John) John Shugars 1782A W Bradford Inmate. Ref 2916. 1799 Tax Transcripts CCHS Librar y microfilm R/C7/C71/Reel 1, 23-44, Westtown Inmates John Sugert, 1 horse, 4 cattle $116, als o at CCArchives. Ref 5504, 8088.

!TAX LIST: Book, PA in 1780, Tax List, Harrisburg State Library Ref 3501:

Shugars, Eli	CHST	CC	Caln Twp?
Sugar, Thomas	CHST	WB	West Bradford Twp?
Sugars, John	CHST	WB	
Sugars, Thomas	CHST	EL	
Sugart, Zacharias	YORK	MR	Manchester Twp

!ARCHIVES: "Shugart" names from Indexes at Chester County Archives. TAXES, County: 1730 Suga r Zachariah, Concord Twp, 54 pence; 1740 Shugert John, Concord twp, 72 pence, 1750 Sugars Joh n, Newlin Twp, 24 pence; 1765 Sugars Jno, Concord Twp, 36 pence; 1765 Sugart Thomas, E. Marlb orough Twp, 144 pence; 1775 Shugars John, W. Bradford Twp, 180 pence; 1775 Sugars Thomas, E . Marlborough Twp, 144 pence; 1785 Shugar John, W. Bradford Twp, 90 pence; 1785 Eli, Newlin T wp, 120 pence; 1799 Shugart Eli, W. Caln Twp, assessed 468; 1799 Shugart John, Westtown Twp , assessed 1074; 1799 Sugar John, W. Bradford Twp, assessed 50; 1799 Sugar Thomas, W. Bradfor d Twp, assessed 1632; 1768 Sugar Thomas, E. Marlborough 40 acres; 1768 Sugars Zacharius, Inma te. ORPHANS COURT: Shugart, Elizabeth Tredyffrin Twp, 1845, Dkt 19, Accts 487. TAXES: 179 9 Eli Shugart, West Caln Twp, 112 acres, log house, etc., $468; 1799 John Sugert, Westtown T wp, Inmate, 1 horse, 4 cattle, $116; 1802 John Shugert, Westtown Twp, 22 acres, bldgs, etc. , $1330; 1796 John Shugert, Westtown Twp, 40 acres, log bldgs, etc., $1692; 1796 Eli Shugars , West Caln Twp, 160 acres, horses, cows, 188.10.0; 1802 Eli Shugars, West Caln, 112 acres, h ouse barn, shop, Inkeeper (sic) $50, total $698; 1765 Jno Sugars, Concord Twp, Inmate, 3.0 . TAXES: 1780 all West Bradford, Thomas Shuart 100.0.0; Thomas Shugart 44.0; Widow Shuar t 12.0; John Shugars Inmate 20.0.0; James Shuart Freeman 20.0.0. 1783 all West Bradford, Th omas Shugart 100+2 acres, house, barn, etc.; Thomas Shuart 250+2 acres, houses, barn, etc. ; John Shugars, Smith, 2 acres, cattle, sheep;
James Shuart, Jobber, 1 acre, 1 cattle. 1796 all West Bradford, Thomas Sugar, 116 acres, hor ses, sheep; Thomas Shuart, 150 acres, horses; John Sugar, Freeman; Thomas Shuart, Freeman. 1 799 Thomas Sugar, West Bradford Twp, 116 acres, frame house, log barn, new brick house in bui lding, horses, cows, $1632. 1799 John Sugar, West Bradford Twp, Freeman, wheelmaker, 1 hors e, $40. 1802 John Sugar, West Bradford Twp, Freeman, wheelmaker, $120. Many Whitaker name s among all these. Ref 8084-8090.

!TAX LIST: LDS Film 1449182, Tax Assessment Lists, York Co PA, Vol 1, 1758-1769, more than el even Twps. York Twp, 1769, Schugart, Zacharias 50 acres, 0 serv, 1 cow, 2 horses, 0 sheep . Windsor Twp, 1774, Shugart, Zacharia Rate 3, Tax 4.6 (maybe 0.4.6), York Town, 1775, n o Shugarts. NOTE: Manallen Twp 1772 Shugart, John 9.1.6. Ref 7639.

!TAX LIST: Folders at CCArch, copies of tax records, 1796 Westtown John Shugert 40 acres & lo g house, log barn, @ 35 Doll per acre $1400, 5 horses $250, 3 cows $42, total $1692, also no ted 740.12 (pounds/shillings?). 1802 Westtown John Shugert 22 acres land @ 40 Dolls $880 , buildings $350, 1 horse $60, 2 cattle at 20 Doll per head $40, total $1330. Ref 8088.

!WILLS: Abstracts of Wills and Administrations, Chester County PA, Vol IV, pg 76, Will of Edw ard McCloskey, Westtown, d Mar 28, 1804, p May 4, 1804, Witness John Shugert. Ref 2922.

!PA ARCHIVES: Citations of Tax list entries, Series 3, Vol XII, pages 197, 331, 374, 558, 677 . Ref 4382. Also in book at Hbg State Library, PA in 1780, Sugars, John CHST WB. Ref 35 01.

Notes for Hannah (Elizabeth?) Whitaker:
[Papafam.ftw]

!NAME: Name Whitaker per a granddaughter's recollection. Mrs. Delinda Shugart Elder, daughter of Joseph B. Shugart, born in 1817 and lived until 1909. In 1906 she wrote Gertrude a letter (of which H H Stout had a copy) in which she said that "I do not remember my grandfather's name but my grandmother's name was Hanna Whittaker." She also wrote "My grandfather was Sheriff of York Co in 1759." [While the last statement is not true, the name Whitaker is believed to be true] Ref 0018.
Mrs. Lotta Shugart Durham, daughter of Samuel Townsend Shugart b 1859. In 1941 interview she produced a notebook from which she read "The father of Joseph B. Shugart was John and his mother Hannah." Not in quotes: The grandfather of Joseph B. Shugart was Zachariah Shugart born in 1702. Joseph B was b July 13, 1779 and died Nov 13, 1853. He married Mary Mendenhall born Nov 4, 1782 who died March 12, 1831.
The record of family bible of Samuel T Shugart shows Joseph B Shugart's

youngest daughter born Jan 19, 1823 was Hannah Whittaker Shugart. All this from notes by Col H H Stout. Ref 0019

!QUAKER: See notes for husband John. Summary: Bradford MM to Concord MM 1789, Concord MM to Muncy MM 1808, Muncy MM to Center MM 1816. Center MM Hannah Shugart, 1817 cert from Muncy MM. Ref 0412; 18/12/1819 Sarah Shivery and Hannah Shugart apptd to prep a cert for Elizabeth Barret, 16/9/1824 Hannah Shugart witn at David Spencer/Rachel Shivery marriage. Ref 6916.

!DEEDS: See notes for husband John. Chester Co PA deeds with John 1797-1798.

!GENEALOGY: Notes for Whitakers. Tax lists Chester Co, wills and Kennett MM minutes. Ref 8084-8091.

!WILL: See notes for husband John. In Letters of Adm. for John 1814, renounced in favor of son Joseph.

John (CHESTER JOHN) Shugart and Hannah (Elizabeth?) Whitaker had the following children:

i. ANN[3] SHUGART was born about 1776 in ,Chester Co, Pa.

Notes for Ann Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!QUAKER: Concord MM p 177-4 1800-6-4 Ann Shugart dis Ref 1370.

!BIRTH: The Caln Prep MM, John and Hannah requested membership in the Society on the 4th month of 1776, it was considered on the 5th month and finally accepted on the 6th month of 1776 with the statement "accepted John Sugart and wife and daughter Ann, so long as their lives correspond with our principles." [thus Ann was born during or before 1776] Ref 6901.

16. ii. JOSEPH BISHOP SHUGART was born on 18 Jul 1779 in ,Chester Co, Pa. He died on 14 Nov 1853 in ,Snyder Twp, Blair Co, Pa. He married (1) RACHEL PATTON about 1833. She was born on 04 May 1805. She died on 10 Dec 1866. He married (2) MARY MENDENHALL, daughter of Moses Mendenhall and Mary James, in 1802. She was born on 04 Nov 1782 in ,Chester Co?, PA. She died on 13 Mar 1831.

17. iii. JOHN W. SHUGART was born about 1784 in ,Chester Co, Pa. He died on 11 Jun 1859 in Gowanda, NY. He married Catherine Schwartzwalder on 29 Oct 1810. She was born in Pequea, Salisbury Twp, Lancaster Co, Pa. She died about 1852.

iv. HANNAH SHUGART was born in 1784 in Chester Co., PA. She died in 1854. She married SCOTT. He was born about 1776.

Notes for Hannah Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!QUAKER: Muncy MM Minutes (RS 243) Certificate from Concord MM dated 11/4/1807 for Hannah Shugart Junr produced, read and accepted 5/18/1808. Ref Arch Street Records.
Concord MM pg 194-2 1807-11-4 Hannah Shugart Jr gct Muncy MM. Ref 1307.
Center MM 9-9-1818 Hannah Shugarts Junr produced certificate from Muncy MM dated 10mo-18-1817. Ref 0412.
Muncy MM Minutes p 433 certificate for Hannah Shugart Jun to Center MM forwarded 3/18/1818. Ref ?
Center MM Hannah Shugar removed from Muncy to Center MM

3/18/1818, meeting at Fishing Creek. Ref 0941.
Center MM 1818-9-9 Hannah Shugarts Junr rocf Muncy MM. Ref 1429.
Center MM Women's Minutes 1803-1819 pg 5 Hannah Shugart mentioned in 1819 In Centre MM Minutes 1803-1850, helps to prepare a certificate. In Centre MM Marriage certificates, 1784-1872, Hannah Shugart witness at David Spencer/Rachel Shivery marriage, 16d 9m 1824.. In Centre MM Minutes 1803-1890, Hannah Shugart cert. from Muncy, 1817. Ref 6916., Center MM Women's Minutes Bk 538 8-7-1828 complaint made of Hannah Scot -- formerly Shugarts for mou, disowned 7m0-4-1828. From Balt. Yearly Mtg. [not sure what happened to this marriage, unless a gross error on her death, she died as Hannah Shugart] Ref 0250, 0412 ,1429.

!MARRIAGE: This Hannah? From John Blair Linn's "History of Centre and Clinton Counties" (188 3), Hannah Shugert, Patton Twp, married Samuel Elliott, Half Moon Twp, on 8/7/1834 by Rev. Pe ter B. Gray.

!DEATH: Blair Co PA Will Book F, p 253, Ltrs grtd for estate of Hannah Shugart, late of Tipton (d 19 FEB 1889). Blair Co PA Grantor Index Vol 74, p 566, Hannah Shugart (by Adm.) conveys 1/4 acre and a small plot in Charlottesville to Stephen J Vanscoyoc 9/12/1889. Ref0250,0282, 1583.

18. v. ZACHARIAH SHUGART was born about 1789 in ,Chester Co, Pa. He died on 30 May 1863 in Miles Twp, Centre Co, Pa. He married Catharine Boyer, daughter of Andrew Boyer and Elizabeth Kulp, in 1808. She was born about 1794 in ,Chester Co, Pa. She died in ,Centre Co, Pa.

vi. GIRL SHUGART was born after 1800 in ,Chester Co, Pa. She died before 1808 in ,,Pa.

Notes for Girl Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1800 Census shows six children. I assume that this one died before the family moved to Muncy MM in 1808, because the names in the Quaker MM records did not include a daughter. There could even have been a seventh child. The 1810 census in Muncy shows a female under 10. Since no female child moved with them, this could be a girl born after their move in 1808 and before the census in 1810. Of course, if they did not name this daughter for the move from Concord MM to Muncy MM, she could be the one showing up in the 1810 census at Muncy.

Generation 3

7. **HANNAH[3] SHUGART** (Isaac[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 10 Dec 1797 in NC. She died on 21 Jan 1864 in Parke Co, IN. She married Isaac Harvey on 15 Oct 1817 in Spring MM, Orange Co, NC. He was born on 16 Jan 1793 in Cane Creek, NC. He died on 25 Mar 1848 in IN.

Notes for Hannah Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!FAMILY: Married Isaac Harvey (b 16 JAN 1793, d 25 MAR 1848) on 15 OCT 1817 in then Orange Co, NC. Had child Rhoda H. Chapman. Ref ?? Also, Records of Bloomingdale MM in Parke Co shows Isaac Harvey, b Cane Creek, NC, 1-16-1793, d 3-25-1848, md Hannah Shugart, d/o Isaac & Rhoda Shugart, b 10-10-1797, d 1-21-1864. Also records of Isaac Shugart, b 9-12-1767, d 1-2-1839, and wife Rhoda, b 11-6-1761, d 10-12-1851, with daughter Rachel, d 1-7-1834. via Thomas D Hamm. Ref 6315.

Notes for Isaac Harvey:
[pancfam.ftw]

!FAMILY: One descendant line through daughter Rhoda Harvey, married to William Chapman (b 24 NOV 1815, Dent, Yorkshire, England) to Ivan Ray Williams (b 17 JAN 1893), ancestor of Researcher Evelyn C. Williams, Huntsville, AL, including pedigree charts, family groups, etc., with connections to Chapman, Teague, Morgan families. Ref 3240-3246.

!CENSUS: 1850 IN Parke Co, Washington Twp, pg 192, R164, 9 Sep, Hannah Harvey 32 NC, Ceneth? M (F) 27 NC, Nathan 22 Farmer NC, Isaac 21 Farmer NC, William 20 Farmer NC, Elisha 17 Farmer IN, Elizabeth 13 IN, Hannah Mariah 9 IN, Rody Shugart 89 England. Ref 1073, 5092, 7944.

!CHILDREN: Most of the dates and some spouses for the children furnished by Jackie Cutler via Eric Shugart. Ref 7948.

Isaac Harvey and Hannah Shugart had the following children:

i. JOHN[4] HARVEY was born on 24 May 1819 in NC. He died on 29 Mar 1842.

ii. RHODA HARVEY was born on 29 Nov 1820 in Orange, NC. She died on 27 Nov 1907 in IN. She married William Chapman on 26 Oct 1848 in Parke, IN. He was born on 24 Nov 1815 in Yorkshire, England. He died on 05 May 1875.

Notes for William Chapman:
[pancfam.ftw]

!GENEALOGY: William's father, son and granddaughter shown in Pedigree chart submitted by Evelyn C. Williams, 7005 Hedgemont Land, Huntsville, AL 35802. Ref 3241.

iii. ASENATH HARVEY was born on 08 Sep 1822. She married Aaron Maris on 18 Nov 1840.

iv. CYRUS HARVEY was born on 23 Feb 1824.

v. ASAHEL HARVEY was born on 23 Oct 1825. He married Sarah Maris Lindley on 18 Feb 1847.

Notes for Sarah Maris Lindley:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married first to _____ Lindley, per Jackie Cutler research.

vi. NATHAN HARVEY was born on 25 Oct 1827. He married SARAH REYNOLDS.

vii. ISAAC S. HARVEY was born on 12 Jun 1829. He married MARY ANN.

Notes for Isaac S. Harvey:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Evidently married, Rachel's will mentions niece Hannah Harvey, nephew Isaac Harvey and Isaac's son William. Ref 6315.
Per Jackie Cutler research, Isaac married Mary Ann _____ .

viii. WILLIAM B. HARVEY was born on 01 Dec 1830. He married MARTHA WOODARD.

ix. ELISHA B HARVEY was born on 26 Apr 1833 in IN. He died on 29 Aug 1913.

x. ELIZABETH HARVEY was born on 04 Jul 1837. She married William Dixon on 23 Apr 1863.

xi. HANNAH MARIAH HARVEY was born about 1841.

xii. AMBROSE HARVEY was born on 08 Jun 1841. He died on 05 Oct 1842.

8. **ZION**[3] **SHUGART** (Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1800. He died in 1833. He married Rebecca Glenn on 09 Mar 1826.

Notes for Zion Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: Possible? Census 1830 IL Tazewell Co pg 123, Ziant Sugars 200020-100010. Equals t wo males 20-30 (b 1800-1810) and one female 20-30 (b 1800-1810). Could be Zion and brother E dom. Ref 4981.

Zion Shugart and Rebecca Glenn had the following child:

i. TWO SONS[4] SHUGART was born between 1825-1830.

9. **MATILDA "MARY"**[3] **SHUGART** (Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 10 Mar 1802 in ,,VA. She died on 25 Dec 1833 in ,DeWitt Co, IL. She married John B. Coppenbarger on 11 Mar 1818 in Marysville, Blount Co, TN. He was born on 08 Mar 1797 in ,Wythe Co, VA. He died on 06 Oct 1869 in ,Dewitt Co, IL.

Notes for Matilda "Mary" Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married John C. Coppenbarger, 12 MAR 1817 in Blount Co, TN.

!NAME: Apparently might have also been called "Mary"

!BIRTH: LDS IGI Matilda Sugart d/o ???, b 10 MAR 1802 in Wythe Co, VA. Film 1260855. Re f 3236, 6926.

!RECORD: Family Tree Maker's World Family Tree, Disk 7, n 0861, shows (an unknown first name) Shugart, born 1751-1780, died 1805-1865, married Sorilda _____ 1777-1820. Might be this g uy. It goes on to cover the marriage of Matilda to John Coppenbarger and much info on thei r six children. This information has been added to this file.

Must be a problem with Matilda's death date, given she was still delivering babies...

Notes for John B. Coppenbarger:
[pancfam.ftw]

!GENEALOGY: In a printout received from Eric Shugart, apparently prepared by Herbert M. Vine s II, in the Family Tree Maker format, the history of this family is presented. Quoting TH E HISTORY BOOK of DEWITT COUNTY, the family was among the first settlers in Dewitt Co, comin g from Virginia with a
likely stop in Tennessee. Ref 8532-8540. Not to be confused with the work and family of Al ice Bree Coffindoffer in the line from Zachariah of York PA. Ref 8121-8127.

!RECORD: Family Tree Maker's World Family Tree, Disk 7, n 0861, shows (an unknown first name) Shugart, born 1751-1780, died 1805-1865, married Sorilda _____ 1777-1820. Might be this g uy. It goes on to show the marriage of Matilda Shugart to John Coppenbarger and the Coppenba rger line extensively. It shows a census record for the 1850 census of deWitt Co, IL. Joh n Coppenbarger 53 Farmer VA, Mary 51 ?, Joab 26 Farmer IL, Elizabeth 24 IL, Edom 22 Farmer IL , Jacob 19 Farmer IL, Katherine 16 IL, William 13 IL, John 11 IL, Perry 10 IL. This genealog y, by Herbert M. Vines II, 01-30-1995, is extensive - five and one-half pages of legal size p aper.

John B. Coppenbarger and Matilda "Mary" Shugart had the following children:

i. NANCY[4] COPPENBARGER was born on 11 Aug 1820. She died on 04 Mar 1878. She married AMOS "CHALKLEY" WRIGHT.

ii. JOAB COPPENBARGER was born on 05 Apr 1822 in Ill. He died on 03 Feb 1879 in DeWitt Co, Ill. He married ANN CANTRELL.

iii. ELIZABETH COPPENBARGER was born on 24 Jan 1824 in Ill. She died on 29 Nov 1901. She married NO ONE.

iv. EDOM COPPENBARGER was born on 12 Oct 1827 in Ill. He died in Mar 1901. He married ELIZABETH WRIGHT.

v. JACOB COPPENBARGER was born on 04 Nov 1829 in ,,IL. He died on 26 Apr 1912. He married Mary Jane "Marg" Lane on 04 Dec 1861.

vi. CATHERINE COPPENBARGER was born on 13 Feb 1833 in Ill. She died on 25 Apr 1914. She married HENRY L. THOMPSON.

vii. WILLIAM A. COPPENBARGER was born on 23 Jun 1836. He died on 27 Mar 1853 in De Witt.

viii. JOHN COPPENBARGER was born on 16 Sep 1837. He died on 17 Mar 1853 in De Witt.

ix. PERRY COPPENBARGER was born about 1840. He died after 1881.

Notes for Perry Coppenbarger:
[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: Full name possibly Sylvester Perry Coppenbarger.

10. **EDOM[3] SHUGART** (Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 22 May 1810 in TN. He died on 06 Aug 1897 in NE. He married (1) **ELIZABETH TROXEL** on 19 May 1831 in IL. She was born on 03 May 1817 in KY. She died on 11 Jun 1852. He married (2) **ELIZABETH ANN WINN** on 27 May 1856. She died on 19 Dec 1868 in Fulton, IL. He married (3) **ELLEN POOL** about 1870. She was born on 13 Mar 1820. She died on 10 Jan 1889.

Notes for Edom Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIOGRAPHY: Married 1) Elizabeth Troxel, 2) Elizabeth Ann Winn, 3) Ellen Pool. Ref 2839 Muc h history
of Edom, Zion. Oct 1824, moved from Sangamon Co IL to DeWitt Co IL, moved back to IL after l iving in
IA. In 1852, Edom started for TX. Wife Elizabeth and son Frederick died of cholera. Stoppe d at Neosha, MO, started teaching, never made it to TX. In 1852, md Elizabeth Ann Winn in I L (?) Had one child Edom David. She died IL. In early 1870's Edom moved to Marysville NE, m d Ellen Pool. A diary of the days spent trying to reach TX, many died of disease along the w ay, is described, along with Family group data. Ref 2835-2898.

!MARRIAGE: IGI shows Shugart, Edam [H M] married Elizabeth Ann Winn 27 May 1856 Tazewell C o IL. Ref 5117.

!BURIAL: Donald E. Bland has the burial in Utica, Seward Co, NE, while Herbert M. Vines has i t as Hays Cemetery, N. W. Kenny, IL. Herbert M. Vines appears as an expert for the Coppenbar ger line (Ref 8532-8540), although in that write-up, I don't see any reference to Edom Shugar t.

!CENSUS: Possible? Census 1830 IL Tazewell Co pg 123, Ziant Sugars 200020-100010. Equals t wo males 20-30 (b 1800-1810) and one female 20-30 (b 1800-1810). Could be Zion and brother E dom. Ref 4981.

!CENSUS: Census 1850 IL Logan Co pg 199 Dover Twp, Roll 116, 27 SEP, Edom Shugart 40 farmer T N, Elizabeth 33 KY, William D 16 farmer IL, Lucy 14 IL, John Thomas 12 IL, Broadley C

10 IA , James M 7
IA, Robert W 5 IA, Sarah 2 IA. Ref 4978, 5070.

!CHILDREN: Part of this family? IGI shows Shugart, Isaac [H M] married Elizabeth Ostrom 28 Fe b 1861 Tazewell Co IL. Ref 5117.

!BAPTISM: The IGI listed children Bradley Carter, Frederick R, James Monroe, Jeremiah H, Robe rt Webb, and Sarah. The dates given are presumably the dates of baptisms, but are used her e to be the birthdates.
In addition to these are shown Angie Shugart, m to Thomas Lester Fifer, 19 Jan 1898, Story Co ; Ella Shugart, m Hugh M Funston, 18 Dec 1879, Story Co; Laura Shugart m Hardin S Howard, 2 S ep 1885, Polk Co, Des
Moines; Mary Shugart m John Huffstoda, c1850, Cass Co, Atlantic? Ref 6773.

!CENSUS: Special 1844 census of IA, Edom Shugart, Keokuk Co, IA or IA Territory. Ref 6878.

Edom Shugart and Elizabeth Troxel had the following children:

i. ZION[4] SHUGART was born on 14 Jul 1832 in IL. He died on 24 Dec 1832.

19. ii. WILLIAM DAVENPORT SHUGART was born on 22 Feb 1834 in DeWitt, IL. He died on 19 Jun 1910. He married Louisa Dillon on 31 Dec 1856 in IL. She was born on 27 Jul 1840. She died on 14 Dec 1924.

20. iii. LUCY SHUGART was born on 01 Dec 1835 in DeWitt, IL. She died on 05 Mar 1917. She married Albert Campbell on 05 Oct 1858. He was born on 03 Jun 1825. He died on 05 Oct 1858.

21. iv. JOHN TROXEL SHUGART was born on 09 Feb 1838 in IL. He married (1) MATILDA J. on 15 Feb 1869. She was born about 1855 in IL. He married (2) JULIAN GRASS on 28 Feb 1857. She was born in ,Fulton Co, IL.

22. v. BRADLEY CARTER SHUGART was born on 01 Mar 1840 in IA. He died on 08 Oct 1906. He married Amanda Bowen on 01 Dec 1867 in ,Henderson Co, IL. She was born in IL. She died in KS.

vi. JAMES MONROE SHUGART was born on 17 Jun 1842 in IA. He married Lucy Grass on 07 Sep 1865.

vii. JEREMIAH HOLLINGSMITH SHUGART was born on 14 Sep 1844 in IA. He died on 09 Nov 1844.

viii. ROBERT WEBB SHUGART was born on 13 Dec 1845 in IA. He died on 01 Jan 1861.

Notes for Robert Webb Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

Middle name possibly begins with N.

23. ix. SARAH SHUGART was born on 01 Jun 1848 in IA. She died on 02 May 1883. She married Emanuel Huffman on 22 Sep 1864. He was born on 23 Apr 1844.

x. FREDERICK RILEY SHUGART was born on 24 Sep 1850 in IA. He died on 26 Jun 1852.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Winn:
[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: A second source had her surname as Mann, and her deathdate as
14 Dec 1865.

Edom Shugart and Elizabeth Ann Winn had the following child:

24. xi. EDOM DAVID (CHARLIE) SHUGART was born on 18 Jan 1858. He died in 1954 in Plain, WA. He married Priscilla Reeder on 07 Aug 1884 in KS. She died in 1902.

11. **JOHN[3] SHUGART** (Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 09 Oct 1768 in PA. He died after 1840 in Clinton Co, KY. He married **POSSIBLE WIFE**.

Notes for John Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!FAMILY: Supposedly had no children. In a letter written in 1878 by Thomas H. Shugart, son of Eli, John Shugart died in Clinton Co, KY, without children. Ref 0541.

!CENSUS: Likely? 1810 Surry Co NC near pg 174 Salisbury Distr, 30 Sep, Sugart, John 1m <10, 1m 16-26, 1m 26-45, 1f 26-45, 1 slave. Ref 1063
Likely ? 1830 Walton Co GA pg ? Sugars, John 2m<5, 1m5-10, 1m10-15, 1m30-40, 1f<5, 2f5-10, 2f20-30, 1f50-60 Ref 1066
Very likely! 1830 KY Cumberland Co pg 123, John Sugart 000010001-000100001(+ 3m, 4f slaves). Ref 7965.
Likely? 1840 KY Clinton Co Pg 335 NTL, Shugart, John 1m 70-80, 1f 5-10, 1f 40-50, 1f 70-80. Ref 7128.

!LAND TRANSACTIONS: Surry Co NC Deeds 1788-1819 partial list
1789/0 W Moore John Sugart McAfee's 100 D 458
witnesses Wm Sugart
1793/4 John Shugart William Shugart McAfee's 100 F 147
witnesses Zach Shugart/Farmer
1793/5 John Sugart Isaac Sugart(Org)McAfee's 100 F 249
witnesses Zach Shugart/Farmer
1804 Grant NC (#2359) John Shugart N Fk Dp C 130 K 436
witnesses ----------
1806 Sheriff J Fitzgerald John Shugart nr T Spen 87 L 89
witnesses Jo Williams
(1809) J Fitzgerald John Shugart nr T Spen 50 M 116
witnesses ----------
(1809) J Fitzgerald John Shugart Bvrdm Cr 175 M 117
witnesses ----------
1806/9 Wm Russell John Shugart Haw brch 12 M 126
witnesses Leonard Shugart
1809 John Shugart Nathan Chaffin N Fk Dp C 130 M 127
witnesses E Chaffin/D Cook
1809 John Shugart Nathan Chaffin N Fk Dp C 12 M 127
witnesses E Chaffin/D Cook
1811/12John Shugart Jesse Lester Bvrdm Cr 175 M 471
witnesses George Shugart/Leonard Shugart 1807/12John Shugart
Jesse Lester nr T Spen 50 M 472
witnesses George Shugart/Leonard Shugart Ref 1018-1032, 6188, 6557.

!LAND TRANSACTIONS: Grant of land, 90 acres, probably by State of NC, to William Sugirt (sic), on McAfee's Crk, adj's land of John Sugirt and Zachariah Sugirt. Surveyed 1793, Grant No. 1624, dated 9 Jul 1794. Later mentions William Sugert and Zachariah Sugarts. Transcribed from original by Henry G Shugart. Ref 1027.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Date of birth of John from Linda Shugart Cobb Duke's record made by a researcher. The 9 October 1768 agrees with Dorothy McLeod's record. Linda says died in Clinton County, KY, unmarried, and Dorothy says probably never married but no place of death. These are two independent sources and they agree. There must be a record somewhere.

William Shugarts says there is some possibility that this John, indeed did marry and had a son and daughter...a John in Surry Co in 1810 census and in 1830 Cumberland Co, KY and in

Clinton Co, KY 1840 census all seem to fit a birthdate of 10/9/1768.....

Notes for possible wife:
A nephew wrote in 1878 that John had no children....Jackie Cutler wrote Eric Shugart that this John never married, but see census comments, above, under John

John Shugart and possible wife had the following child:

i. OOSSIBLE SON AND DAUGHTER[4] SHUGART.

12. **GEORGE[3] SHUGART** (Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 30 Aug 1770 in ,Chester Co, PA. He died on 10 Oct 1851 in ,Grant Co, IN. He married Mary Davis, daughter of John Davis and Mary Chamness, on 10 Oct 1793 in Cane Creek MM, Surry Co, NC. She was born on 17 Jun 1775 in ,Chatham, NC. She died on 15 Jul 1848 in ,Grant, IN.

Notes for George Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: George Shugart 1800 NC Surry Co pg 689 (591) Salisbury Distr 10010-20100-0 0 = 1 m < 10, 1 m 26-45, 2 f <10, 1 f 16-26.. Ref 1062, 2659, 7056.

!CENSUS: A CD entitled Census Index U S Selected Counties 1810, shows George Shugart as in th e NC Census for Surry Co on pg 174, but also shown in Wayne Co IN with the pg No. 00 and th e notation "Settlers from North Carolina."

!CENSUS: George 1810 NC Surry Co pg 174 Salisbury Distr 30 SEP 3 m <10, 1 m 10-16, 1 m 26- 45, 3 f < 10, 1 f 10-16, 1 f 26-45, 1 sl, Ref 1063. Checked again, stamped pg 174, hand pg 65 7, 31010-31010-10. Ref 7056. In 1830 IN census, Wayne Co, New Garden Twp, household of Geo rge Shugart, 1m 15-20, 1m 50-60, 1m 80-90, 1f 50-60, 1f 70-80 (i. e., Zachariah and Elizabeth). 1840 IN Grant Co, Centre Twp, R29, pg
073, 1m 60-70, 1f 60-70. Ref 2675, 5038.

!CENSUS: John Shugart 1850 IN Grant Co Mill Twp p310 Ref 1072

John	55	NC	Rebecca	25	IN
Sarah	55	NC	John	21	IN
Isiah	13	IN	Joseph	1	IN
George	81	PA	Jane Guyer	19	OH R's sister.

!MARRIAGE: Hinshaw records of NC, 10th d, 10th m, 1793, George Shugart, son of Zachariah and
Catherine of Surry Co, md to Mary Davis, daughter of John and Mary Davis of Chatham Co, at Ca ne Creek, Orange Co. Signed by George and Mary, John and Mary Davis, Sarah Shugart (no Zachar iah and Catherine). Ref 0736. Typed copy of Marriage Certificate, Cane Creek MM, 10-10-1 793. Witnesses included John
Wheeler, John Piggott, John Davis, Mary Davis and Sarah Shugart. Did not include Zachariah n or Catherine. Ref 1021, 6223.

!FAMILY: An outline of this family is in History of Wayne County, Indiana, by Andrew W. Youn g (Cincinnatti, 1872), pgs 298, 300.

!QUAKER: Hinshaw NC records show at Deep River MM , 1791-10-3 George Sugart, Deep Creek, recr q, and at Deep Creek MM, 1793-9-7 George Shugart gct Cane Creek to marry; 1794-2-1 Mary Shuga rt rocf
Cane creek dated 1793-12-7; 1811-8-3 George Shugart and family gct White Water MM, IN; 1811-8 -3 Mary Shugart and daughter, Mary Keys, and Ruth Marshall, gc (presumed gct White Water MM , also). Births of
George, Mary and ch John, Sarah, Mary and Tamer listed. Ref 0738, 0739.

!QUAKER: Probably Hinshaw. Deep Creek MM NC Births and Deaths:
George Shugart s Zachariah b 8-30-1770
Mary"b 6-17-1775
ch John b 12-5-1794

Generation 3 (cont.)

Sarah b 12-14-1797
Maryb 1-20-1799
Tamer b 3-14-1801

Zach Shugart b 2-28-1747 Ref 0739

!QUAKER: Marriages, removals to Mississinawa MM, disownments, etc. for George, Mary and thei r children, from Wayne Co IN, New Garden MM records, from 1815 to 1901, transcribed by Henr y G. Shugart. Ref 1041-1057, 8801.

!CHILDREN: John married at Whitewater MM, Sarah, Mary, Tamar, George, Isaiah, Catherine and G ulielma married at New Garden MM. Zachariah was dis for using plain language in 1825, went t o Cherry Grove MM,
Randolph Co, married there out of unity, and was restored to membership at Cherry Grove in 18 30 (all from Hinshaw) in book "DAVIS, A QUAKER FAMILY" compiled by Eleanor M. Davis, Cloth, 8 .5x11, 1985,
1052 pp, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore. Can borrow from National Genealogical Society, CS71 .D26, 1985.

!INDIANS: In the "History of Wayne County, Indiana"., by Andrew W. Young, Cincinnati, 1872, s tory of George saving the life of an Indian. Later (1812) George and another man were unmoles ted during the Indian
alarms. Ref 2834. Larger write-up of George and Mary (Davis) Shugart and family of nine c hildren also in Young's History, abstracted in Ref 6224. An account of the life-saving of th e Indian mentioned in a biography
of George. Ref 7743. Another biography. Ref 7747.

!FAMILY GROUP: A FGS showing George and Mary Davis and their nine children was prepared by E lva D. Kuhre, 315 Park View Terrace, Oakland 10, Calif, for the LDS IGI file, date unknown.

!HISTORY: Description of the Historic Shugart House Underground Slave Station, built in 184 7 by George Shugart of Fountain City, Indiana, adding on a kitchen area in 1863. Supposedl y an historic site, can be visited by tourists. On State road 37, one-half mile south of Mar ion. Ref 7763.

!LAND TRANSACTIONS: Surry Co NC Deeds 1788-1819 partial list
1794 Zach. Shugart George Shugart Deep Crk 225 M 70
witnesses Davis/Davis
1797 Zach. Shugart George Shugart N Fk Dp C 200 G 267
witnesses Nathan Farmer
1797 Joseph Keys Jr Zach. Shugart N Fk Dp C 15 G 256
witnesses George Shugart/Eli Shugart
1811/12John Shugart Jesse Lester Bvrdm Cr 175 M 471
witnesses George Shugart/Leonard Shugart
1807/12John Shugart Jesse Lester nr T Spen 50 M 472
witnesses George Shugart/Leonard Shugart Ref 6188, 6557.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Date of George's and Mary's births and names and births of children, John., Sarah, Mary and Tamer from Ency. of Quaker Genealogy, Vol. I, Deep Creek MM, Page 8 - Broderbund Page978

Other information from Elva D. Kuhre, 315 Park View Terrace, Okland 10, Calif. Her family sheet was in Dorothy McLeod's files.

George was buried in Deer Creek Cem 5 1/2 miles south of Marion, Indiana
Mary was buried in the same place.

Notes for Mary Davis:
[pancfam.ftw]

!DEATH: DOD furnished by Mrs. RuthbAllison of Indianapolis from family records per a summar y by an unknown author (not Henry G Shugart). Ref 6393d, pg 8 in separate binder.

!LINE: Father John Davis, mother Mollie Chamness. Source?

!FAMILY: Hinshaw NC Records show 19th d, 10th m, 1797, Isaac Barker md Hannah Davis, d/o Joh n and Mary Davis. Signed by Mary Shugart, George Shugart. Also, 20th d, 6th m, 1814, Joh n Davis, s/o Charles and Hannah, md Mary Barker, d/o Abner and Lydia Barker. Signed by Charl es Davis and two Mary
Davises, no Hannah. Also, John Davis, s/o Charles and Hannah, born Chester Co, PA, 28/9/173 5. Mary Davis, d/o Anthony Chamings?, born Frederick Co, MD, 15/9/1743. Also shown are th e 12 children born to John and Mary Davis, from Joseph in 1761 to Rachel in 1785. Five wer e born in Orange Co, seven were
born in Chatham Co. Mary was born in Chatham Co on 7/6/75. Ref 0736. Also, Cane Creek M M, 1793-12-7 Mary Shugart gct Deep Creek MM. Ref 0738.

!BIRTHS AND MARRIAGES: From book "DAVIS, A QUAKER FAMILY" compiled by Eleanor M. Davis, Cloth, 8.5x11, 1985, 1052 pp, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore. Can borrow from Nation al Genealogical Society, CS71.D26, 1985. abstract of this at Ref 6326.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

WFT says born June 7, 1775

George Shugart and Mary Davis had the following children:

25. i. JOHN[4] SHUGART was born on 05 Dec 1794 in ,Surry, NC. He died on 15 Sep 1853 in Mill Twp, Grant, IN. He married Sarah Ratliff on 28 Sep 1814 in Whitewater MM, IN. She was born on 27 May 1794 in ,Randolph, NC. She died on 11 Jan 1873 in ,Grant, IN.

26. ii. SARAH SHUGART was born on 14 Dec 1797 in Surry Co, NC. She died on 13 Sep 1871 in Wayne Co, IN. She married (1) JOSEPH RATLIFF on 04 Jan 1816 in New Garden MM, IN. He was born on 06 Aug 1787 in Randolph Co, NC. He died about 1836 in Grant Co, IN. She married (2) DAVID M HARRIS on 21 Sep 1839 in Mississinewa MM, IN. He was born on 20 Dec 1798 in Guilford, NC. He died on 17 Aug 1868 in Wayne, IN.

27. iii. MARY KEYS SHUGART was born on 20 Jan 1799 in Surry Co, NC. She died on 23 Dec 1862 in Grant Co, IN. She married Thomas Harris on 19 Nov 1818 in New Garden MM, IN. He was born on 26 Sep 1796 in Guilford Co, NC. He died on 04 Oct 1870 in Grant Co, IN.

28. iv. TAMER SHUGART was born on 14 Mar 1801 in Surry, NC. She died on 11 Nov 1857 in Randolph, IN. She married Simon Cox on 22 Apr 1819 in New Garden MM, IN. He was born on 15 Feb 1798 in Randolph, NC. He died on 08 Nov 1881 in Randolph, IN.

29. v. GEORGE SHUGART JR. was born in Jul 1804 in Surry, NC. He died on 25 Jan 1891 in Fountain City, Wayne, IN. He married Ruth Marine on 22 Jan 1824 in New Garden MM, Wayne, IN. She was born on 13 Jun 1807 in Marlborough, SC. She died in 1889 in Fountain City, IN.

30. vi. ZACHARIAH TAYLOR SHUGART was born on 27 Nov 1805 in ,Surry Co, NC. He died on 15 Jan 1881 in ,York Twp, Tama Co, IA. He married Susannah Harris on 04 Jan 1827 in Wayne Co, IN. She was born on 13 May 1805.

31. vii. ISAIAH SHUGART was born on 14 Jun 1807 in Surry Co, NC. He died on 25 Jul 1857 in New Garden Twp, Wayne, IN. He married (1) ELIZABETH HUFF on 22 Jun 1826 in New Garden MM. She was born about 1809. She died before 1840. He married (2) CELAH FULGHAM on 09 Feb 1840 in Wayne, IN. She was born on 03 Oct 1805 in NC. She died on 31 Mar 1871 in Fountain City, IN.

32. viii. CATHERINE SHUGART was born on 13 Mar 1812 in Grant, IN. She died on 30 Jul 1905 in Oranoque, KS. She married (1) DANIEL CHARLES on 08 Aug 1868 in Cherry Grove MM. He was born on 08 Oct 1799 in Randolph, NC. He died on 13

Nov 1894 in Spiceland, Henry, IN. She married (2) DANIEL HUFF on 29 Oct 1829 in New Garden MM. He was born on 08 May 1812 in Surry, NC. He died on 20 Sep 1859 in Wayne, IN.

33. ix. GULIELMA SHUGART was born on 04 Jun 1814 in ,Wayne Co, IN. She died on 29 May 1880 in Marion, Grant Co, IN. She married Nathan Coggeshall on 23 Aug 1831 in New Garden MM. He was born on 14 Feb 1813 in Surry, NC. He died on 08 Feb 1902 in Marion, IN.

13. **LEONARD LEENOR[3] SHUGART** (Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 02 Jul 1772 in PA. He died on 09 Mar 1858 in Yadkin Co. He married (1) **NANCY** before 1797. He married (2) **MARY RUSSELL**, daughter of Charles Russell and Elizabeth Catherine, on 09 Mar 1797 in Deep Creek MM, NC. She was born on 17 Jun 1775. She died in ,,GA.

Notes for Leonard Leenor Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIRTH: From an unnamed source, Gerry Shugart had Leonard b 14 Nov 1769, married Mary Russel l on 9 Mar 1797. Son, Leonard L. Shugart born circa 1823, married Gennethy or Jinnethy Zacha ry. Discrepancy in birth date unresolved. Ref 0979.

!QUAKER: Hinshaw NC records show Leonard Shugart recrq at Deep River MM on 1792-6-4. Ref 073 8. Deep Creek MM records show Leonard Shugart, s/o Zachariah and Catherine, md Mary Russel l on 1797-3-9; Mary Shugart (presumed Leonard's wife) disowned 1806-5-3; Leonard Shugart diso wned on 1808-1-2. Ref 0739, 6320.

!MARRIAGE: FGS from Pauline Carnes shows Leonard married 4 MAR 1797 in Gainford Co, NC. Mig ht mean Guilford Co. Ref 3640. A note in Lou Ryan's file shows marriage on 9 Mar 1797, pe r Ency. Quaker Genealogy, Vol 1, Deep Creek MM.

!CENSUS: Leonard Shugart 1800 NC Surry Co p 693 63rd Salisbury Distr? 1m<10, 1m26-45, 1f<10 , 1f16-26 Ref 1062. Also, hand pg 595, or 793 10010-10100-00. Ref 2659 , 5115, 7056.

!CENSUS: Leonard Sugers 1810 NC Surry Co p191, hand pg 691 3m<10,1m26-45,1f<10,1f10-16,1f26-4 5,1 slave Ref 1063, 30010-11010-01 Ref 7056.

!CENSUS: Leonard Shugart (Sr or Jr?) 1820 NC Surry Co p114 Capt Wms Distr 3m<10, 2m10-16, 1 m16-26, 1m>45, 1f<10, 1f26-45 call it 320101-10010-0400. Ref 1065, 7056.

!CENSUS: Leonard Sugars 1830 NC Surry p 98 1m5-10, 1m10-15, 1m15-20, 2m20-30, 1m50-60, 1f50- 60 Ref 1066.

!CENSUS: Leonard Shugart 1840 NC Surry p117 1m60-70, 1f60-70 1 adult illiterat e Ref 1068, 7128.

!DEATH: Leonard died at home of gs W. C. Shugart 1858 at 87, per a letter from Frank B. Russe ll, 101 Locust Street, Moorestown, NJ 08057. He didn't name his source for this. He did sa y that he had received a large quantity of Shugart family material, consisting of old letter s and bible records, from a descendant of Enoch Shugart, another son of Leonard and Mary . Ref 1741.

!FAMILY: Otho K Shugart, a desc. of Leonard, was old in 1975. Ref 1735.

!DEATH: died NC ca 80, in Deep River, Creek MMs, NC 1792-1808 Ref 0743.

!MARRIAGE: Arthur Winfrey FGS shows married 3 SEP 1797. Ref 6144.

!LAND TRANSACTIONS: Surry Co NC Deeds 1788-1819 partial list
1798 Charles Russell Leonard Shugart N Fk Dp C ? H 84
witnesses Hudspeth/Haggard

Generation 3 (cont.)

1806/9 Wm Russell John Shugart Haw brch 12 M 126
witnesses Leonard Shugart
1809/10James Mangum Leonard Shugart sale of negro Polly M 216
witnesses ----------
1811/12John Shugart Jesse Lester Bvrdm Cr 175 M 471
witnesses George Shugart/Leonard Shugart
1807/12John Shugart Jesse Lester nr T Spen 50 M 472
witnesses George Shugart/Leonard Shugart Ref 6188, 6557.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Information about this Leonard Shugart, Sr., (1772) taken from family page obtained from Dorothy Shugart McLeod , only daughter of Montgomery Winfield Shugart, son of James Alexander "Alec" Shugart who was the son of Enoch and Caroline Davis Shugart. Enoch was the son of Leonard Shugart and Mary Russell. I obtained copies of numerous records from Dorothy when I was in Yadkinville in 1993. Stokley Shugart is listed on this family page but by his name is an asterisk stating "Not Proven." The sources listed are 1850 and 1860 census, Surry County; Henshaw's Quaker Records and family records of Otho Shugart (brother of Hazel Wall); and 1850 Murray County, GA. Census. Refer to a letter from William C. Shugart (born 21 Dec., 1833, Surry County, NC) to Dr. Edward Augustus Shugart dated 12 Dec., 1908. William C. Shugart was the grandson of Leonard Shugart and Mary Russell, and it is believed that he had personal knowledge of the family relationships. He named the children of Leonard Shugart and Mary Russell as follows: Russell, Alford, Enoc, John, Stokley and Leenor (William C. Shugart's father). He said the had 6 sons and 2 daughters. He did not give the names of the daughters.

References:

Page from Bible of Addie Shugart, daughter of William C. Shugart who was son of Leonard L. Shugart and Jenneta. Shows death of Leonard Shugart 9 March 1858 at age 87 and death of Leonard L. Shugart 8 August 1863 at age 54 along with other dates. Letter from Wm. C. Shugart March 22, 1909, states his grandfather (Leonard) died at his home in NC March 9, 1858. He was 87 years old. His grandmother went to his uncle Alfors in GA and died there.

A handwritten note in Dorothy's files: "Stokley son of Leonard and Mary Russell did marry. He was a cripple. I don't know who he married or where he lived....."

1830 Census, Surry County NC
Sugars, Russel
1 Male under 5 - could be Peter Clingman, age 2 yrs.
2 Males of 5 under 10 - could be Thomas, age 9 yrs. and Leonard L., age 7 yrs.
1 Male of 20 under 30 - could be the father Russel born 1820
1 female under 5 - could be Jinaty, age 4 yrs.
1 female of 20 under 30 - could be mother, Slvania Williams, born 1812
Note: No Stokley in this group

1840 Census, Floyd County GA
Sugars, S.
1 Male under 5 - Wm. F. purportedly born in 1841
1 Male of 15 under 20 - Stokley born 1821
1 Female of 15 under 20 - could be wife Dorinda

1850 Surry County NC Census - appears Russell is not in the family - dec'd.

1850 Murray County GA Census
Stokley Shugart and wife Dorinda, sons Wm. F. and Lafayette and daughter Martha.

Date of marriage of Leonard Shugart and Mary Russell, Ency. Quaker Genealogy, Vol. I, Deep Creek Monthly Meeting Broderbund Page 997

Copy of original marriage record of Leonard Shugart and Mary Russell from the Quaker Records shows date of marriage March 9, 1797

Notes for Mary Russell:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Lou Ryan had a note that a birthdate of 17 Jun 1775 was from Quaker records.

!QUAKER: Disowned from Deep Creek MM, Guilford Co, NC, in 1806. Ref 6320.

!FAMILY: Father Charles Russell, mother Catherine _____., per letter by Mrs. Edna Earle Crowe ll, of Dallas, TX, dated 10 FEB 1967. Ref 0733.

!DEATH: Mary Russell Shugart died at home of Alfred after 1858. Ref 1741.

!CENSUS: John Shugart 1850 GA Floyd p 250 Mil D 30 fam 599

John	35	m	frmr NC	Almuda	5	f	NC
Mary M	29	f	NC	Katherine	7	f	NC
Dorunda	13	f	NC	Laura J.	1	f	NC
Sandford	11	m	NC	Mary (widow)	78	NC	M. Russell?
Martha	9	f	NC	Ref 1070.			

!FAMILY HISTORY: Short history on Russells in England. Ref 6325.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Date of birth of Mary from Deep Creek Monthly Meeting, Surry County, extracted by Gerry Shugart.

Leonard Leenor Shugart and Mary Russell had the following children:

34. i. RUSSELL[4] SHUGART was born on 02 Dec 1797 in Surry Co, NC. He died in Mar 1841 in Surry Co, NC. He married Sylvania Williams on 05 Feb 1821 in Surry County, NC. She was born about 1802.

ii. DAU? SHUGART was born about 1798 in ,Surry Co, NC.

Notes for Dau? Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIRTH: This daughter could have been born 1794-1800, per 1810 census.

!QUAKER: Hinshaw NC records show at Deep Creek MM, 1819-10-2 Elizabeth Warren (form Shugart) dis mou. Also at Deep Creek MM, 1824-1-3 Catherine Davis (form Shugart) dis mou. Possibly one of these is a daughter of Leonard and Mary. Ref 0739.

!FAMILY: Possible; Mrs. Edna Earle Crowell, of Dallas TX was seeking the parents of a Catharine Shugart, b 29 JUL 1803, who married in Surry Co, NC, John Davis on 2 NOV 1822. Ref 0733.

iii. ELIZABETH SHUGART was born in 1799 in Surry Co, NC.

35. iv. CATHERINE SHUGART was born on 02 Jul 1803 in NC. She died on 19 Feb 1856 in Hamilton, IN. She married John Davis on 02 Nov 1822 in Surry, NC. He was born on 23 Jul 1798 in Surry, NC. He died on 02 May 1878 in Hamilton, IN.

36. v. ALFORD SHUGART was born on 12 Jan 1807 in Surry, NC. He died in 1884 in Gordon Co, GA. He married Pheraby York on 03 Nov 1830 in Gordon Co, GA. She was born on 16 Sep 1812 in NC. She died on 04 Apr 1898.

37. vi. LEONARD L. SHUGART was born on 01 Jun 1810 in ,Surry Co, NC. He died on 07 Aug 1863. He married JENNETTA ZACHARY. She was born about 1815. She died on 11 Sep 1860.

38. vii. ENOCH L. SHUGART was born about 1811 in ,Surry Co, NC. He died about 1847 in Missouri. He married Carolina Davis on 01 Jan 1831 in Surry Co, NC. She was born about 1814 in Surry Co, NC. She died in 1873.

viii. DAUGHTER SHUGART was born about 1812.

Notes for daughter Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1820 census says another daughter born between 1810 and 1820. Have arbitrarily put her at 1812, because she was gone by 1830, either by death or marriage.

!QUAKER: Hinshaw NC records show at Deep Creek MM, 1819-10-2 Elizabeth Warren (form Shugart) dis mou. Also at Deep Creek MM, 1824-1-3 Catherine Davis (form Shugart) dis mou. Possibly one of these is a daughter of Leonard and Mary. Ref 0739.

39. ix. JOHN J SHUGART was born about 1815 in VA. He died on 08 Mar 1894 in Texas. He married (1) MARY REED. She was born about 1817 in ,,NC. He married (2) NANCY CAMPBELL in 1874 in Birmingham, AL.

40. x. STOKLEY S. SHUGART was born about 1818 in ,Surry Co, NC. He died after 1875 in ,Milam Co, TX. He married (1) MARY DORINDA. She was born about 1825 in NC. She died date Unknown. He married (2) NANCY. She was born about 1840. She died about 1896.

14. **SARAH**[3] **SHUGART** (Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 12 Dec 1773 in Chester Co, PA. She died on 23 Sep 1856 in Providence Twp, Hardin Co, IA. She married Levi Reece, son of Abraham Reece and Mary Huff, in 1796 in Surry Co, NC. He was born on 30 Mar 1777 in Surry Co, NC. He died on 25 May 1860 in Providence Twp, Hardin, IA.

Notes for Sarah Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Levi Reece, 1796. Levi b 1777. From Winfrey FGS. Ref 6144. More exact data from Thomas D Hamm. Ref 1980.

!GENEALOGY: Letter from Ms. Sandra Evans says she is descended from Levi Southard and Keziah Reece (her great-great-grandparents) thru Levi Reece and Sarah Shugart, dau of Zachariah and Catherine. Ref 6367.

!GENEALOGY: In letter from Thomas D Hamm, 5 DEC 1980, his line comes from: "Zachariah and Catharine had daughter Sarah Shugart, born December 12, 1773, died in Hardin County, Iowa September 23, 1856, married Levi Reece in Surry County, North Carolina in 1796. Their fourth child, Catharine Reece, was born in Surry County, April 25, 1803, married James Duke in Surry County in 1819, and came to Henry County, Indiana in 1826. The dates for Levi, Sarah and Catharine are recorded in a family Bible now in the possession of a descendant in Eldora (Hardin Co), Iowa. James and Catharine (Reece) Duke were my forth great-grand- parents. Levi and Sarah never lived in Indiana --- they moved from North Carolina to Iowa with three of their children in 1851." Ref 1980.

!QUAKER: Hinshaw NC records show at Deep River MM, Sarah Sugars recrq on 1791-11-7 and original membership of Deep Creek MM included Sarah Shugart and Zachariah Shugart --- before 1793. Ref 0738.

!RECORD: Family Tree Maker's World Family Tree, Disk 1, n 1560, Disk 5, n 2313, and Disk 7, 3971, shows Sarah Shugart and a number of descendants, new ones added to this file (mostly from Disk 5, n 2313).

Notes for Levi Reece:
[pancfam.ftw]

!DESCENDANTS: Letter from Thomas D Hamm to Henry G Shugart, 7 Feb 1984, presented a FGR of the Reece family, Levi/Sarah Shugart and their 13 children, mostly copied here. He references a book "The Reece Family" by Z. H. Doan (1908) as well as the usual censuses, cemeteries, Quaker records and county records. Ref 2678. Letter from Thomas D. Hamm, 3 Aug 1993: "I had some information from Gurney B. Reece of Claremont, CA, about ten years ago. He had it in family records that his grandmother, Mary Ann (Dobbins) Reece of Hardin County Iowa, compiled. Mary Ann was the daughter-in-law of Levi and Sarah (Shugart) Reece. A P. S. said: I don't know if Gurney Reece is still living. If he is, he is 97. Ref 6371.

!OCCUPATION: Levi was a Farmer and a Quaker. They moved from NC to Iowa in 1851. Ref 2678.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Information on this family from the Yadkin County Heritage book
The sketch therein was compiled from The Reece Family by Zeno H. Doan; Surry County deed, tax, and marriage records, Quaker records in North Carolina, Indiana, and Iowa; county histories from Indiana and Iowa; and the family Bible of Levi Reece - by Thomas D. Hamm

Levi Reece and Sarah Shugart had the following children:

i. MARY[4] REECE was born on 10 Aug 1797 in Surry, NC. She died before 1900 in VA. She married Nimrod York on 20 Sep 1818 in Surry, NC. He died before 1900.

Notes for Mary Reece:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Per FGR via Thomas D Hamm, married Nimrod York on 20 Sep 1818 in Surry Co NC. Ref 2678.

ii. DANIEL REECE was born on 19 Nov 1798 in Surry, NC. He died in May 1887 in Nodaway Twp, Andrew, MO. He married Sarah York on 17 Oct 1819 in Surry, NC. She died before 2000.

Notes for Daniel Reece:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Per FGR via Thomas D Hamm, married Sarah York on 17 Oct 1819 in Surry Co NC. Ref 2678.

Bill Shugarts has location of death @Waconda Springs, KS

iii. ZACHARIAH REECE was born on 13 Feb 1800 in Surry, NC. He died on 05 Apr 1887 in Westfield, Hamilton, IN. He married (1) MARY DAVIS on 20 Jul 1821 in Surry Co, NC. She was born on 18 Aug 1797 in Surry Co, NC. She died on 16 Apr 1852 in Hamilton, IN. He married (2) LUZENA (PATTERSON) COOK on 08 Sep 1853.

Notes for Zachariah Reece:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married 1) Mary Davis, d/o Joseph and Hannah (Doan) Davis, 20 Jul 1821, in Surry C o NC, and 2) Luzena (Patterson) Cook per book "DAVIS, A

QUAKER FAMILY" compiled by Eleanor M . Davis, Cloth, 8.5x11, 1052 pp, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1985. Can borrow from Nation al Genealogical Society, CS71.D26, 1985. Also on FGR by Thomas D Hamm. Ref 2678. Als o in WFT Disk 5 No. 2313, says married Mary Reece?? 20 Jul 1821, they moved to IN in 1840.

iv. ABRAHAM L. REECE was born on 16 Jan 1802 in Surry, NC. He died on 09 Apr 1874 in Providence Twp, Hardin, IA. He married (1) MARY A. DAVIS on 30 Sep 1831. She was born about 1800. He married (2) JANE YORK on 10 Dec 1822 in Surry, NC. She was born about 1798.

Notes for Abraham L. Reece:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married 1) Jane York, 10 Dec 1822, in Surry Co NC, and 2) Mary A. Davis, d/o William and Elizabeth (Angel) Davis [William s/o John s/o John] per book "DAVIS, A QUAKER FAMILY" compiled by Eleanor M. Davis, Cloth, 8.5x11, 1052 pp, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1985. Can borrow from National Genealogical Society, CS71.D26, 1985. Also see FGR by Thomas D Hamm. Ref 2678. They came to Iowa in 1870, per WFT CD 5, 2313.

v. CATHERINE REECE was born on 25 Apr 1803 in Surry Co, NC. She died in 1834 in Blue River Twp, Henry, IN. She married James Duke in 1819 in Surry, NC. He was born in 1799 in ,Orange Co, NC. He died in 1873 in ,Henry Co, IN.

Notes for Catherine Reece:
[pancfam.ftw]

!FAMILY: Per Thomas D Hamm, Catharine was fourth child in family, didn't give others. Ref 1980. Later, on a FGR, Hamm has Catherine as fifth child. She married James Duke, Sr. in 1819 in Surry Co NC. Ref 2678.

vi. ELI REECE was born on 04 Oct 1804 in Surry, NC. He died on 09 Jun 1891 in Lynn, Randolph, IN. He married (1) MATILDA GREENWOOD on 10 Oct 1825 in ,Surry Co, NC. He married (2) CYNTHIA PICKERING. He married (3) ELIZABETH ARNOLD.

Notes for Eli Reece:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Per FGR via Thomas D Hamm, married Matilda Greenwood, 10 Oct 1825 in Surry Co NC , m2 Elizabeth Arnold, m3 Cynthia Pickering. Ref 2678. But WFT Disk 5 No. 2313 shows hi m born 10 Apr 1804 NC, m Elizabeth Norton and they moved to IN in 1840.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

From The Heritage of Yadkin County, NC first Volume
He was married three times. Acct. by Thomas D. Hamm

vii. LEVI REECE was born on 03 Jan 1807 in Surry, NC. He died on 29 Jun 1901 in New Providence, Hardin, IA. He married Ruth Dobbins in ,Surry Co, NC. She was born about 1807. She died in Sep 1882 in Providence Twp, Hardin Co, IA.

Notes for Levi Reece:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Per FGR via Thomas D Hamm, married Ruth Dobbins in Surry Co NC. Ref 2678. Also W FT Disk 5 No. 2313 shows the eleven children Levi Reece

and Ruth Dobbins, names dates and spo uses. They came to Iowa in 1851.

viii. JESSE REECE was born on 04 Oct 1808 in Surry, NC. He died in 1839 in Westfield, Hamilton, IN. He married Anna Ozbun on 05 Nov 1829 in ,Wayne Co, IN. She was born about 1810. She died about 1896.

Notes for Jesse Reece:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Per FGR via Thomas D Hamm, married Anna Ozbun on 5 Nov 1829 in Wayne Co IN. Ref 2678.

ix. SARAH REECE was born on 18 Mar 1810 in Surry, NC. She died in Mar 1810 in Surry, NC. She married SIMON MARSHALL.

Notes for Sarah Reece:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Marriage shown in WFT Disk 5 No. 2313.

x. FRANKLIN REECE was born on 24 Aug 1811 in Surry, NC. He died on 02 Jul 1853 in Dekalb, GA. He married Matilda Hurt on 28 Sep 1835 in ,Surry Co, NC.

Notes for Franklin Reece:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Per FGR via Thomas D Hamm, married Matilda Hurt on 28 Sep 1835 in Surry Co NC. R ef 2678. But WFT Disk 5 No. 2313 shows Matilda Hunt, and they moved to TN.

xi. MILES REECE was born on 22 Mar 1813 in Surry, NC. He died in TN. He married Rebecca Mackie on 12 Sep 1838 in ,Surry Co, NC.

Notes for Miles Reece:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Per FGR via Thomas D Hamm, married Rebecca Mackie on 12 Sep 1838 in Surry Co NC . Ref 2678. But WFT Disk 5 No. 2313 shows birth 22 Mar 1813 NC, married Rebecca Mackie 1 2 Sep 1835.

xii. WILLIAM REECE was born on 16 Sep 1814 in Surry, NC. He died on 23 Sep 1895 in Providence Twp, Hardin, IA. He married Mary Ann Dobbins on 03 Sep 1839 in ,Surry Co, NC.

Notes for William Reece:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Per FGR via Thomas D Hamm, married Mary A. Dobbins on 25 Sep 1838 in Surry Co NC. Ref 2678.

xiii. KEZIAH REECE was born on 26 Apr 1819 in Surry, NC. She died on 06 Jan 1901 in Eldora, Hardin, IA. She married Levi W. Southard on 25 Sep 1838. He was born about 1813. He died about 1901 in Hardin County, Iowa.

Notes for Keziah Reece:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Per FGR via Thomas D Hamm, married Levi W. Southard on 25

Sep 1838 in Surry Co NC . Ref 2678. But WFT Disk 5 No. 2313 shows birth as 26 Apr 1817. They came to IA in 1851 . See "Hist. of Hardin Co., IA" (1883), p 590.

Notes for Levi W. Southard:
[pancfam.ftw]

!RECORD: WFT Disk 7 No. 3971 shows "Levi W. and wife Keziah Southard joined a group headed fo r Iowa in the summer of 1851 and settled there near the towns of Hardin and Berlin (See "Hist . of Hardin Co., IA" (1883), p 590. Footnote: Ancestry & Desc. of Micajah and Martha Perkin s Southard, by Ralph Potter.

15. **ELI**[3] **SHUGART** (Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 03 Oct 1778. He died on 01 Sep 1835 in Bear Creek, Cumberland Co, KY. He married Jean (or Jane) Harding, daughter of William Harding and Obedience Hutchins, on 05 May 1801 in Surry Co., NC. She was born on 10 Sep 1784 in VA. She died on 22 Mar 1854 in Bear Creek, Cumberland Co, KY.

Notes for Eli Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Moved to KY in 1803., or 1806 per Celia Lane. Ref 6265. Moved to KY in 1803, per l etter by his son, Thomas H., written in 1878. Eli had ten children to be grown, 4 boys, 6 gir ls, Thomas was youngest
of 4 boys. His oldest brothers died before Thomas left Knoxville in 1854. Ref 0541.

!CENSUS: 1810 KY Cumberland Co pg 182 Eli Shugart 10010-30100-21 Eli = 26-45 (b 1765-1784) . Ref 2660, 5116, 7968.

!CENSUS: 1820 KY Cumberland Co pg 165 Creelsborough, Eli Shugart 310010-12010 Eli = 26-45 (b 1775-1794). Ref 5067.

!CENSUS: 1830 KY Cumberland Co pg 125 Eli Sugart 00210001-0201001 + 2m, 2f slaves
Ref 79 65.

!CENSUS: 1840 KY Cumberland Co pg xxx, Jane Shugart 00003-0011001 3m 20-30, 1f 10-15, 1f 15- 20, 1f 40-50.

!CENSUS: 1850 KY Cumberland Co pg 315 Cumberland Division, 18 AUG, Jane Shugart 65 VA, Emelin e Cooksey 18 KY, Milton Claywell 33 KY, Sarah Claywell 32 Ky, and five children ages 9 to 1 . Ref 7220.

!WILL: Dated 9 NOV 1855 Heirs of Jane Shugart were listed as being William H. Shugart, Thoma s H. Shugart, Levi Shugart, Obedience Claywell, Zachariah, Russel & wife Elvira, Catherine Sm ith, L. D. Bow
& wife Elizabeth, Zebulon Norris & wife Sarah, Mary N. Shelly and Zachariah Shugart. from th e Strangeman Hutchins Book by Rita Townsend. Also had a transcription of Eli's Will of 5 Au g 1835.

!LINE: Papers of Mrs. Besse H Pearce, 1132 N 4th St., Abilene TX, via Charles D Shugart, Min ister?, Temple TX. via O T Shugart of Bromwood?, TX: Eli, Jane, Obedience, etc, birthdates f or all, death dates for Eli and Jane. Ref 0801. Ref 0096 has details of line to Anna Lor a Miller. Family Group Sheet in detail in Ref 6234. Hillman Shugart, Taft CA, sent FGS's an d Pedigree Cht for Eli and Levi Sr. Missing from his charts is Keziah B., b 24 Nov 1803 in Su rry Co NC. Ref 1609-1611b. For biographies on some of Eli's descendants, see Refs 8421-84 26.

!MARRIAGE: Marriage bonds Surry & Yadkin Cos, NC:
Eli Shugart & Jean Hardin, 092 (S. Co), 5 MAY 1801, B: Thomas Harding
Eli Shugart & Mitly Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 9 OCT 1865, B: Peter C Shugart

Isaac D Shugart & Pheeby Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 20 MAY 1852
James A Shugart & Martha F Reece, 106 (Y. Co), 30 DEC 1860
Russell Shugart & Silva Williams, 092 (S. Co), 5 FEB 1821
Thomas Shugart & Lyda Mackie, 092 (S. Co), 28 DEC 1845
William Shugart & Ruth Bond, 092 (S. Co), 20 FEB 1814
Wm. C Shugart & Martha Jane Steed, 106 (Y. Co), 2 JAN 1858
Russell Shughart & Nancy Spillman, 106 (Y. Co), 2 NOV 1861
L. D. Sugart & Elizabeth Woohouse, 106 (Y. Co), 4 OCT 1860 Ref 6200
Also, see notes for Alfred Canaday Shugart.

!LAND TRANSACTIONS: Surry Co NC Deeds 1788-1819 partial list
1797 Joseph Keys Jr Zach. Shugart N Fk Dp C 15 G 25 6
witnesses George Shugart/Eli Shugart Ref 6188, 6557.

!MAYBE BLACK SHUGARTS: Letter from Gerry 9 May 1984, a Rebecca Shugart ?Searcy? of Franklin K Y, descends thru Eli, was researching around West Point KY. She found a French woman who mar ried a
Shugart, now divorced. Apparently the Shugart is a Black man, not a native of KY, left his F rench wife and half-black son in KY while he went elsewhere as a member of the Armed Forces . Gerry understands that
the son is enrolled in the U of Louisville on an academic scholarship. Gerry believes tha t he and his wife,
Jeri, met the French woman several years before, but didn't know that she had a half-black s on. Ref 2729.

!RECORD: Family Tree Maker's Family World Tree, Disk 5, n 2291, shows Eli Shugart, born 1767- 1787,
died 1801-1873, married Jean Harding, 1798-1831, dau of William Harding and Obedience Hutchi ns.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Sources:
Title: World Family Tree Vol. 17, Ed. 1
Author: Broderbund Software, Inc,
Publication Release date: December 11, 1997
Note: Customer pedigree
Media: Family Archive CD
Page Tree #1973
Text: Date of Import: Aug 11, 1999

Title 1973.ftw
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: Aug 11, 1999

Records of Dorothy McLeod

Marriage Bonds Surry and Yadkin Counties, NC

Notes for Jean (or Jane) Harding:
[pancfam.ftw]

!PARENTS: Father William Harding, mother Obediance Hutchins. Ref 6234, 6265.

!GENEALOGY: Jean Harding, dau of William Harding and Obedience Hutchins (b 3 DEC 1744, VA), g dau of Strangeman Hutchins (b 1707 VA, d 1792 Surry Co NC), ggdau of Nicholas Hutchins (b c a 1645, VA?)
[in Quaker MM at Henrico Co VA]. From "Four generations of Family of STRANGEMAN HUTCHIN S . . . " on file at Dallas Public Library. Ref 6554.

!CENSUS: Census 1850 KY Cumberland Co, Cumberland Div, pg 315, Reel 197, 18 Aug, Jane

65 V A $500, Emeline Cooksey 18 KY, Milton Claywell 33 KY. Ref 6692. Another look: continuing th e Claywell family,
Sarah 32 KY, M. O. (f) 9, E. W. (m) 7, M. E. (f) 5, N. (f) 4, Mary 1. Ref 8892.

Eli Shugart and Jean (or Jane) Harding had the following children:

i. OBEDIENCE H.[4] SHUGART was born on 13 Mar 1802 in Surry Co., NC. She died on 06 Oct 1879 in KY. She married John P. Claywell on 06 Apr 1820 in KY. He was born between 1775-1802. He died between 1824-1867.

Notes for Obedience H. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1860 KY Cumberland Co p247
fam * 247 Zachariah and Matilda
in fam 343 (later page) Obedience Claywell 58 $1000 $75 NC
in household of William & Parmelia Keen Ref 1382.

!MARRIAGE: Married John P Claywell on 6 APR 1820. Ref 1609,6234, 6265.

Notes for John P. Claywell:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Date of marriage and burial place from William Shugarts

ii. KESIAH B. SHUGART was born on 24 Nov 1803 in Surry Co, NC. She died between 1804-1897.

Notes for Kesiah B. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!DEATH: Possibly died young, or at least without issue. Letter from his brother Thomas H. Shugart to Rev. E. A. Shugart in 1878 said Eli had 10 children to be grown, 4 boys and 6 girls. Since the other brothers had families, one could presume that Keziah died young. Ref 0541.

41. iii. WILLIAM HARDING SHUGART was born on 20 May 1805 in Surry Co, NC. He died in 1869. He married (1) MARY COATS before 1843 in ,,KY. She was born before 1835. She died before 1850. He married (2) NANCY BROWN in 1849. She was born about 1821. She died between 1850-1943.

iv. ELVIRA P. SHUGART was born on 25 Dec 1807 in Surry Co., NC. She died after 1854. She married Zachariah P. Russell between 1821-1846. He was born between 1790-1810. He died between 1822-1881.

Notes for Elvira P. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Zachariah P Russell, about 1828, had 9 or 11 children, was in Arkansas in 1850. Ref 6234, 6265. Another source said living in Frankli n County Arkansas in1854.

42. v. CATHERINE BEST SHUGART was born on 14 Dec 1809. She died on 11 Feb 1871 in IL. She married Levi Smith between 1828-1829. He was born on 09 Mar 1809 in Cumberland Co, KY. He died on 15 Apr 1849 in Chandlerville ?, Cass Co, Il.

43. vi. ZACHARIAH SHUGART was born on 25 Sep 1811 in Cumberland Co, KY. He died about 1862 in AK. He married Matilda B. Bow between 1828-1863. She was born

on 18 Jan 1812 in KY. She died on 30 Jun 1872 in AK.

vii. SARAH R. P. SHUGART was born on 14 Dec 1813 in KY. She died between 1827-1907. She married Zebulon Norris between 1827-1860. He was born between 1796-1816. He died between 1828-1887.

Notes for Sarah R. P. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Zebulon Norris, per Celia Lane. Ref 6234, 6265. But the 1850 census for Jane's household in Cumberland KY showed a Milton Claywell 33 KY, Sarah Claywell 32 KY and 5 children ages 9 to 1. Ref 7220.

Notes for Zebulon Norris:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Source: Dorothy McLeod & Arthur Winfrey

44. viii. WILLIAM LEVI SHUGART was born on 18 Nov 1815 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 13 Aug 1891. He married Elizabeth Morefield between 1831-1863. She was born on 10 Apr 1823 in TN. She died on 28 Feb 1899 in Roundmountain, Blanco Co, TX.

45. ix. THOMAS HARDING SHUGART was born on 27 Oct 1818 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died after 1880 in Burnet Co., TX. He married Sarah Ann O'Brien on 09 Nov 1854 in Knoxville, TN. She was born about 1830 in ,,TN. She died in 1904.

x. MARY R. SHUGART was born on 13 Oct 1820 in Cumberland Co, KY. She died in TX. She married Shelley Anderson between 1834-1867. He was born between 1803-1823. He died between 1835-1894.

Notes for Mary R. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Anderson Shelley, per Family Group Sheet. Ref 6234. Maybe Shelley Anderson, per FGS from Pauline Carnes, presumably from Hillman Shugart. Ref 3643. Hillman Shugart's FGS shows the name as Anderson, Shelley. Ref 1609.

46. xi. ELIZABETH W. SHUGART was born on 28 Sep 1822 in Cumberland Co, KY. She died on 20 Jul 1874 in Cumberland Co, KY. She married Lorenzo Dow Bow on 13 Feb 1842 in Cumberland Co, KY. He was born on 11 Mar 1818 in Cumberland, KY. He died on 19 Apr 1877 in KY.

16. **JOSEPH BISHOP**[3] **SHUGART** (John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 18 Jul 1779 in ,Chester Co, Pa. He died on 14 Nov 1853 in ,Snyder Twp, Blair Co, Pa. He married (1) **RACHEL PATTON** about 1833. She was born on 04 May 1805. She died on 10 Dec 1866. He married (2) **MARY MENDENHALL**, daughter of Moses Mendenhall and Mary James, in 1802. She was born on 04 Nov 1782 in ,Chester Co?, PA. She died on 13 Mar 1831.

Notes for Joseph Bishop Shugart:
Comments by Eric Shugart, 8/30/2000 from some source, I had an Alemeda born to Joseph, but per Bill Shugarts, there is no support for this.She has been removed from this line (if she even existed at all)

!QUAKER: Disowned Concord MM 1804.

!DEATH: Blair Co PA Death Index: Joseph B Shugart 1853. Ref 0280. Democratic Whig, Bellefonte, Pa., Joseph B. Shugert, Nov. 16, 1853 - Short obituary which simply states he died in Warriorsmark, Huntingdon County. Ref 0332.

!WILL: Blair Co PA Will Book A, p 314, Ltrs grtd for estate of Joseph B Shugart, late of Snyder Twp 16 JAN 1854. Ref 0250.

!CENSUS: 1810 PA Lycoming Co Muncey Creek Twp p 804 Joseph B Shugart 40010-01010 Ref 1205. 1820 PA Centre Co pg 190 Half Moon Twp J B Shugart 220110-30021 Ref 2359, 4834. 1830 PA Centre Co pg 440 Halfmoon Twp Joseph B Shugart 01112001-01120010 Ref 0478. 1850 PA Huntingdon Co, pg 007, Warriors Mark Twp, 6 Aug, Joseph Shugart 68 PA Merchant, Rachel 44 PA, E. J? 9f PA, J G H 5m PA. Ref 3393, 7659.

!OCCUPATION: Head of Bellefonte Academy 1816-1823. Ref 1604. Industries & Institutions of Centre Co, D S Maynard, 1877, Joseph B Shugart once had charge of Bellefonte Academy, p 40. Ref 0260.

!GENEALOGY: Joseph B Shugart b July 13, 1779, d Nov 13/14, 1853, md Mary Mendenhall (b Nov 4, 1782, d Mar 13, 1831) per Col H H Stout Ref 0019. Laudatory story of Joseph B Shugart's life, included in Mendenhall Genealogy summary, Mary Mendenhall b 4 NOV 1782 md Joseph B Shugart, had 11 ch, J B d 14 NOV 1853. Central PA Biographical Record, Centre, Clinton, Union & Snyder Cos, Beers, 1898, p 192. Ref 1604.

!QUAKER: Concord MM pg 320-4 1804-6-6 Joseph Shugart dis. Ref 1370. Newark MM (till 1760, then Kennett MM, Hamorton, Chester CO PA) 1806-6-3 Sugart, Mary wife of Joseph granted certificate to Muncy MM. Ref 1427. Muncy MM Removals - Mary Sugart w/ her husband gct Center MM Sept 18, 1811. Ref ?

!TAX LIST: "Taxpayers for Half Moon Twp, Centre Co 1819" pg 312, Joseph B Shugerts, house, lot 40 acres. Ref 4078. Per Hunt Co Hist Soc search, Warriors Mark tax assessment shows Joseph Shugart --- 1 cow --- in 1848, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853. Ref 7659.

!FAMILY: In this line or Zachariah's? Blair County Penna. Church Records, Logan Valley Presbyterian, Bellwood, PA. 1837-1934, Publ. by Blair Co. Gen. Soc, P. O. Box 855, Altoona, PA 16603. Publication XXVI, 1988. Pg 53, SHUGART, HARRIETT - Died February 19, 1889.

Notes for Rachel Patton:
[Papafam.ftw]

!DEATH: Huntingdon Co PA Death Index: Rachel Shugart 1866. Ref 0280.

!WILL: Will Book 6, pgs 208, 209 Last Will of Rachel Shugart of Warriors Mark Twp, Huntingdo n Co, signed 26 Nov 1866 (transcription my Ref 0229):
1. $40 to Trustees of M. E. Church at Warriors Mark Town for church., $10 for cemetery.
2. $30 to Mary Ann Merriman, d of Elijah Merriman, also to Ann Elij'a Thompson my sister Sarah's daughter, $20. Also to Eliza Patton and her daughter $100.
3. Dining table to my step daughter Eliza Merriman and my family Bible to my step daughter Mary Mulholland and my Guilt (sic) framed looking

glass to Eliza Patton.
4. Residue to grandson Charles T. Shive (under age at time of will).
5. If he dies before 21, 7 shares to
Sisters MargaretBrothers William
Sarah John
Mary Elijah
Signed 26 NOV 1866 Ref 0228.
6,209 Codicil to will, added a satchel, 3 silver pens and a locket to the grandson's share. Also, bequeathed a suitable tombstone for her son Lloyd (Civil War casualty). Signed 6 DEC 1866. Ltrs grtd 13 DEC 1866. Ref 0229.

!BURIAL: Warriors Mark Methodist Cemetery, up on hill 1/2 mile out of town, Rachel Shugarts, Died Dec 10, 1866, aged 61y, 7m,6d, in KENNEDY plot. J. L. Shugarts (Lloyd, son of Rachel and Joseph), Died May 25, 1865, aged 20y, 10m, with GAR Flag, in Alfred GANOE plot. Ref 0210.

!CENSUS: 1860 PA Huntingdon Co, pg 685, Warriorsmark Twp, William C Shives 27 PA, Carpenter, Charles T <1, Sarah Addleman 80, Rachel Shugart 54, Emma Thompson 11. [On pg 683, same Twp, was Joseph Lloyd Shugart 16, Rachel's son by Joseph B, living with John Addleman 39 PA, Farmer, Elizabeth 39 and 7 children. Ref 3826, 3827, 7069.

!FAMILY: In Rachel's will, she names brothers William, John and Elijah, and sisters Margaret, Sarah and Mary. Also, names Sarah's daughter as married to a Thompson. A bequest to Eliza Patton might be her mother.

Joseph Bishop Shugart and Rachel Patton had the following children:

47. i. ELIZABETH[4] SHUGART was born about 1841. She died about 1859. She married William C. Shives on 23 Dec 1858. He was born about 1833 in ,,Pa.

ii. LLOYD JOSEPH SHUGART was born in Jul 1844 in Gettysburg, , PA. He died on 25 May 1865 in Gettysburg, , PA.

Notes for Lloyd Joseph Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Birth year maybe 1828 or 1835. Initials in some notes were I. J. H. Shugart.

!BURIAL: Warriors Mark Methodist Cemetery, up on hill 1/2 mile out of town, Rachel Shugarts, Died Dec 10, 1866, aged 61y, 7m,6d, in KENNEDY plot. J. L. Shugarts (Lloyd, son of Rachel and Joseph), Died May 25, 1865, aged 20y, 10m, with GAR Flag, in Alfred GANOE plot. Ref 0210.

!MILITARY: Civil War Veteran.

!CENSUS: 1860 PA Huntingdon Co, pg 685, Warriorsmark Twp, William C Shives 27 PA, Carpenter, Charles T <1, Sarah Addleman 80, Rachel Shugart 54, Emma Thompson 11. [On pg 683, same Twp, was Joseph Lloyd Shugart 16, Rachel's son by Joseph B, living with John Addleman 39 PA, Farmer, Elizabeth 39 and 7 children. Ref 3826, 3827.

Notes for Mary Mendenhall:
[Papafam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Might have lived or even born in Kennett Twp PA.

!QUAKER: Kennett MM (Newark MM till 1760) Hamorton Chester Co PA,

Mary (B?) 4 NOV 1782, daughter of Moses and Mary James Mendenhall. 1806-5-6 Shugarts, Mary rst in membership, 1806-6-3 Sugart, Mary wife of Joseph granted certificate to Muncy MM. Ref 1427. Muncy MM 1811-1-18 To Center MM, certificate for Mary Sugart who is removed with her husband within the limits of your meeting. Ref 1434. Muncy MM (Prob. Arch Street) Minutes (RS 243) pg 166 Mary, wife of Joseph Sugart, attending women's meeting, a certificate for her dated at Kennett MM 6/3/1806 produced, read and accepted 6/18/1806. pg 282 Women Friends inform that Mary Shugart requests certificate to Center MM 6/19/1811. Ref 0652. [Another source, William Laimbeer, recorded that Mary Shugart removed from Muncy to Center MM 3-18-1811. Ref 0941.] Center MM 12/14/1811 Cert produced for Mary Shugart from Muncy MM, held at Fishing Creek, read and rec'd; 19/2/1820 Mary Shugart apptd to write to Muncy re the Wilson case. Ref 6916.

!WILL: Will of Moses Mendenhall 1818, 1821 --- 8 acres of land to Mary, wife of Joseph Shugart, subject to option of Caleb to take some on payment of $400. Ref 2923,3899.

!DEATH: Perhaps 1835, But, per Letty Shugart Genre, maybe 1840. Also, the rather complete Me ndenhall Ancestry for several generations. Ref 0765.

Joseph Bishop Shugart and Mary Mendenhall had the following children:

48. iii. JOHN WILSON SHUGART was born on 14 Feb 1804 in ,Chester Co, Pa. He died about 1871. He married (1) CATHERINE MCCABE on 19 Apr 1826. She was born on 17 Jul 1810. She died on 01 Jul 1850. He married (2) CAROLINE E. BALSLEY on 03 Jun 1851 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, PA.

49. iv. AARON JAMES SHUGART was born on 30 Mar 1805. He died on 14 Jan 1851 in Union Furnace, Huntingdon, Pa. He married (1) HANNAH WADDLE BRUCE on 28 Sep 1843. She was born about 1821. He married (2) ?.

50. v. ELIZABETH KEITLEY SHUGART was born in 1808 in PA. She married ELIJAH MERRIMEN. He was born about 1808.

51. vi. MARY ANN SHUGART was born in 1811 in PA. She married HUGH MULHOLLEN. He was born about 1811 in PA.

52. vii. CALEB MENDENHALL SHUGART was born in 1812 in Bellefonte, , PA. He died in 1896 in Titusville, , PA. He married Ruth E. Meadville in 1838 in Antis Forge, PA. She was born about 1812 in Antis Twp, Blair, PA.

viii. DELINDA H. SHUGART was born in 1817 in Bellefonte, , PA. She died in 1909 in Corsica, Jefferson, PA.

Notes for Delinda H. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Matthew Elder, Half Moon Twp, on 11/22/1838, by Rev. Peter B. Gray, per Jo hn Blair Linn's "History of Centre and Clinton Counties" (1883).

53. ix. WILLIAM B. SHUGART was born in 1818 in Bellefonte, , PA. He died on 12 Feb 1866 in Titusville, , PA. He married Elizabeth Irwin on 04 Sep 1845. She was born about 1821. She died about 1885.

54. x. THOMAS B. SHUGART was born on 12 Dec 1820. He died on 07 Dec 1886 in Titusville, Pa. He married Joanna Lovell on 22 Sep 1853. She was born on 28 Sep 1827 in Titusville, , PA. She died on 01 Mar 1910.

xi. HANNAH WHITAKER SHUGART was born on 19 Jan 1823 in Bellefonte, , PA. She died in 1889.

Notes for Hannah Whitaker Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

First name may be Anna. Birth year may be 1824. Married _____ McChesney. Unknown source.

!MARRIAGE: Card file in Huntingdon Co Historical Society shows Hannah M. Shugart married Samuel McChestney on Feb. 16, 1845. Could be this Hannah. Ref 7657.

!DEATH: Blair Co PA Death Index: Hannah Shugart 1889. Ref 0280.

!CENSUS: [Possibilities] 1860 PA Blair Co pg 689 Altoona 4 JUN, Hannah Shugart 40 PA, domestic in G W Patton household. Ref 3846. •1860 Blair Co PA pg 045, Antis Twp, Sabbath Rest, 25 JUN, Hannah Shugart 38 PA seamstress, with property, living with Israel Ale 30, Mary Ale 25 and two children. Ref 3829, 6860. •1870 Blair Co PA pg 177 Antis Twp Sabbath Rest 27 JUL, Hannah Sugart 47 F $300 $120 PA living alone. Ref 5251.

!RESIDED: A map of Antis Twp, Blair Co, not dated, sent by Billy Danemark of the Blair Co Gen Soc, shows houses and properties in Antis Twp. One house in Tipton is labeled Mrs. Shugart. It is next to one labeled Mrs. Van Scoyoc. At least three other houses around Tipton are labeled S. Van Scoyoc. Ref 3979.

55. xii. MOSES MENDENHALL SHUGART was born on 29 Oct 1805 in ,Chester Co, Pa. He died on 20 Apr 1891 in Loveland, OH. He married MARY ANN DAVIS. She was born on 15 Sep 1812 in Pine Grove, PA. She died on 20 Dec 1876 in Loveland, OH.

56. xiii. SAMUEL TOWNSEND SHUGART was born on 20 Feb 1809. He died on 21 Dec 1895 in Philipsburg, Clearfield Co, Pa. He married (1) DEBORAH MOORE DUNLOP, daughter of John Dunlop and Eliza Findlay, on 02 Sep 1836. She was born on 24 Feb 1812. She died on 08 Sep 1869 in Bellefonte, Centre Co, Pa. He married (2) FANNIE ALRICKS JOHNSON, daughter of Ovid Johnson and Jane Aldricks, on 26 Dec 1877 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, PA. She was born about 1837.

17. **JOHN W.**[3] **SHUGART** (John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1784 in ,Chester Co, Pa. He died on 11 Jun 1859 in Gowanda, NY. He married Catherine Schwartzwalder on 29 Oct 1810. She was born in Pequea, Salisbury Twp, Lancaster Co, Pa. She died about 1852.

Notes for John W. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Some notes say born York, PA. Most likely Chester Co PA. Since 1800 census for John's father John shows 2 boys 10-16, one was Zachariah 10 and the other must have been John age 15 or 16, so have set his birth as 1784. Col H H Stout has John as born 1775 --- not likely. Letter, in Rev E A Shugart files copied by Gerry Shugart, by Jesse Shugart, Gowanda NY, 24 JUN 192x: "My GF was born somewhere in PA, but I do not know exactly. States three brothers legend. GF died 11 JUN 1859, he was 75 (i. e., born abt 1784). Writes of uncle Dr. Frank Shugart of Tidioute PA. Ref 1462.

!DEATH: Col H H Stout has John as b 1775 and d 1858 PA or NY. Ref 0021.

!MARRIAGE: Shugart, John W, Honeybrook, Catherine Schwartzwalder,

Pequen (Pequaw?) [probably Pequea, town in Lancaster Co., Salisbury Twp, adjacent to Honeybrook Twp in Chester Co], Rev. Mr. Bateman Oct 29,1810. Chester Co Hist Soc Library, Shugart - Misc, on Shelf, card on large sheet in folder. Ref 0720, 3372.

!CENSUS: [One of these could be this John] 1820 PA Chester Co pg 284 West Bradford Twp, John Shugars 300012-12020; 1820 PA Bedford Co pg 054 Air Twp, John Shugart 100010-01020; 1820 PA Washington Co pg 184 Nottingham Twp, John R Shugart 020101-00100. Ref 4680.

!CENSUS: Census Index only, 1830 Shugart, John, PA Franklin Co pg 339 Washington Twp. Ref 3493.

!CENSUS: [One of these could be this John] 1840 PA Allegheny Co pg 303 Elizabeth, John Shugert 00201001-0001001; 1840 PA Jefferson Co pg 174 Porter Twp, John Shugar 11121001-0101001; 1840 PA Jefferson Co pg 148 Porter Twp, John Shugart 002001-02001; 1840 PA Washington Co pg 095 Monongehala City, Jno R Shugert 01103001-00001001. Ref 4678. {Most likely one is Jefferson Co pg 174 Porter Twp].

!CENSUS: 1850 PA Washington Co pg 252 Monongahala City (R834) shows John R Shugart 62 VA and Laticia 62 PA, which probably accounts for the John R in 1840 Census. Ref 4680. Another ref showed page 152 Sugarcreek Twp Venango Co

!QUAKER: Concord MM pg 330-4 1804-9-5 John Shugart Jr disf du, Ref 1370. Concord MM Minutes, 1795-1808, pg 261 Concord 3d 11m 1802 John Shugart, Jr., complaint, quarreling and striking a man; notices also on pgs 264, 265, and on pg 266, John signed a note that he was sorry.; pg 316 Birmingham brings a complaint against John Shugart for quarreling, 5d 9m 1804 John Shugart Jr. condemned. Ref 6904.

!GENEALOGY: [Data mainly from Col H H Stout, sometimes via others], John b 1781, d 1858 PA or NY. Ref 0015; John b 1775, d 1858, m 1810 Caroline Schwartzwalder (1788-1852) Ref 0021; John b 1781 m Katherine Schwartzwelder, lists family. Ref 0027; John b 1775 m Caroline. Ref 0031; Desc. Cht (Stout) John (1781-1860) m 1810 Carolyn Swartzweilder. Ref 0130, 807; DAR No. 38238 John (1781-1836) m Katherine Swartzwelder. Ref 0253.

!LAND TRANSACTION: Possible? Ltr Carpenter to Stout 1941, Cumberland Co CH, John C Shugart and wife Carrie bought property in Shippensburg (Franklin Co), sold it four years later, 1 APR 1820. Rev. John Swartzwelder bought property in Carlisle. Ref 0042. PA Archives 3 XXV 45, Shugart, John, 14,104 Acres, Survey, April 6, 1831, Franklin Co PA. Ref 4384.

Notes for Catherine Schwartzwalder:
[Papafam.ftw]

!NAME: First name probably Catherine, by marriage notice, but have seen Katharine and Caroline.

John W. Shugart and Catherine Schwartzwalder had the following children:

57. i. HANNAH[4] SHUGART was born about 1812 in Elizabeth, Allegheny Co, Pa. She died about 1889 in Bloomington, Il. She married William Gellespie in 1837. He was born in 1811 in Bloomington, IL. He died about 1893.

58. ii. CHRISTIAN FLETCHER SHUGART was born in 1813 in Elizabeth, PA. He died in 1880 in Elizabeth, PA. He married Mary Stephens in 1837. She was born in 1819 in

Elizabeth, PA. She died about 1861.

59. iii. FRANCIS ASBURY SHUGART was born on 27 Feb 1817 in Chambersburg, PA. He died on 17 Sep 1891 in Tidioute, , PA. He married Ellen Drayton Shugart, daughter of John Wilson Shugart and Catherine McCabe, on 06 Oct 1846 in Chambersburg, PA. She was born on 29 Dec 1829 in Chambersburg, PA. She died on 28 Jan 1892.

60. iv. JOHN SWARTZWELDER SHUGART was born in 1819 in Chambersburg, PA. He died in 1893 in Gowanda, PA. He married (1) ELIZABETH before 1850 in ,,Pa. She was born about 1829 in ,,Pa. He married (2) LUCIA DOROTHY HENRY in 1854. She was born on 08 Jul 1835 in Canajoharie, Montgomery, Ny. She died on 18 Jan 1922 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, Ny.

61. v. PETER SWARTZWELDER SHUGART was born on 20 Aug 1828 in Chambersburg, PA. He died in 1908 in Denver, Co. He married Julia A. Shugart, daughter of John Wilson Shugart and Catherine McCabe, about 1854. She was born on 29 Jul 1832 in Chambersburg, PA. She died about 1900.

vi. CAROLINE SHUGART was born after 1829.

Notes for Caroline Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!FAMILY: Letter, in Rev E A Shugart files copied by Gerry Shugart, by Jesse Shugart, Gowanda NY, 8 JUN 1912:"My father was John S Shugart, there were four brothers of them, Peter, John, Frank, Fletcher, two sisters Hannah and Caroline. Their father's name was John. My father died 18 years ago. He was a Dr. P. S. Do you know the address of Emma Baker?" In another letter, 24 JUN 192x: "My GF was born somewhere in PA, but I do not know exactly. States three brothers legend. GF died 11 JUN 1859, he was 75 (i. e., born abt 1784)." Writes of uncle Dr. Frank Shugart of Tidioute PA. Ref 1462.

!NAME: Was thought to be Alice, but based on the letter by Jessie, will use Caroline. Ref 1462.

18. **ZACHARIAH**[3] **SHUGART** (John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1789 in ,Chester Co, Pa. He died on 30 May 1863 in Miles Twp, Centre Co, Pa. He married Catharine Boyer, daughter of Andrew Boyer and Elizabeth Kulp, in 1808. She was born about 1794 in ,Chester Co, Pa. She died in ,Centre Co, Pa.

Notes for Zachariah Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1830 PA Centre Co pg 445 Patton Twp, Zacharias Shugart 0200001-2220010. Ref 0478. Appears to have 6 girls in 1839. Two of these still at home in 1 840 plus Martha. Total of 7F and 4M children. 1840 PA Centre Co pg 146 Halfmoon Twp, Zachariah Shugart 11010001-01200010 no slaves Ref 0478, 4834.
1850 PA Centre Co pg 039 Miles Twp, Zachariah Sugart 60 PA Laborer, Catherine 54, Martha 16, Aaron 14. Ref 3412. 1860 PA Centre Co pg 478 Gregg Twp 12 JUN, Zachariah Shugert 70 PA $100 Farm Laborer apparently living alone. Ref 3779.

!CENSUS: Any connection? 1850 PA Centre Co pg 042 Miles Twp, 13 Sept, John Shught 26 PA Laborer, Mary 26, Sarah 2, in same house as Moses Haifer 43, Shearer, Catharine 29 and five children. Ref 7219.

!WILL: Zachariah ux Shugart share in estate of Andrew Boyer,
Chester Co PA 1846 Misc Deeds #6-225 Ref 0476, 4587.

!OCCUPATION: Linn's History of Centre and Clinton Cos PA,1883, pg 312,

Zachariah Shugerts taxpayer 1819; pg 314 , Zachariah Shugart teacher in 1812 at Stormstown. Ref 1583, 4078.

!BIRTH: By mid 1789, Zachariah's name included with other children on move from Bradford MM to Concord MM.

!TAX LIST: Warriors Mark Twp, Huntingdon Co, Zachariah Shugart, in 1825 shown as 1c, in 1828 shown as "occup $30." in card files at Blair Co Gen Soc. Ref 4067.

!FAMILY: In this line or Joseph's? Blair County Penna. Church Records, Logan Valley Presbyterian, Bellwood, PA. 1837-1934, Publ. by Blair Co. Gen. Soc, P. O. Box 855, Altoona, PA 16603. Publication XXVI, 1988. Pg 53, SHUGART, HARRIETT - Died February 19, 1889.

!REFERENCES: Quite a few unidentified Shugarts and Flegals are in a card file at the Blair C o Gen Soc. Billy Danemark copied them for me. See Refs 4059 to 4076.

Notes for Catharine Boyer:
[Papafam.ftw]

!NAME: Don't know the basis for H H Stout's use of Byers for Catherine (see Zachariah b 1784 md 1808 to Catherine Byers d 1858, Ref 0015). Since Zachariah and Catharine shared in the estate of Andrew Boyer in 1846, have concluded that Catharine's name is more likely Boyer.

!NAME: Will of Andrew Boyer, late of Honey Brook Twp, Chester Co PA, dated 20 JAN 1841. Zachariah Shugart and Catharine his wife late Catharine Boyer one of the Daughters and Legatees named in the will. Catharine's share was one-eighth of the estate after final debts and funeral expenses. Andrew Boyer died 12 NOV 1843, his wife before him. Remainder of estate was $2035.76. Acknowledged as received 8 JUL 1846, signed Zachariah Shugart and Catharine Shugart, sum of $256.47. Recorded 28 JUL 1846 in Misc Deed Book No. 6, pg 225. Ref 4587, 5537. A bound book "American Boyers" by Rev Charles C Boyer, 1915, Kutztown Publ Co, at Chester Co Hist Soc Library, gives much information on Boyers. With no index, it is very difficult to sort thru to try to find the subject Catharine. Likely possibilities are noted. Ref 6011, 6012.

!CENSUS: 1820 PA Chester Co pg 257 Honeybrook Twp, Andrew Boyer 020111-01101-0402. Also 1820 PA Centre Co pg 262 Logan Twp, Andrew Boyer 310010-31010. [Census 1790 PA Chester Co pg 70, Michael Boyer 12200. Also 1790 PA Chester Co pg 70 Pikeland Twp, Michael Boyer 12200; might be the same family]. Ref 5994. Also Census 1800 PA Huntingdon Co pg 116, Andrew Boyer 10010-00100-00. Also 1800 PA Huntingdon Co pg 130, Andrew Boyer 41110-21110-00. Ref 5995.

!WILL: Chester Co Orphans Court Dockets 1714-1881, at Archives, show documents about the settlement of the estate of an Andrew Boyer who died 5 AUG 1824. They show Catherine the widow and Nicholas, Eliza, Ann, Sarah, Joseph, Mary, and Rebecca as children [Joseph, Mary and Rebecca under age, Guardian John Gheen]. Much about the division of land between the heirs. Name spelled mostly Boyers, but also Byers. The widow and older children appeared to have signed one document using the spelling Boyers, so that should be the family name. Ref 6010 and 6013-25. [This Andrew is likely the brother of our Catharine, although he needs to be a little older, not younger, than Catharine to have this many children by 1824].

!BIRTH: From American Boyers, 7th Ed., v 1-3, 1984, by Donald A. Boyer, private printing (Chester County Hist. Soc., CS 71, .B791, 1984), Catharine is shown (pg 80 in Vol II) as third child of Andrew (b 1767) and Elizabeth Kulp (b 1770). Some birth dates are given: Mary (1790), Rebecca (?), Catharine (?), Elizabeth (1797), Samuel (1799/1800), Anne (1807), Jesse (?), Andrew (1810), Jacob (?). This would make Catharine's likely birth about 1792/1795.

Zachariah Shugart and Catharine Boyer had the following children:

62. i. ELIZABETH[4] SHUGART was born on 10 Mar 1812. She died on 25 Dec 1867 in Mexico, Audrain, Mo. She married William White on 19 Dec 1831. He was born on 10 Aug 1802. He died on 02 Nov 1865 in Mexico, Audrain, Mo.

ii. LYDIA SHUGART was born in 1814 in , Centre, PA. She died in ,Centre, Pa.

63. iii. ANDREW (ISAAC?) SHUGART was born on 14 Aug 1821. He died on 30 Apr 1886 in W. Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pa. He married Mariah McClelland on 18 Aug 1842 in Clearfield, Clearfield, Pa. She was born about 1823.

64. iv. JOHN W. SHUGART was born about 1823. He died on 04 Dec 1890. He married Mary Beyer on 07 Sep 1848 in ,Clearfield Co, Pa. She was born in 1827.

v. MARY ANN SHUGART was born in 1825 in , Centre, PA.

vi. CATHERINE SHUGART was born in 1827 in , Centre, PA.

vii. HANNAH SHUGART was born in 1829 in , Centre, PA.

viii. DAUGHTER SHUGART was born in 1831 in , Centre, PA.

Notes for Daughter Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!FAMILY: This child presumed from analysis of data from several censuses.

65. ix. ZACHARIAH JOSEPH SHUGART was born in Mar 1834 in ,Centre, Pa. He died on 16 Dec 1904. He married Mary Goodlander, daughter of Henry Goodlander and Margaret Breon, on 28 Oct 1855 in ,Clearfield Co, Pa. She was born on 01 May 1829. She died on 07 Mar 1919 in Luthersburg, Clearfield Co, Pa.

x. MARTHA SHUGART was born in 1835 in , Centre, PA. She died in , Centre, PA.

Notes for Martha Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CENSUS: Shown in 1850 census Lived Spring Mills, Centre Co. May have married James Crawford of Centre Co.

!FAMILY: Martha md Samuel Crawford and had George, James (Ellie,--), Ref 1623.

66. xi. AARON JAMES SHUGART was born in May 1836 in Bush Valley, Centre, PA. He died on 24 Aug 1902 in Wallaceton, Clearfield, Pa. He married Amanda Jane Flegal, daughter of David Flegal and Eliza Gearhart, on 05 Jul 1860. She was born on 18 Jun 1842 in , Clearfield, PA. She died on 01 Jul 1919 in Wallaceton Boro, Boggs Twp, Clearfield, Pa.

Generation 4

19. **WILLIAM DAVENPORT[4] SHUGART** (Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 22 Feb 1834 in DeWitt, IL. He died on 19 Jun 1910. He married Louisa Dillon on 31 Dec 1856 in IL. She was born on 27 Jul 1840. She died on 14 Dec 1924.

Notes for William Davenport Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Another source had date as 1 Jan 1856. IGI shows Shugart, William [H M] married L ouisa Dillon 31 Dec 1856 Tazewell Co IL. Ref 5117.

!RESIDED: Moved IL to IA to IL to MO to KS.

!MILITARY: In Civil War, IL 7th Inf., under Grant. In battle of Shiloh and in Sherman's marc h to the sea. Wounded twice, carried a cane. Discharged 9 Jul 1865. Ref 2856.

William Davenport Shugart and Louisa Dillon had the following children:

67. i. ELIZABETH[5] SHUGART was born between 1850-1880 in IL. She died before 2000. She married GEORGE N. EBBERTS. He died before 2000.

ii. NATHAN D. SHUGART was born in 1858 in IL.

68. iii. SARAH B. SHUGART was born on 01 Apr 1859 in IL. She died in 1907. She married FRANK JONES.

69. iv. MARY ALICE SHUGART was born on 09 Apr 1866 in IL. She died in 1903. She married JOHN PATRICK HALEY. He was born on 17 Sep 1859. He died in 1935.

v. ALBERT SHUGART was born in 1869 in IL. He died on 02 Apr 1884.

70. vi. ELVA SHUGART was born in 1871 in IL. She died on 14 Jun 1965. She married GEORGE N. EBBERTS. He died before 2000.

vii. GEORGE SHUGART was born on 26 Nov 1873 in KS. He died on 30 Sep.

Notes for George Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

Died 30 SEP 18xx.

viii. DILLY SHUGART was born on 24 Oct 1875 in KS. She died on 28 Nov 1876.

ix. DAISY SHUGART was born on 02 Nov 1877 in KS. She died in Jul 1878.

x. MAUDE (MAE) SHUGART was born in Jun 1880 in KS. She died before 2000. She married FINLEY.

Notes for Maude (Mae) Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

Married ____ Finley.

71. xi. WALTER MARION SHUGART was born on 06 Feb 1884 in KS. He died on 28 Jan 1970. He married CORA HUNT. She was born on 12 Mar 1891. She died on 29 Aug 1959.

xii. LUCY SHUGART was born in 1886 in KS. She died before 2000.

20. **LUCY[4] SHUGART** (Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 01 Dec 1835 in DeWitt, IL. She died on 05 Mar 1917. She married Albert Campbell on 05 Oct 1858. He was born on 03 Jun 1825. He died on 05 Oct 1858.

Notes for Albert Campbell:
[pancfam.ftw]

!GENEALOGY: Family data on Ref 2854.

Albert Campbell and Lucy Shugart had the following children:

i. WILLIAM[5] CAMPBELL was born on 19 Jun 1860. He died on 20 May 1920.

ii. ALBERT CAMPBELL was born on 30 Apr 1863. He married SARAH.

iii. THOMAS CAMPBELL was born on 19 Apr 1865. He died on 15 Jun 1868.

iv. HENRY CAMPBELL was born on 22 Aug 1868. He died on 14 Feb 1944. He married JENNIE M.. She was born on 19 Sep 1869. She died on 05 Sep 1938.

21. **JOHN TROXEL[4] SHUGART** (Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 09 Feb 1838 in IL. He married (1) **MATILDA J.** on 15 Feb 1869. She was born about 1855 in IL. He married (2) **JULIAN GRASS** on 28 Feb 1857. She was born in ,Fulton Co, IL.

Notes for John Troxel Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

Middle name possibly Thomas.

!CENSUS: Soundex 1880 TX Ellis Co Just Prec #2, 10/47/7/29, J T Shugart 42 IL, Matilda J 25 IL, David 9 IL, Ella J 8 IL, Thomas 5 IL, Charles 4 IL, George 1 TX. Ref 5103, 5219, 5437, 6689.

John Troxel Shugart and Matilda J. had the following children:

i. DAVID[5] SHUGART was born about 1871 in IL.

ii. ELLA J. SHUGART was born about 1872 in IL.

iii. CHARLES SHUGART was born about 1874 in IL.

iv. THOMAS SHUGART was born about 1875 in IL.

v. GEORGE SHUGART was born about 1879 in TX.

John Troxel Shugart and Julian Grass had the following child:

vi. JAMES N. SHUGART was born about 1859. He married Maud Lowe on 10 Jul 1885 in ,Tazewell Co, IL. She was born about 1865.

Notes for James N. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Family History Resource File, Vital Records North America, James N. Shugart md t o Maud Lowe, in Tazewell Co, IL. James age 26, Maud age 20. James and Maud both born Fulto n Co, IL. James' father John, mother Julia A. Grass. Maud's father William, mother Anna Cla rk. FHL No. 1314688

22. **BRADLEY CARTER[4] SHUGART** (Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 01 Mar 1840 in IA. He died on 08 Oct 1906. He married Amanda Bowen on 01 Dec 1867 in ,Henderson Co, IL. She was born in IL. She died in KS.

Notes for Bradley Carter Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: Nickname Riley. Stone mason. Served in Civil War, IL Inf.

!MARRIAGE: Bradley C. Shugart married Amanda E. Bowen on 1 Dec 1867 in Henderson Co, IL, per the Vital records Index - North America CD, LDS Family History Source File, FHL Number 1377856. Ref 8521.

Bradley Carter Shugart and Amanda Bowen had the following children:

72. i. FRANK[5] SHUGART.

73. ii. LEROY ELMER SHUGART was born on 25 Dec 1879 in Avoca, Wapaloo, IA. He died on 04 Aug 1963. He married Rachel D. Spiker on 25 Jul 1900 in IL.

74. iii. CLAUDE DANIEL SHUGART was born on 03 Mar 1882. He died on 26 Oct 1971 in Cheyenne, WY. He married Estella Eliza Spiker on 19 May 1902 in Illinois. She was born on 28 Feb 1884 in Illinois. She died in Mar 1986 in Cheyenne, WY.

23. **SARAH[4] SHUGART** (Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 01 Jun 1848 in IA. She died on 02 May 1883. She married Emanuel Huffman on 22 Sep 1864. He was born on 23 Apr 1844.

Notes for Emanuel Huffman:
[pancfam.ftw]

!GENEALOGY: Family data on Ref 2855.

Emanuel Huffman and Sarah Shugart had the following children:

i. ALBERT NELSON[5] HUFFMAN was born on 21 Feb 1866.

ii. OLIVER E. HUFFMAN was born on 28 Dec 1867.

iii. WILLIAM HUFFMAN was born on 11 Feb 1870. He died on 11 Feb 1870.

iv. GEORGE W. HUFFMAN was born on 30 Mar 1871.

v. ROSANNA HUFFMAN was born on 03 Aug 1873.

vi. HARRY HUFFMAN was born on 26 Sep 1875.

vii. CHARLES HUFFMAN was born on 20 Jul 1877.

24. **EDOM DAVID (CHARLIE)[4] SHUGART** (Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 18 Jan 1858. He died in 1954 in Plain, WA. He married Priscilla Reeder on 07 Aug 1884 in KS. She died in 1902.

Notes for Edom David (Charlie) Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BURIAL: "Charlie" died at the age of 96 in 1954 and was buried in the Shugart Cemetery on the knoll back of the old Shugart place in Plain, WA (Now the W. O. Burgess home). There are now (1983?) eight graves in the little private cemetery. He moved to WA in 1891. Ref 2897.

Edom David (Charlie) Shugart and Priscilla Reeder had the following children:

i. ETHEL MAY[5] SHUGART was born on 09 Sep 1885. She died on 04 May 1943.

75. ii. GEORGE EVERETT SHUGART was born on 05 Aug 1888. He died on 31 Aug 1931.

iii. OSCAR LEROY SHUGART was born on 28 Apr 1890. He died on 28 Sep 1938.

iv. ALMEDA SHUGART was born on 10 Apr 1899. She died before 2000. She married WEST. He died before 2000.

25. **JOHN[4] SHUGART** (George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 05 Dec 1794 in ,Surry, NC. He died on 15 Sep 1853 in Mill Twp, Grant, IN. He married Sarah Ratliff on 28 Sep 1814 in Whitewater MM, IN. She was born on 27 May 1794 in ,Randolph, NC. She died on 11 Jan 1873 in ,Grant, IN.

Notes for John Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!QUAKER: Hinshaw IN records show birthdates of John and Sarah Shugart and seven of their nine children. Ref 0740. New Garden MM: 20 Dec 1834, John and wife Sarah and children Henry, Elizabeth, Cornelius, George, John, Sarah and Abigail gct Mississinewa MM. Ref 1044. Mississinewa-Marion MM records show the family move from New Garden MM, IN, 11-18-1835 with wife Sarah, sons Henry, Cornelius, George and John and daus Elizabeth,

Sarah and Abigail. Ref 8801.

!GENEALOGY: Many details of this family in extracts from Centennial History of Grant County Indiana 1812-1912, Whitson. Covers John, George, Henry M., Rev. Constantine Lomax Shugart, Thurlow Weed Shugart, Albert E. Shugart, etc. Ref 1179-1198.

!CENSUS: John Sugars 1830 GA Walton Ref 1066
2m<5,1m<10,1m<15,1m<40,1f<5,2f<10,2f<30,1f<60.
Could be some other line.

!CENSUS: John Shugard 1830 IN Wayne Co,New Garden p 129 Ref 5038
1m<5,1m<10,2m<15,1m40-50,2f<5,1f<10,1f30-40.

!CENSUS: John Shugart 1840 IN Grant Co Centre Twp p073 Ref 5038
1m<5,1m<15,1m<20,1m20-30,1m40-50,
1f<10,1f<15,1f<20,1f40-50.

!CENSUS: John Shugart 1850 IN Grant Co Mill Twp p310 Ref 1072

John	55	NC	Rebecca	25	IN
Sarah	55	NC	John	21	IN
Isiah	13	IN	Joseph	1	IN
George	81	PA	Jane Guyer	19	OH R's sister.

!CENSUS: John Wilson family 1850 IN Randolph Co,Ward Twp p136
included Sarah A Sugar 18 F IN Ref 5092.

!CENSUS: John Sugart 1810 NC Surry p192? Salisbury Distr
1m<10,1m16-26,1m26-45,1f26-45,1 slave
Could be some other line. Ref 1063.

!POLITICAL: George, John and Henry Shugart signed a petition to ban saloons in Grant Co IN in 1835. Ref 4201.

!GENEALOGY: Many names and dates furnished by Adaline Nall in "A Prominent Quaker Family" pg 283 of either a book or a periodical "Kalamazoo Vall(ey) Fam(ily) Hist(ory). Ref 8311.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Source: Dorothy McLeod

John Shugart and Sarah Ratliff had the following children:

76. i. HENRY[5] SHUGART was born on 22 Aug 1815 in Wayne, IN. He died on 18 Oct 1886 in IN. He married (1) SUSANNAH SCHOOLEY on 22 Nov 1837 in Mississinawa MM, IN. She was born about 1816. He married (2) NANCY J. LOMAX in 1845. She was born on 10 May 1816 in IN. She died on 08 May 1894.

ii. ELIZABETH (BETSY) SHUGART was born on 11 Oct 1817. She died before 1904. She married REUBEN SMALL.

Notes for Elizabeth (Betsy) Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Also Betsy. Married Reuben Small.

77. iii. CORNELIUS SHUGART was born on 09 Feb 1820. He died on 01 Jul 1884. He married Harriet T. Coleman on 25 Oct 1848. She was born in 1823. She died on 27 Jul 1886.

78. iv. GEORGE SHUGART was born on 19 May 1823 in Wayne, IN. He died on 09 Feb 1904 in Grant Co, IN. He married (1) ABIGAIL OSBORNE on 24 Dec 1844. She was born on 08 Dec 1824. She died on 29 Sep 1867. He married (2) HARRIET HOLLINGSWORTH on 12 Nov 1868. He married (3) MARY THOMAS (SMITH), daughter of Jesse Thomas and Hannah, on 18 Jun 1873.

v. MARY SHUGART was born on 04 Jun 1825 in Wayne, IN. She died before 1835.

Notes for Mary Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!DEATH: In the move from New Garden MM to the Mississinewa-Marion MM in 1835, only Elizabeth , Sarah and Abigail are listed. Mary could have died before 1835. Ref 8801.

79. vi. JOHN SHUGART JR. was born on 05 Sep 1827 in ,Wayne, IN. He died in 1910. He married Rebecca Guyer on 21 Dec 1847 in ,Miami Co, IN. She was born on 13 Sep 1825 in Palestine, Darke Co, OH. She died on 22 Apr 1886 in ,Grant Co, IN.

vii. SARAH SHUGART was born on 16 Oct 1829 in Wayne, IN. She married Bennett B. Coleman in 1849.

Notes for Sarah Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Bennett B. Coleman.

80. viii. SALLY ABIGAIL SHUGART was born in 1832 in Wayne, IN. She died on 18 Dec 1898. She married Allen Coates on 28 Jun 1850.

81. ix. ISAIAH R. SHUGART was born on 16 Nov 1837 in Grant, IN. He died on 21 Jun 1892. He married Ann W. Whitson on 20 Oct 1859. She was born on 24 May 1836. She died on 16 Oct 1922.

26. **SARAH**[4] **SHUGART** (George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 14 Dec 1797 in Surry Co, NC. She died on 13 Sep 1871 in Wayne Co, IN. She married (1) **JOSEPH RATLIFF** on 04 Jan 1816 in New Garden MM, IN. He was born on 06 Aug 1787 in Randolph Co, NC. He died about 1836 in Grant Co, IN. She married (2) **DAVID M HARRIS** on 21 Sep 1839 in Mississinewa MM, IN. He was born on 20 Dec 1798 in Guilford, NC. He died on 17 Aug 1868 in Wayne, IN.

Notes for Sarah Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married (2) David Harris, 21 SEP 1839, at Mississinewa MM.
David was son of Obadiah and Maris (Mendenhall) Harris. David b
Guilford Co NC 20 DEC 1798, d Wayne Co IN 17 AUD 1868, bur New
Garden friends Cemetery. Ref 6243.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Source: Dorothy McLeod

Notes for Joseph Ratliff:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: An abstract from a History of Wayne Co (IN) 1872 related that the first grist mil l was built
by George Shugart, Sr., about the year 1815. The first marriage in the township was that o f Joseph Ratliff and Sarah Shugart, daughter of George Shugart, on 4 Jan 1816. Ref 7762.

!DEATH: DOD from1902 Biographical Memoirs of Grant County, Indiana.

Joseph Ratliff and Sarah Shugart had the following children:

i. GEORGE[5] RATLIFF was born on 13 Nov 1816.

ii. MILLICENT RATLIFF was born on 05 Feb 1819 in NC. She died on 09 Jan 1879. She married Jesse Small on 15 Dec 1836 in Highland Co.

iii. JOHN RATLIFF was born on 01 Mar 1822 in Wayne, IN. He died in Feb 1912 in Grant Co, IN. He married SARAH PEARSON.

Notes for John Ratliff:
[pancfam.ftw]

!FAMILY: John's children and spouses with birthdates and places are in the Ancestral File. A lso Ref 7837a.

iv. ELI RATLIFF was born on 06 Dec 1825.

v. CORNELIUS RATLIFF was born on 11 May 1829 in Wayne, IN. He married SUSANNAH JAY.

vi. MARY RATLIFF was born on 18 Jul 1832 in NC. She married SOLOMON HUDDARD.

27. **MARY KEYS[4] SHUGART** (George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 20 Jan 1799 in Surry Co, NC. She died on 23 Dec 1862 in Grant Co, IN. She married Thomas Harris on 19 Nov 1818 in New Garden MM, IN. He was born on 26 Sep 1796 in Guilford Co, NC. He died on 04 Oct 1870 in Grant Co, IN.

Notes for Mary Keys Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Thomas Harris in 1818, brother of David. He was born Guilford Co NC 26 Sep 1796, d 19 Jan 1870. Both buried Deer Creek Friends cemetery. Ref 6244.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Birth CD 192

Notes for Thomas Harris:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIOGRAPHY: His first wife died in 1862, having been the mother of twelve children. He later married Lydia Jay of Grant Co IN. Ref 7756.

Thomas Harris and Mary Keys Shugart had the following children:

i. JOHN S.[5] HARRIS was born on 05 Oct 1819 in Randolph Co. He died on 19 Apr 1870. He married Sarah Osborne on 24 Dec 1840.

ii. MARIS HARRIS was born on 06 Sep 1821. She married Mahlon Neal on 21 May 1840 in Mississinewa, Grant Co., IN.

iii. NOAH HARRIS was born on 22 Jun 1823. He died in Aug 1913.

iv. GEORGE HARRIS was born on 26 Jan 1825. He died on 25 Sep 1846.

v. MARY HARRIS was born on 02 Feb 1828 in Grant Co., IN.

vi. DAVIS HARRIS was born on 26 Nov 1829. He died on 09 Mar 1851.

vii. OBADIAH NOAH HARRIS was born on 04 Sep 1831. He died on 28 Nov 1910. He married Caroline Ladd on 16 Mar 1856 in Gas City, Grant Co, IN.

viii. ZACHARIAH HARRIS was born on 13 Sep 1835. He married Sarah A. Beatty on 01 Jul 1858.

ix. THOMAS J HARRIS was born on 27 Nov 1836 in IN. He married Mahala Van Horn on 01 Jan 1858.

x. DAVID ZACHARIAH HARRIS was born on 21 Nov 1838. He died on 12 Sep 1924. He married Rachel Wiand on 15 Dec 1861. She was born on 29 Sep 1838. She died

in 1910.

xi. SARAH HARRIS was born on 08 Jan 1842. She married Robert Knight on 26 Mar 1863 in Mississinewa, Grant Co., IN.

xii. NEWTON HARRIS was born on 22 Oct 1845. He died in Jun 1934. He married Elmina Bogue on 27 Feb 1869.

28. **TAMER[4] SHUGART** (George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 14 Mar 1801 in Surry, NC. She died on 11 Nov 1857 in Randolph, IN. She married Simon Cox on 22 Apr 1819 in New Garden MM, IN. He was born on 15 Feb 1798 in Randolph, NC. He died on 08 Nov 1881 in Randolph, IN.

Notes for Tamer Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!FAMILY: Tamer married Simon Cox and the birthdates of their children and spouses are in th e Ancestral File. Also see Ref 7837a, 7837b.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Source: Dorothy McLeod

Simon Cox and Tamer Shugart had the following children:

i. GEORGE[5] COX was born on 06 Jan 1820 in Randolph Co, IN. He married ZURIAH TOMLINSON.

ii. HENRY COX was born on 07 Sep 1831 in Randolph Co, IN.

iii. ELISHA COX was born on 09 Nov 1835 in Randolph Co, IN. He married ELEANOR SMITH.

iv. SALLY COX was born on 02 Nov 1841 in Randolph Co, IN.

29. **GEORGE[4] SHUGART JR.** (George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in Jul 1804 in Surry, NC. He died on 25 Jan 1891 in Fountain City, Wayne, IN. He married Ruth Marine on 22 Jan 1824 in New Garden MM, Wayne, IN. She was born on 13 Jun 1807 in Marlborough, SC. She died in 1889 in Fountain City, IN.

Notes for George Shugart Jr.:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIOGRAPHY: Biographical sketch for old and young George shows, for young George, eleven children: Luzena (who died in her 7th year), Riley, Irena, Jonathan, Jane. Angelina, Charles, Thomas C., William, Hannah and Ruth Ann. Ref 7747.

!CENSUS: 1840 IN Wayne Co, New Garden Twp, pg 240, R98, George Shuggart 111001-111001 Ref 5038.

!CENSUS: George Sugart 1850 IN,Wayne Co, New Garden Twp, p270, 3
AUG George 45 Frmr NC Jane 12 IN William 3 IN
Ruth 43 ? Angeline 10 IN Hannah 2 IN
Emily Wheeler20 NC Charles 7 IN Reiley 19 Frmr IN
Jonathan 15 IN Thomas 6 IN Ref 1072, 5093, 7944.

!CENSUS: 1860 IN Wayne Co pg 090 New Garden Twp, 28 JUN, George Shugart Farmer $1500 $600 56 NC, Ruth 53(55?) SC, Charles 18 IN, Thomas C 16 IN, William 14 IN, Hannah 12 IN. Ref 5983, 7377, 7880.

!CENSUS: Also 1860 IN Wayne Co p096 New Garden Twp, 2 Jul, Lydia Shugart 25 ??, Katrina C. Shugart 5 ??; and on p097, Jonathan Shugart 25 IN, all living with farm families in the township. Ref 7880. Further, 1860 IN Wayne Co p134 Franklin Twp, 19 Jul, Riley Shugart 30 IN Farmer $4,000 $400, Sarah 27(21?) IN, Elginu E. (F) 2 IN. Ref 7880.

!CENSUS: 1880 Wayne Co IN Index, Supplemental Information, Shugart, George 75, Riley 49, Ruth 73, Sarah 46, Elzina?? (F) 21. All Book 3, pg 71. Ref 1091.

!DEATH: Mortality Schedule Ref 1092
Ruth A Shugart Indiana 1860 2 286 Wayne Co, (the daughter)

!QUAKER: At New Garden MM, George Jr was dis (21 Oct 1843) for setting up meetings contrary to discipline, Ruth was dis (20 Apr 1844) for neglecting attendance and joining seperatists, Charles dis (1866-7-21) for bearing arms, etc. per book "DAVIS, A QUAKER FAMILY" compiled by Eleanor M. Davis, Cloth, 8.5x11, 1985, 1052 pp, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore. Can borrow from National Genealogical Society, CS71.D26, 1985. Lineage charted in brief. Ref 1045, 6326.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Source: Dorothy McLeod

Notes for Ruth Marine:
[pancfam.ftw]

!LINE: Father Jonathon Marine.

!QUAKER: Hinshaw NC records show a Ruth Shugart at Deep Creek MM condemned for her misconduct on 1814-6-4. Possibly this Ruth. Ref 0739.

George Shugart Jr. and Ruth Marine had the following children:

i. BOY[5] SHUGART was born between 1825-1830 in IN.

Notes for boy Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: The 1840 census shows 3 girls and 3 boys

ii. LORENA OR LUZENA SHUGART was born in 1829. She married COMER.

Notes for Lorena or Luzena Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: Maybe Luzena (from unk source)

!MARRIAGE: Married _____ Comer (from unk source)

82. iii. RILEY SHUGART was born about 1830 in IN. He married RACHEL OR SARAH. She was born about 1833 in IN.

iv. IRMA OR IRENA SHUGART was born about 1833 in IN.

Notes for Irma or Irena Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: Maybe Irena (from unk source)

v. JONATHAN SHUGART was born on 29 Jun 1836.

Notes for Jonathan Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!QUAKER: Hinshaw IN records show Jonathan Sugart, son of George, born 6-29-1836. Ref 0740.

!CENSUS: 1860 IN Wayne Co pg 097 New Garden Twp, 2 JUL, Jonathan Shugart 25 IN, living with farm family. Ref 5988, 7377.

!CENSUS: Possible? Census IA 1900 Sdx Mills Co White Cloud Twp, Shugart, J. M., Jun 1835 64 (m or f?) IN 52/102/3/86, living alone. Ref 5359.

vi. JANE SHUGART was born about 1838 in IN. She married PRICE.

Notes for Jane Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married _____ Price.

vii. ANGELINA SHUGART was born about 1840 in IN. She married JOHN N. COX.

Notes for Angelina Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married John N. Cox.

viii. CHARLES SHUGART was born about 1843 in IN.

83. ix. THOMAS CALVIN SHUGART was born on 11 Jun 1843 in Wayne, IN. He died on 03 Mar 1917 in Traverse City, MI. He married Catherine A Pierson on 17 Mar 1865 in New Garden, IN. She was born in 1845.

x. WILLIAM SHUGART was born on 25 Aug 1846.

Notes for William Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!QUAKER: Hinshaw IN records show Wm. Sugart b 8/25/1846, Susan Sugart b 2/14/1848. Ref 0740. Possibility that Susan = Susannah = Hannah, but not likely. Susan more likely is William's wife.

xi. HANNAH SHUGART was born about 1848 in IN. She married BENJAMIN F. CHENOWETH.

Notes for Hannah Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Benjamin F. Chenoweth per George Eric Theodore Shugart.

!QUAKER: Hinshaw IN records show Wm. Sugart b 8/25/1846, Susan Sugart b 2/14/1848. Ref 0740. Possibility that Susan = Susannah = Hannah, but not likely. Susan more likely is William's wife.

xii. RUTH ANN SHUGART was born about 1858 in IN. She died about 1860 in IN.

Notes for Ruth Ann Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!DEATH: Mortality Schedules Shugart, Ruth A. Wayne Co IN 1860 age 2 286. Ref 1092.

30. **ZACHARIAH TAYLOR[4] SHUGART** (George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 27 Nov 1805 in ,Surry Co, NC. He died on 15 Jan 1881 in ,York Twp, Tama Co, IA. He married Susannah Harris on 04 Jan 1827 in Wayne Co, IN. She was born on 13 May 1805.

Notes for Zachariah Taylor Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: In the book "Davis - A Quaker Family", pg 491, a reference Heiss, pt 2, pg 80, i s cited as source for statement that Zachariah was disowned for using plain language in 1825 , went to the Cherry Grove MM area, Randolph Co., married there out of unity, and was restore d to membership at Cherry Grove in 1830, ibid., pg 300. Ref 9009.

!DEATH: DOD from 1883 History of Tama County Iowa, pg 1052.

!CENSUS: Zachariah Shugart 1850 MI Cass Co Penn Twp 698-1484-1498
Zachariah 44 None NC Malinda 16 F IN(pg 350 stamped)
Susannah 45 NC Lucinda 10 F IN
Levi 23 Carp IN Joseph P 7 M MI
Kelita 21 " IN Ref 4703, 7060.

!CENSUS: 1860 IA Tama Co York Twp p 43/849

Z T Shugart	52	M Frmr	NC
S	53	F	NC
L H	32	M	IN
N	31	F	OH
L	<1	F	IA
S E	20	F	IA
J R	17	M	MI Ref 5073.

!CENSUS: IA 1870 Tama Co pg 43/849 York Twp pg 416 157/155
Shuggart, Z T 64 NC Farmer $300 30 AUG
Susanna 64 NC Ref 5633, 5347, 6822.

!CENSUS: IA 1880 Tama Co pg ? York Twp 2 JUN 14/15
Shugart, Z T 74 NC NC NC
Sxxxx? 74 NC VA VA Ref 5635.

!FAMILY: History of Tama County IA (Springfield IL, Union Publ Co, 1883) pp 1052-53: Zachari ah T Shugart and son Levi came to York Twp from MI, arrived 21 JUL 1853. Entered SE 1/4, S W 1/4, S 14; son W 1/2, SE 1/4, S 11, and E 1/2 of SW 1/4, same. Zachariah T, b SC,NC, 27 NO V 1805, to IN as boy, father a miller. At 18 learned cabinetmaking, md 4 JAN 1827, Susanna H arris. moved to RC (FC?), dd?, bought, then to Grant Co IN 1840 to MI, bought timberland i n Cass Co, remained until 1853, died 15 JAN 1881. Widow with son Levi. "Previous to the war , Mr. Shugart was a Lloyd Garrison abolutionist, and his house was for many years a shelter f or fugitive slaves." Quaker elder but later universalist. Ltr from Arthur Winfrey July 1993 . Ref 6303.

!QUAKER: New Garden MM 18 MAY 1839, Zachariah and sons Levi and Kelita rocf Cherry Grove MM . Susannah and ch Malinda rocf Cherry Grove MM. New Garden MM 21 SEP 1839, Zachariah and wi fe Susannah and ch Levi, Kelita D and Malinda gct Dover MM. Ref 1044. Mississinewa-Ma rion MM records show Zachariah and wife Susannah with sons Levi H and Kelita D and dau Malind a rocf Cherry Grove MM IN on 11-18-1835; gct Cherry Grove MM on 10-22-1838; rocf Dover MM o n 6-18-1841 and gct Birch Lake MM MI on 11-19-1841. Ref 8801.

!CENSUS: Possible son of this marriage? 1860 GA Floyd Co, Rome Distr, 10 JUL, pg? 76 B, Thos . Shugart 35 NC, Labrr, L 36 NC, T M 13 (m) NC, S D 12 (m) NC, J N? 11 (m) NC, E J 6 (m) GA , A S 4 (m) GA, M S 1 (f) GA. Ref 6187.

!GENEALOGY: Many names and dates (with some variations) furnished by Adaline Nall in "A Promi nent Quaker Family" pg 283 of either a book or a periodical "Kalamazoo Vall(ey) Fam(ily) Hist (ory). Ref 8311.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Source: Dorothy McLeod

Notes for Susannah Harris:
[pancfam.ftw]

!LINE: Father Obediah Harris, mother Mary Moorman. this from a Family Group Sheet from Henry G. Shugart. No source data. Ref 1254/1255.

Zachariah Taylor Shugart and Susannah Harris had the following children:

84. i. LEVI HARRIS[5] SHUGART was born on 22 Oct 1827 in IN. He died in IA. He married (1) NANCY OVERTURF on 17 Feb 1859 in Tama Co, IA. She was born on 23 Feb 1829. She died on 02 Jul 1908 in ,,IA. He married (2) CATHERINE ASHBY on 20 Sep 1867 in Tama Co, IA. She was born in Jul 1848 in IN.

85. ii. KELITA DAVIS SHUGART was born on 13 Apr 1829 in IN. He married MARTHA T. REAMS. She was born about 1834 in MI.

iii. MALINDA SHUGART was born in 1834 in IN. She married Joel S. Edwards on 17 Feb 1856 in Tama, IA.

Notes for Malinda Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Joel S. Edwards (Eddmonds) in Tama Co, IA, on 17 FEB 1856. Ref 6947.

86. iv. LUCINDA SHUGART was born about 1839 in IN. She married Simon Peter Overturf on 04 Oct 1860 in Tama, IA. He was born on 22 Jul 1838 in Deleware Co, OH. He died on 04 Jun 1893.

v. JOSEPH SHERMAN SHUGART was born between 1842-1843 in MI.

Notes for Joseph Sherman Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: A descendant of Levi's told Eric that Joseph's middle name was Sherman. Ref 8097.

!SPOUSE: Possible spouse. Census 1860 IA Tama Co York Twp p 43/849, shows Levi H. living a t home with Zachariah and Susannah, with wife Nancy and new daughter Laura Belle. Then a fem ale, S. E., born in IA in c1840, might be the spouse to J. R. (Joseph Sherman) born c1843. R ef 5073.

31. **ISAIAH[4] SHUGART** (George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 14 Jun 1807 in Surry Co, NC. He died on 25 Jul 1857 in New Garden Twp, Wayne, IN. He married (1) **ELIZABETH HUFF** on 22 Jun 1826 in New Garden MM. She was born about 1809. She died before 1840. He married (2) **CELAH FULGHAM** on 09 Feb 1840 in Wayne, IN. She was born on 03 Oct 1805 in NC. She died on 31 Mar 1871 in Fountain City, IN.

Notes for Isaiah Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Birth and Death dates from a Shugart family compilation by Webster Parry of Richmon d IN, later in Henry County Historical Society, New Castle, IN.

!MARRIAGE: Married 1) Elizabeth Huff in 1826, married 2) Celia Fulgham in 1840 per book

"DAVI S, A QUAKER FAMILY" compiled by Eleanor M. Davis, Cloth, 8.5x11, 1052 pp, Gateway Press, Inc. , Baltimore, 1985. Can borrow from National Genealogical Society, CS71.D26, 1985.

!QUAKER: New Garden MM: 9 Feb 1840, Isaih, son George & Mary, Grant Co IN, married Celah Fulg hum at Arba meeting; 1844-1853 Isaiah, Celia, Emaline and Jesse dis for joining seperatists ; 19 Jan 1856 Celia rec req. Ref 1044.

!CENSUS: 1840 IN Wayne Co, New Garden Twp, pg 240, R98, Isaiah Shuggart 010001-011001 Ref 5038.

!CENSUS: Isah Sugart 1850 IN,Wayne,New Garden Twp,p 270, 3 AUG

Isah	41	Frmr	NC	Emmeline	13	IN	Calvin	4 IN
Celia	44		NC	Elem	8	IN	Tamer	18 IN
Jesse	16		IN	Elizabeth	7	IN		

REF 1072, 5093.

!CENSUS: 1860 IN Wayne Co pg 088 New Garden Twp, 27 JUN, Selah Sugart (F) $4180 $700 54? NC, Elam (M) 18 IN, Elizabeth 17 IN, Calvin 14 IN. Ref 5983, 7377, 7964.

!DEATH: Mortality Schedule Ref 1092
Tamer Sugart Wayne Co IN 1850 2 330

!CENSUS: Possible? Census 1830 TN Bedford Co pg 089, Isaac P Sugars 01001-10001. Ref 4981. More likely, 1830 IN Wayne Co, New Garden Twp, pg 129, R29, Isaiah Shugard 00001-10001 Ref 5038.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Source: Dorothy McLeod

Notes for Elizabeth Huff:
[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: Name spelled Hough in biography for George Shugart. Ref 7747.

Isaiah Shugart and Elizabeth Huff had the following children:

i. TAMER[5] SHUGART was born about 1832 in IN. She died on 11 Oct 1849 in IN.

Notes for Tamer Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!QUAKER: Hinshaw IN records show Tamer Shugart, dt Isiah d 10-11-1849, bur Newport. Ref 0740.

!DEATH: But Mortality Schedules have Sugart, Tamer Wayne Co IN 1850 age 2 (sic) 330. Ref 1092.

ii. JESSE SHUGART was born about 1834 in IN.

iii. EMMELINE SHUGART was born about 1837 in IN.

Notes for Celah Fulgham:
[pancfam.ftw]

!QUAKER: Hinshaw IN records show Celia Shugart, wife of Isah, b 10-3-1805, d 3-31-1871, bur Newport. Ref 0740.

Isaiah Shugart and Celah Fulgham had the following children:

iv. ELAM M. SHUGART was born about 1841. He died on 30 Jun 1860 in IN.

Notes for Elam M. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!DEATH: The Quaker Obituary Index, at the Friends Library at Swarthmore College, shows: Elam Shugart, died 6-30-1860, aged 19 years, at home of his mother, Selah Shugart, member of Newgarden MM, IN. Ref 0948. From somewhere I got the complete date of birth and the Cherry Grove MM. I had Elam as a child of Zachariah T., but was advised by Eric that this was the correct place for Elam. It does not agree with the Census, where Elam is shown as 8 on 3 Aug1850. In Quaker Notes by Gerry, shown as b 15 Apr 1831. Ref 1046.

v. ELIZABETH SHUGART was born about 1843 in IN.

vi. CALVIN SHUGART was born about 1846 in IN.

32. **CATHERINE**[4] **SHUGART** (George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 13 Mar 1812 in Grant, IN. She died on 30 Jul 1905 in Oranoque, KS. She married (1) **DANIEL CHARLES** on 08 Aug 1868 in Cherry Grove MM. He was born on 08 Oct 1799 in Randolph, NC. He died on 13 Nov 1894 in Spiceland, Henry, IN. She married (2) **DANIEL HUFF** on 29 Oct 1829 in New Garden MM. He was born on 08 May 1812 in Surry, NC. He died on 20 Sep 1859 in Wayne, IN.

Notes for Catherine Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!DEATH: DOD from compilation by Webster Parry on the Charles family, in Genealogy Division, I ndiana State Library, Indianapolis.

!MARRIAGE: Name maybe Katherine. Married 1) Daniel Huff in 1829 and 2) Daniel Charles in 186 8 per book "DAVIS, A QUAKER FAMILY" compiled by Eleanor M. Davis, Cloth, 8.5x11, 1052 pp, Gat eway Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1985. Can borrow from National Genealogical Society, CS71.D26, 1 985. Also, History of Wayne County, IN, by A. W. Young, 1872, shows Catherine as marryin g first Daniel Hough (Note: Huff was written in the margin of the book in pencil) and secon d she married Daniel Charles in Green. In the same book is a history of the Hough family, Qu akers from NC. Did not find Jesse mentioned. Will leave Catherine's husband's name as Huff . Ref 1193-5.

!BIRTH: Family Tree Maker's World Family Tree, Disk 6, n 1453, shows Catherine born 13 Mar 18 12, in Friend (Guilford) NC, died 30 Jul 1905 in Oranoque (Norton) KS, married Daniel Huff o n 29 Oct 1829 in New Garden (Wayne) IN, son of Jesse Huff and Elizabeth Burnside. Since Geor ge moved his family from NC to IN in 1811, Catherine must have been born in IN.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Source: Dorothy McLeod and WFT CD No. 19

Notes for Daniel Charles:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: A widower before marrying Catherine Shugart. Ref 6244.

Notes for Daniel Huff:
[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: Gerry Shugart transcribed: Following newspaper clipping attached in History of Wayne County, Young: William Hough, born 12 Aug 1805, died 3 Feb 1877, at his residence in New Garden, Wayne County, etc. He was the son of Jonathan Hough, who was born in Bucks County, PA, 1744, and who also died at the home of his son Jonathan in New Garden in 1823. Ref 1198.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Source: All information from WFT CD No. 19

Daniel Huff and Catherine Shugart had the following children:

i. NATHAN LEVI[5] HUFF was born on 18 Sep 1830 in Wayne, IN. He died on 15 Jan 1905 in KS. He married (1) LEILA ISADORA HEATH on 29 Dec 1864 in Toledo, IA. He married (2) ELIZABETH VAN ZANDT. She was born in 1829 in Wayne County, IN. She died on 05 May 1864 in Tama County, Iowa.

Notes for Nathan Levi Huff:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Source: All from WFT CD No. 19

ii. JAMES HUFF was born on 25 Feb 1834.

iii. LEVI COGSHELL HUFF was born on 10 May 1844.

33. **GULIELMA[4] SHUGART** (George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 04 Jun 1814 in ,Wayne Co, IN. She died on 29 May 1880 in Marion, Grant Co, IN. She married Nathan Coggeshall on 23 Aug 1831 in New Garden MM. He was born on 14 Feb 1813 in Surry, NC. He died on 08 Feb 1902 in Marion, IN.

Notes for Gulielma Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Probable. Married Nathan Coggeshall in 1831. Had daughter Anna, who married Denny Jay, and had daughter Evangeline Jay, who married Oliver Smith Davis, son of George and Charlotte (Baldwin) Davis, all per book "DAVIS, A QUAKER FAMILY" compiled by Eleanor M. Davis, Cloth, 8.5x11, 1052 pp, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1985. Can borrow from National Genealogical Society, CS71.D26, 1985.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Source: Dorothy McLeod

Notes for Nathan Coggeshall:
[pancfam.ftw]

!GENEALOGY: Family Group Sheet furnished by Phyllis Sanftner, 45 Columbia Road, Morristown, N J
07960 Ref 8050.

Nathan Coggeshall and Gulielma Shugart had the following children:

i. MARY[5] COGGESHALL was born in 1832. She married Robert Jay on 04 Apr 1851 in ,Grant Co, IN.

87. ii. ANNA COGGESHALL was born on 27 Mar 1833. She died on 15 Nov 1910. She married Denny J. Jay on 31 Jul 1850. He was born on 28 May 1829. He died on 16 Jul 1895.

iii. HANNAH COGGESHALL was born on 27 Aug 1837. She died on 29 Jun 1918 in Marion, Grant Co, IN. She married (1) WILLIAM HENRY PRICE before 1869. He was born on 18 Feb 1832 in Baltimore, MD. He died on 10 Apr 1866 in ,Grant Co, IN. She married (2) HENRY MURRAY on 01 Nov 1869.

iv. ELI COGGESHALL was born on 20 Mar 1841. He died in 1916. He married (1) MARY E. PARKER after 1868. She was born on 23 Sep 1850. She died in 1923. He married (2) ANNA BOGUE on 31 Mar 1860. She was born on 07 Oct 1840. She died on 10 Jun 1880.

v. ELIZABETH COGGESHALL was born in 1843.

vi. SARAH COGGESHALL was born in 1847. She married William Lenfesty on 20 Sep 1873 in ,Grant Co, IN.

vii. LUCY COGGESHALL was born on 20 Apr 1850 in ,Grant Co, IN. She died on 15 Sep 1861 in ,Grant Co, IN.

viii. MILLICENT COGGESHALL was born on 01 Mar 1852 in Marion, Grant Co, IN. She died in Nov 1934. She married Benjamin Abbot Helm on 18 Sep 1873 in Marion, Grant Co, IN.

ix. RHODA COGGESHALL was born on 31 Jul 1856 in ,Grant Co, IN. She died on 25 Dec 1861 in ,Grant Co, IN.

34. **RUSSELL**[4] **SHUGART** (Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 02 Dec 1797 in Surry Co, NC. He died in Mar 1841 in Surry Co, NC. He married Sylvania Williams on 05 Feb 1821 in Surry County, NC. She was born about 1802.

Notes for Russell Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!QUAKER: Hinshaw records of NC show at Deep Creek MM, 1820-1-1 Russell Shugart disowned. Re f 0739.

!CENSUS: Russel Sugars 1830 NC Surry p 098
1m<5, 2m5-10, 1m20-30, 1f<5, 1f20-30 Ref 1066.

!CENSUS: Russel Shugart 1840 NC Surry p100
2m<5,2m<10,2m<15,1m30-40,1f<5,2f<10,2f<15,1f30-40
222001-122001. Ref 1067, 7128.

!CENSUS: Silva Shugart 1850 NC Pg 216 Surry Co South Div. all b NC Silv a 48
Mary 18 Lucinda 13
Clingman 22 Lewis 15 Rhoda 12 Ref 1070, 6213, 6228,
Isaac Dayton 20 Eli 14 Russel 9 7125, 7292, 7963.

!CENSUS: Sylva Shugart 1860 NC Yadkin Co p 592 Fawbush 17 AUG Sylva 50 $500 $685 NC, El i 23 Farm Labrr NC, Russell 20 Farm Lbrr, Sarah A Hutchins 41 Domestic. Ref 1077, 7291, 79 66, 8894.

!MARRIAGE: Marriage bonds Surry & Yadkin Cos, NC:
Eli Shugart & Jean Hardin, 092 (S. Co), 5 MAY 1801, B: Thomas Harding
Eli Shugart & Mitly Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 9 OCT 1865, B: Peter C Shugart
Isaac D Shugart & Pheeby Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 20 MAY 1852
James A Shugart & Martha F Reece, 106 (Y. Co), 30 DEC 1860
Russell Shugart & Silva Williams, 092 (S. Co), 5 FEB 1821
Thomas Shugart & Lyda Mackie, 092 (S. Co), 28 DEC 1845
William Shugart & Ruth Bond, 092 (S. Co), 20 FEB 1814
Wm. C Shugart & Martha Jane Steed, 106 (Y. Co), 2 JAN 1858
Russell Shughart & Nancy Spillman, 106 (Y. Co), 2 NOV 1861
L. D. Sugart & Elizabeth Woodhouse, 106 (Y. Co), 4 OCT 1860 Ref 6200
Also, see notes for Alfred Canaday Shugart.

!CEMETERY DATA: Tombstone data collected by Hazel Shugart Wall and family of Henry G Shugar t on 26 Apr 1969. They visited the Shugart Town Baptist Church, the Shugart Family Cemeter y and the Boonville Baptist Church Cemetery, Boonville, Yadkin Co, NC. They interviewed Mr a nd Mrs Jim Brown (70-80 yrs old), who had maintained the Shugart Family Cemetery for 25 years . Many unmarked graves. Mrs Brown said Eli Shugart was buried here. She believed that El i and Clingman were brothers, Eli older than Clingman. Clingman had raised his daughters chi ldren: Molly, who married Tom Driver, and Johnny. Also, Clingman was father of Nathan Shugar t who married Mary Howell, who had first married a Sprinkle. The children of Nathan and Mar y were Dallas, Percy, Stella, Florence and Gerhie, who married John Hutchens. Gerthie now li ves in Yadkinville NC. Mrs Brown also said Will Sprinkle was Mary Howell Shugart's son by he r marriage to Mr. Sprinkle. Cemetery stones (presumably at Shugart Family Cemetery): Mary, w ife of R. C. Shugart, died 26 Jun 1914, age 82; Clingman Shugart

died 28 Jul 1904, age 71; I . V. Shugart, s/o Clingman and Mary, died 26 Dec 1896, age 27. In the Boonville Baptist Chur ch Cemetery: L. D. Shugart b 17 May 1838, d 6 May 1901, 63y, 1m, 14d; Elizabeth w/o L. D. Shu gart b 19 Oct 1838, d 6 Mar 1916, 77y, 4m, 17d; children of L. D. and E. Shugart who died a t birth: Twins, 10 Jul 1855, son, 1 Oct 1860, son, Sep 1861, daughter, 1 Jul 1862; Miranda Wo odhouse, d 3 Sep 1850, 29y, 9m, 27d; Anthony Woodhouse, d 10 Oct 1882, 74y, ?m, ?d; S. E. Shu gart, s/o L. D. & Elizabeth Woodhouse, b 9 Feb 1869, d 8 May 1956; Lillie York Shugart, d/o D r. Lewis York & Widmoth Yoyce, b 13 Apr 1871, d 8 Apr 1951 (ch Zette, Otho, Von, Hazel, Foy) ; Von Otis Shugart, s/o S. E. & Lillie, b 7 Jan 1895, d 10 Jun 1940; Zett A. Shugart, b 25 Ap r 1891, d 12 Jul 1948; PFC Guy Shugart, Inf Co C, 1914-1944; Father J. A. Shugart b 8 Jan 184 0, d 3 Feb 1914, 74y,25d; Mother Martha F. Shugart, b 14 Feb 1844, d 27 Mar 1919. Last fou r graves in a group. Hazel Shugart Wall said that PFC Guy Shugart was s/o Zetta A. Shugart . Ref 1028, 1029.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

1850 Census Surry County NC
Shugart, Silva 48 female
Clingman, 22 male
Isaac D., 20 male
Mary, 18 female
Lewis, 15 male
Eli, 14 male
Lucinda, 13 female
Rhoda, 12 female
Russe, 9 male
Date of marriage from William Shugarts. Others may show February 21, 1821

Marriage Bonds of Surry and Yadkin Counties, NC

Notes for Sylvania Williams:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: First or second husband John Douglas Sr.

Russell Shugart and Sylvania Williams had the following children:

88. i. LEONARD L.[5] SHUGART was born about 1823 in ,,NC. He married NANCY A. She was born about 1817 in ,,NC.

89. ii. THOMAS SHUGART was born in 1824 in Surry Co, NC. He died about 1866 in Rome, GA. He married Lydia Mackie on 28 Dec 1845 in Surry Co, NC. She was born on 19 Mar 1821 in NC. She died on 07 Jul 1883 in Gorman, TX.

iii. SILVANA SHUGART was born about 1826 in NC.

90. iv. JENNETTA SHUGART was born about 1827 in ,,NC. She married Jesse Allgood on 08 Nov 1846. He was born about 1825 in ,,NC.

v. SON SHUGART was born about 1827 in NC.

91. vi. PETER CLINGMAN SHUGART was born about 1828 in NC. He died on 28 Jul 1904 in Shugart Town, Yadkin, NC. He married MARY. She was born in 1830. She died on 26 Jun 1914.

92. vii. ISAAC DAYTON SHUGART was born about 1830 in NC. He married Phoebe Adams on 20 May 1852 in NC. She was born about 1828.

viii. MARY SHUGART was born about 1832 in NC.

ix. LEWIS SHUGART was born about 1835 in NC.

Notes for Lewis Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Marriage bonds Surry & Yadkin Cos, NC:
Eli Shugart & Jean Hardin, 092 (S. Co), 5 MAY 1801, B: Thomas Harding

Eli Shugart & Mitly Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 9 OCT 1865, B: Peter C Shugart
Isaac D Shugart & Pheeby Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 20 MAY 1852
James A Shugart & Martha F Reece, 106 (Y. Co), 30 DEC 1860
Russell Shugart & Silva Williams, 092 (S. Co), 5 FEB 1821
Thomas Shugart & Lyda Mackie, 092 (S. Co), 28 DEC 1845
William Shugart & Ruth Bond, 092 (S. Co), 20 FEB 1814
Wm. C Shugart & Martha Jane Steed, 106 (Y. Co), 2 JAN 1858
Russell Shughart & Nancy Spillman, 106 (Y. Co), 2 NOV 1861
L. D. Sugart & Elizabeth Woodhouse, 106 (Y. Co), 4 OCT 1860 Ref 6200
Lafayette De (Delafayette)

!CENSUS: Silva Shugart 1850 NC Pg 216 Surry Co South Div. all b NC Silva 48 Mary 18 Lucinda 13
Clingman 22 Lewis 15 Rhoda 12 Ref 1070, 6213, 6228,
Isaac Dayton 20 Eli 14 Russel 9 7125, 7292, 7963.

!CENSUS: Possible. 1850 NC Surry Co pg 245 South Div, 14 OCT, Reel 646, Lewis Shugart 11 NC, and Eda Burk (F) 77 NC, living with Elizabeth Norman 41 NC and James W 19 NC, General T 16 NC, Elisha C 14 NC, Eda C 12 NC. Ref 1070, 1074, 7124, 7292, 7578, 7964. Correspondence with Barbara Kretzmeier, 7600 Foxtail Lane, Lafayette IN 47905 raises the good probability that this Lewis is really Lewis Shugart Norman, and not a Shugart at all! Ref 7598.

!CENSUS: 1860 NC Yadkin Co pg 601 East Bend, 25 Aug, Elizabeth Norman 55 NC, living with two other ladies. No sign of Lewis. Ref 7967.

93. x. ELI SHUGART was born about 1836. He died on 05 Sep 1905. He married Milly Adams on 09 Oct 1865 in Yadkin County, NC. She was born about 1836 in NC.

xi. LUCINDA SHUGART was born about 1837 in NC.

xii. RHODA SHUGART was born about 1838. She married Nathan Shore on 02 Apr 1857.

94. xiii. RUSSELL SHUGART was born about 1840 in NC. He married Eliza Miller on 02 Apr 1857. She was born about 1839 in NC.

35. **CATHERINE[4] SHUGART** (Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 02 Jul 1803 in NC. She died on 19 Feb 1856 in Hamilton, IN. She married John Davis on 02 Nov 1822 in Surry, NC. He was born on 23 Jul 1798 in Surry, NC. He died on 02 May 1878 in Hamilton, IN.

Notes for Catherine Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIRTH: This daughter could have been born 1800-1810. From some source have her named as Lee nor, b abt 1802. Most likely is this Catherine shown in the Davis genealogy. From book "DA VIS, A QUAKER
FAMILY" compiled by Eleanor M. Davis, Cloth, 8.5x11, 1052 pp, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore , 1985. Can borrow from National Genealogical Society, CS71.D26, 1985.

!FAMILY: Possible; Mrs. Edna Earle Crowell, of Dallas TX was seeking the parents of a Cathar ine Shugart, b 29 JUL 1803, who married in Surry Co, NC, John Davis on 2 NOV 1822. Ref 07 33.

!MARRIAGE: Quaker records show a Catherine Davis (form Shugart) dis mou in 1824.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Data from William Shugarts of Wilmington, DE -
Also shown in RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project, Davis Family Tree
Date of birth of husband John Davis and dates of birth of children found in RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project, Davis Family Tree

Notes for John Davis:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: From book "DAVIS, A QUAKER FAMILY" compiled by Eleanor M. Davis, Cloth, 8.5x11, 1985, 1052 pp, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore. Can borrow from National Genealogical Society, CS71.D26, 1985. Lineage charted in brief. Ref 6326. John m Catherine Shugart 2 Nov 1822. John dis mou 1-3-1824, Catherine dis mou 1-3-1824. Hinshaw vol1, p 984.
Also, see notes for Alfred Canaday Shugart.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

John Davis birth date and names and dates of birth of children found on RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project, Davis Family Tree

John Davis and Catherine Shugart had the following children:

i. ELIZABETH[5] DAVIS was born on 16 Jul 1823 in Surry, NC.

ii. MARY DAVIS was born on 04 Nov 1824 in Surry, NC. She died about 1824.

iii. LEONARD L. DAVIS was born on 01 Jan 1826 in Surry, NC.

iv. DANIEL DAVIS was born on 15 Apr 1828 in Surry, NC.

v. ISAAC D. DAVIS was born on 24 May 1830 in Surry, NC.

vi. WILSON D. DAVIS was born on 13 Feb 1833 in Surry, NC.

vii. ALEXANDER C. DAVIS was born on 30 Mar 1836 in Surry, NC.

viii. HANNAH DAVIS was born on 04 Mar 1838 in Hamilton, IN.

ix. MARTHA ANN DAVIS was born on 17 Apr 1840 in Hamilton, IN.

x. CHARLES R. DAVIS was born on 11 Nov 1844 in Hamilton, IN.

36. **ALFORD[4] SHUGART** (Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 12 Jan 1807 in Surry, NC. He died in 1884 in Gordon Co, GA. He married Pheraby York on 03 Nov 1830 in Gordon Co, GA. She was born on 16 Sep 1812 in NC. She died on 04 Apr 1898.

Notes for Alford Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!RESIDED: A. Shugart in 1840 Census, Floyd Co, GA. However, Alfred Shugart and wife were kno wn to be in Surry Co NC (near Rockford, now Yadkin Co) in 1843,44,47,48. Also know Pheraby a nd Alfred Shugart
were in Floyd Co GA in 1860 and Gordon Co later. Ref 1000.

!CENSUS: A. Sugars 1840 GA Floyd Co pg 243, 919 Distr GA Militia,1 m 30-40, 3 f <5, 1 f 20-30 , 000001-20001. Ref 1067, 7128. [Gerry's data from 1067 say 3 f <5, my data from 7128 sa y 2 f <5]

!CENSUS: Alford Shugart 1860 GA Floyd pg 291 Rome Distr,

Alford	53	Frmr	NC	Mark 15	GA
Pherba	49		SC	Sarah 12	GA
Louise	17		GA	Alford C 6	GA

Ref 1078, 6176.

!CENSUS: 1870 GA Floyd Co maybe pg 827 Subdiv 49 McGinnis Store, Alfred Shugart 63 NC Frmr, F eraby 57, Conner 17 GA. Ref 6178.

!CENSUS: Alfred Shugart 1880 GA Gordon pg 022 Sugar Valley, 12 JUN

Alfred	74	frmr	ill	GA	NC NC
Mary A	68		GA	NC	NC second wife?

Ref 1083.

!REFERENCE: Book "Ancestors and Relatives of Arthur C. S. S. Winfrey" by Arthur C. S. S. Win frey, 1999, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD. 306 pages plus Descendants and Pedigree

Char ts, some photos. Copy to be given to Chester County Historical Society. [Quite a few error s and omissions. Bill Shugarts has inserted hand-written changes] Children's ages quite di fferent between Gerry's data in Ref 1000 and Arthur Winfrey's chart. Ref 6146.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Alfred/Alford shows a consistent birth year of 1807 in the 1860, 1870 abd 1880 censuses.

1860 Floyd County, Ga, page 291, Rome District Censujs
Shugart Alford age 53 born in NC
Pherba age 49 born in South Carolina
Louise age 17 born in GA
Mark age 15 born in GA
Sarah age 12 born in GA (married Winfrey)
Alford C. age 6 born in GA

Notes for Pheraby York:
[pancfam.ftw]

!PARENTS: Father Mark York, mother Clary Durham.

Alford Shugart and Pheraby York had the following children:

i. NANCY CAROLINE[5] SHUGART was born on 14 Jan 1832.

95. ii. MARY ANN TERESSA SHUGART was born on 01 Dec 1835. She died on 21 Oct 1909 in ,,GA. She married Joshua Lindsey Wade on 17 Sep 1852 in Rome, Floyd Co, GA. He was born on 08 Oct 1828. He died on 30 Sep 1893 in Rome, Floyd Co, GA.

96. iii. LOUISE ELIZABETH SHUGART was born on 04 Apr 1838. She died on 01 Jun 1924 in Kingston, Bartow Co, GA. She married (1) JAMES C. CARNES on 23 Sep 1858 in Rome, Floyd Co, GA. He was born about 1841 in ,,GA. She married (2) PETTIT.

97. iv. NANCY INDIANA SHUGART was born on 25 Feb 1841. She married Elias G. Carnes on 23 Sep 1858 in Rome, Floyd Co, GA. He was born about 1838 in ,,GA.

v. LOUISIANA SHUGART was born on 26 Feb 1843.

98. vi. MARCUS SEWELL SHUGART was born in Jul 1846 in ,,NC. He died on 03 Jan 1930 in Dalton, Whitfield Co, GA. He married Mary A. Kerce about 1870. She was born in Apr 1847 in SC.

99. vii. SARAH VIRGINIA SHUGART was born on 17 Feb 1848 in NC. She died on 03 Feb 1924 in Rome, Floyd Co, GA. She married James Oscar Winfrey, son of John Bradley Winfrey and Mary Mariah Lusar, on 25 May 1867 in Rome, Floyd Co, GA. He was born on 04 Mar 1847 in GA. He died on 29 Jan 1930 in Milledgeville, GA.

100. viii. ALFRED CANADAY SHUGART was born on 14 Jun 1853. He died on 14 Apr 1898. He married Mary Lucinda (Tennie) Stagg on 05 Sep 1875. She was born on 25 Mar 1850. She died on 15 May 1939.

37. **LEONARD L.[4] SHUGART** (Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 01 Jun 1810 in ,Surry Co, NC. He died on 07 Aug 1863. He married **JENNETTA ZACHARY**. She was born about 1815. She died on 11 Sep 1860.

Notes for Leonard L. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIRTHS: In a list accompanying a letter by Wm. C. Shugart to Rev. E. A. Shugart in 1909, Add ie Shugart listed Names (some new), births and deaths of the families of Wm. C. and Martha a s well as Leonard
L. and Janetta. Ref 8989.

2/15/01 adopting 6/1/1810 as dob, per Dorothy McLeod (Eric)

!CENSUS: 1840 NC Surry Co Pg 117 NTL, Leonard L. Shugart, 1m<5, 1m5-10, 2m20-30, 1f<5, 1f20- 30, 1 adult illit. Ref 1068. 11002-10001. Ref 1068, 7128.

!CENSUS: NC 1850 Surry Co pg 218 South Div R646 16 Sep, Leander Shugart 27 Frmr $150 NC, Nanc y A. 33 NC, Lucinda F. 5 NC, Mary M. 2 NC, Hester J. 3/12 NC. Ref 0998, 7292. Not this fami ly.

!CENSUS: John 1850 NC, no page or Co or Twp
John ca1804 Berilla ca1833 Nancy ca1840 James ca1845
Jane ca1804 Andrewca1836 Sallie ca1841 Alfred ca1846
Elisha ca1830 John ca1838 Lewis ca1843 Mary ca1849
Not this family Ref 0998.

!CENSUS: NC 1860 Yadkin Co pg 564 R919 16 Jul, Leonard Shugart 37 Frmr $735 $1504 NC, Nanc y A. 43 NC, Luchnorer? F. 14 NC, Mary M. 11 NC, Esther J. 10 NC, John C. 5 NC. Ref 7291. No t this family.

!CENSUS: NC 1850 Wilkes Co pg 361 NTL 26 OCT, Leonard Shugart 36 NC (Surry Co) Farmer, Janet ta 27 NC (Surry Co), Wm 16, Russle 13, Louisa 11, Mary 9, John 2 (all children b Surry Co) . Ref 6214, 6229, 7125, 7290, 7963.

!CENSUS: Leonard Sugart 1860 NC Yadkin Co pg 733, Bald Knob, 2 Nov
Leonard 50 Russell 23 Sarah 13
Genetty 50 Mary 18 Anna 19 Ref 1079, 7966.

!MARRIAGE: Marriage bonds Surry & Yadkin Cos, NC:
Eli Shugart & Jean Hardin, 092 (S. Co), 5 MAY 1801, B: Thomas Harding,
Eli Shugart & Mitly Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 9 OCT 1865, B: Peter C Shugart,
Isaac D Shugart & Pheeby Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 20 MAY 1852
James A Shugart & Martha F Reece, 106 (Y. Co), 30 DEC 1860
Russell Shugart & Silva Williams, 092 (S. Co), 5 FEB 1821
Thomas Shugart & Lyda Mackie, 092 (S. Co), 28 DEC 1845
William Shugart & Ruth Bond, 092 (S. Co), 20 FEB 1814
Wm. C Shugart & Martha Jane Steed, 106 (Y. Co), 2 JAN 1858
Russell Shughart & Nancy Spillman, 106 (Y. Co), 2 NOV 1861
L. D. Sugart & Elizabeth Woodhouse, 106 (Y. Co), 4 OCT 1860 Ref 6200

!LAND TRANSACTIONS: Surry Co NC Deed Book 1, pgs 360-362, 10 Aug 1841. An agreement that app ears to have Leonard L. Shugart agreeing to pay off many debts, by mortgaging his personal an d real property. Five men are named as Adm'rs of the estate of Russel Sugart, a Bond for $80 0 is mentioned. At the end it was called a Deed of Trust. Ref 1030, 1031.

!LAND TRANSACTIONS: Surry Co NC Deed Book 4, pgs 409-10, 8 Jun 1846. An agreement that lets W m C Dejournett take and auction off Leonard L. Shugart's property to pay off debt of 100 bu . corn and $93.71. Leonard had until 1 Sep 1846 to pay up or he would lose everything. Re f 1032.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

1860 Census Surry Co.
Sugret, Leonard - Overseer, 50, Male, Estate $75
Sugret, Genety, domestic, 50 yrs, Female
Sugret, Russell, 23 yrs, Male, day laborer
Sugret, Mary 18 yrs, Female, Serving
Sugret, Sarah, 13 yrs, Female
Sugret, Anna, 19 yrs, Female

1860 Census Yadkin County
Shugart, Caroline, 48yrs, F., Domestic

Tennessee, 18, F, Domestic
Enoch J., 15, M, Farm Laborer

1860 Census Yadkin County Son of Russell
Shugart Leonard, 37 M, Farmer
Nancy A., 43, F
Lucinda A., 14, F
Mary, 11, F
Ester, 10, F
John, 3, M

1860 Census Yadkin County widow of Russell Shugart
Shugart, Sylva, 50 F
Eli, 23, M
Russell, 20, M
Hutchens, Sara A. Forbush, 41, F, domestic

Copy of page from Bible appearing to have been written by Addie Shugart was used in this Family Page. Addie Shugart's Bible record shows the date of birth of Wm. C. Shugart, Russel B. Shugart, Louisa J. Shugart, Mary E. Shugart, John W. Shugart, and Julia A. Shugart and dates of death of Russel B., Mary E., Laura S., and Martha J. Copy in Lou's file.

This may be confused: Refer to the 1860 Census Surry County for "Leonard Sugret" Similar but not same.

Notes for Jennetta Zachary:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Addie Shugart's Bible record shows Jenetta Zachary died at 45 years of age on Sept 11, 1860; Russel B. Shugart died Aug23, 1860 at 24 years of age, Mary E. Shugart died June 27, 1863, at 20 years of age; Laura S. Shugart died (?) 9th, 1863 at 2 years of age; and Martha J. Shugart died July 10, 1898, at 67 years of age.

Leonard L. Shugart and Jennetta Zachary had the following children:

101. i. WILLIAM C.[5] SHUGART was born on 21 Oct 1833 in ,Surry Co, NC. He died after 1909. He married Martha Jane Steed on 03 Jan 1858 in ,Yadkin Co, NC. She was born on 16 Oct 1832. She died on 10 Jul 1898.

ii. RUSSELL B. SHUGART was born about 1837. He died on 29 Aug 1860.

Notes for Russell B. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Marriage bonds Surry & Yadkin Cos, NC:
Eli Shugart & Jean Hardin, 092 (S. Co), 5 MAY 1801, B: Thomas Harding
William Shugart & Ruth Bond, 092 (S. Co), 20 FEB 1814
Russell Shugart & Silva Williams, 092 (S. Co), 5 FEB 1821
Thomas Shugart & Lyda Mackie, 092 (S. Co), 28 DEC 1845
Isaac D Shugart & Pheeby Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 20 MAY 1852
Wm. C Shugart & Martha Jane Steed, 106 (Y. Co), 2 JAN 1858
L. D. Sugart & Elizabeth Woohouse, 106 (Y. Co), 4 OCT 1860 Ref 6200
James A Shugart & Martha F Reece, 106 (Y. Co), 30 DEC 1860
??••Russell Shughart & Nancy Spillman, 106 (Y. Co), 2 NOV 1861
Eli Shugart & Mitly Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 9 OCT 1865, B: Peter C Shugart
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Date of birth and death from Bible record of Addie Shugart. Copy in Lou's file

iii. ANNA SHUGART was born in 1841.

iv. LOUISA J. SHUGART was born on 10 Jan 1840.

Notes for Louisa J. Shugart:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Date of birth taken from Addie Shugart's Bible. Copy of record in Lou's file.

v. MARY E. SHUGART was born about 1842 in NC. She died on 27 Jun 1863.

Notes for Mary E. Shugart:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Date of birth and death of Mary taken from Bible record of Addie Shugart. Copy in Lou's file.

vi. SARAH SHUGART was born about 1847 in NC.

vii. JOHN W. SHUGART was born on 29 Jun 1847 in ,,NC.

viii. JULIA A. SHUGART was born on 25 Nov 1850. She married Willis P. Vernon on 26 Sep 1867 in ,Independence Co, AR.

Notes for Julia A. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Maybe? Willis P. Vernon married Julia A. Shugart on 26 Sep 1867 in Independence Co, AR, per the Vital records Index - North America CD, LDS Family History Source File, FHL Number 1288646.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Date of birth from Addie Shugart's Bible. Copy in Lou's file.

38. **ENOCH L.**[4] **SHUGART** (Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1811 in ,Surry Co, NC. He died about 1847 in Missouri. He married Carolina Davis on 01 Jan 1831 in Surry Co, NC. She was born about 1814 in Surry Co, NC. She died in 1873.

Notes for Enoch L. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Not clear how he can be born between 1800 & 1810 and yet classed as born in 1814 per Leonard's family census., and born in 1811 in another reference. Ref 6325.

2/15/01: Adopting abt 1811 as dob. (Eric) per Dorothy McLeod

!CENSUS: Enoch Shugart 1840 NC Surry pg 100 1m< 5, 1m <10, 1m 30-40, 1f < 5, 2f 5-10, 1f 20-30,2 adults illit. Ref 1067, 7128.

!CENSUS: Caroline Shugart 1850 NC Surry pg 205 South Div fam 3 SEP
Caroline 35 NC Mary A 13 NC Tennessee 8
Elizabeth 18 NC DeLayafett 12 NC Isaac 7
Catherine 16 NC Alexander 10 NC Enoch J 5
Ref 1070, 6214, 7292, 7963.

!CENSUS: Caroline Shugart 1860 NC Yadkin Co page 553/277, Fawbush, 9 Jul, Caroline 48 $200 $488 NC, Tennessee J. 18 Domestic NC, Enoch J 15 Farm Laborer NC. Ref 1077, 1081, 8894.

!FAMILY: Enoch b 1811-13 md Carolina Davis 2 JAN 1831, Carolina b 1814, dau of Daniel Davis & Elizabeth Jones (Elizabeth Jones had first married John Cockerham),children: Elizabeth md Nathan S Reece, Catherine md S Clingman Reece, Daniel Caldwell, Mary A, L. D. (DeLafayette) md Elizabeth Woodhouse, James Alexander md Martha Reece, Tennessee md John A Reece, Isaac L md 1) Nancy Turner 2) Emma Greenwood, Enoch J (Jonsey). Enoch's family moved to MO. He died

there. Carolina (very poor) moved back to NC. Refs 0999, 1214, 6325.

!MILITARY: Three of Caroline's sons served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. Enoch lost an arm in the conflict. (The other sons were not identified, but likely are the next two youngest, Isaac and James A.) per !BIRTH: From book "DAVIS, A QUAKER FAMILY" compiled by Eleanor M. Davis, Cloth, 8.5x11, 1052 pp, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1985. Can borrow from National Genealogical Society, CS71.D26, 1985.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Taken from Yadkin Co history book and information gained on visit in NC with Dorothy McLeod, a descendant of Enoch.

Notes for Carolina Davis:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: NC 1850 Census Surry Co pg 205 South Div 3 SEP, Caroline Shugart 35 NC, Elizabeth 1 8, Catharine 16, Mary A 13, DeLayfayett 12, Alexander 10, Tennessee (F) 8, Isaac 7, Enoch J r 5. Ref 6229, 7125, 7292, 7963. NC 1860 Yadkin Co pg 553 Boonville 9 JUL, Carolin e Shugart 47 NC, Tennessee J 18 NC Domestic, Enoch J 15 NC Farm Labrr. Ref 1077, 1081, 729 1, 7966.

!BIRTH: Another source puts birth/death as 1814-1871. Ref 6326.

!CHILDREN: A story told be D. Shugart to his wife Elizabeth and son S. E., about Carolina Dav is (back from MO) going to visit her husband's family "down east of Yadkinville." Such a poo r reception that she loaded the kids back in the wagon and never went back again. The narrat ive tells of the hardships getting back from MO. The sentence "D. Shugart recalled (he was t he oldest son) that on the return trip . . ." Perhaps he was the oldest son on the trip, bu t we have Daniel as the oldest son. Ref 6325.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Carolina was buried in the plot of her youngest child, Isaac Shugart, in the Boonville Cemetery, Yadkin County, NC

Taken from the Yadkin County History - "Enoch Shugart was born in 1811 in the Deep Creek community, in Surry County, North Carolina. He was the third son born to Leonard and Mary Russell Shugart. Enoch was a grandson of Zachariah and Catherine Shugart who came to Surry County sometime around 1780. He was the grandson of Charles Russell, a prominent Quaker and pioneer in Surry County. On January 2, 1831, Enoch married Caroline Davis, the daughter of Daniel and Mary Jones Cockerham Davis.

Enoch and Carolina farmed in Surry County in what is now Yadkin County. By 1843 nine children were born to this couple. These were Elizabeth (1832) who married Nathan Reece and lived near Mt. Airy, North Caroline; Catherine (1834) who married Sanford Clingman Reece; Daniel Cowell (1835); Mary A. (1836); Lafayette D. (1838); James Alexander (1840); Tennessee (1842) who married John Reece; Enoch, Jr., (1845); and Isaac L. (1843).

Records show that by 1840 Enoch was badly in debt. His brother-in-law, John Davis, held a deed of trust against him which covered about everything he owned. According to family stories he often exercised poor judgment in signing notes for people who, in return, reneged on the commitments. Probably because of debts and loss of property, Enoch and Carolina, around 1844, moved with their nine children to Springfield, Missouri, or very near there. Their Missouri venture was short lived. Two or three years after their arrival in Missouri, Enoch died. According to Enoch's son, Lafayette D. Shugart, Enoch died from "the fever." He left his widow and nine children in dire circumstances.

Carolina Davis Shugart, probably realizing that she could not cope along with proverty and the rigors of austere pioneer live, decided to return to Surry County, North Carolina.She sent word to

her half brother, John Cockerham, of her plans to return home and of her desparate need for financial assistance for the trip. John Cockerham came to her aid, at this time, and records and family traditions show that he, on several occasions, was able to lend her a hand with the awesome task of rearing this large family.

Fragments of accounts of the adventures of this incredibly brave woman have come down to her progeny from her children who made that trek home. Some time in 1847 she set out on this trip back to Surry County. Her four youngest children were four, five, six and seven years old. It was a severe winter. Her son, L. D., related to this children that "mammy rode a little black mule ahead of the wagon to guide them on the trail." He also told that he and Daniel Cowell took turns with mammy sitting up at night with a loaded gun to protect the sleeping family from the perils that often beset pioneer families. They feared Indians and wild animals.

James Alexander, who was seven years old at the time, told his children that he and his brothers and sisters had to walk most of the way in order to lighten the wagonload. They wore out their shoes and, after the shoes were gone, their feet were wrapped in skins and rags to protect them from freezing and injuries.

One of the stories that came down to the present generation is of Carolina's illness on the trip. She nearly froze to death riding the little black mule, and because of the severe exposure she became very ill. The children came to a cabin, in the wilderness, in which lived a lone settler who had recently been very ill. The kind man took the family in. A pallet was made for Carolina in front of the fire. Under the direction of the man who lived in the cabin, the older children turned ammy ofter to keep her warm and they fed her soups. The frontiersman kept the family in his warm cabin and shared his food with them until Carolina was strong enough to resume the journey home. The final act of kindness which this man extended to Carolina and her children was to give them one of his fresh strong horses. He told her that her weakened, underfed horses would not be able to cover the rough terrain that lay before them. L. D. Shugart told his children that the gift horse literally saved their lives on several occasions.

Late in the winder of 1847, John Cockerham met Carolina and her children, at Cumberland Gap, on the border of Tennessee and Kentucky. This was by pre-arrangement. He guided them over the mountains and brought them safely home to Boonville, North Carolina.

Carolina, with little more than courage and character, then began again. A letter written by William C. Shugart, a nephew of Enoch's, to the Reverend E. A. Shugqrt on March 22, 1909 states, "His (Enoch's) wife came back (from Missouri) to North Carolina with her nine children and raised them by carding, weaving, spinning for other people." She hired her older children out to work as farm "hands." Lafayette D., Daniel Cowell and James Alexander were hired out to Uncle John Cockerham. The terms were their "Keep and ten cents a day to work from sunup until sundown."

Carolina Davis lived to see her children reach adulthood and to acquire reputations as honest, respecxtable, industrious citizens. She saw three of her sons go off to join the forces of the Confederacy in The War Between the States. She experienced the joy and a mother's deep pride when they returned home after the war. How proud she must have been! Enoch, Jr., lost an arm in the war, but in spite of his handicap, he was given a job on the Louisville and Nashville Railroad. He lived and died near Nashville, Tenenssee. Daniel Cowell was an engineer for the Louisville and Nashville Railroad. He remained in this post until his retirement. He reared a large family and two of his sons became railroad engineers. Lafayette D., Isaac, and James Alexander were succesful farmers and businessmenm. All three remained in Yadkin County. They were hardworking, civic-minded men who were loved and respected in their respective communmities. Three of Carolina's daughters married Recees. Elizabeth married Nathan Reece and made her home near Mt. Airy, North Caroline. Catherine married Sandford Clingman Reece and lived near Charity Baptist Church in Yadkin County, Tennessee married John A. Reece and lived near Charity Baptist Church in Yadkin County. There are no records found, to date, of Mary A. Shuart. She must have died possibly unmarried, sometime shortly after 1850.

Measured by any standards, Carolina Davis Shugart was a successful woman. The fruits of her

hard work and noble efforts are found in the lives and characters of her childrne. Even today she serves as an inspiration to many of her descendents. She died in 1873 at the age of fifty-nine years old. She is buried in the plot of her youngest child, Isaac Shugart, in the Boonville Cemetery, Yadkin County, North Carolina.

Enoch L. Shugart and Carolina Davis had the following children:

i. ELIZABETH[5] SHUGART was born in 1832 in Surry, NC. She died on 07 Feb 1899. She married Nathan S. Reece on 07 Mar 1854 in Yadkin Co, NC.

Notes for Elizabeth Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Nathan Reece.

!RECORD: Family Tree Maker's World Family Tree, Disk 1, n 1550, shows Elizabeth Shugart, born 1816-1840, died 1859-1928, married Nathan S. Reece 7 Mar 1854 in Yadkin Co, NC, son of Simon Reece and Elizabeth Woodhouse. Says also that Nathan S. Reece was in the Confederate Army during the Civil War.

!DEATH: A Bible record, thought to be in possession of Dorothy Holton Shugart McLeod, shows d eaths of family members from 1887 to 1979. Elizabeth Reece died Feb 7, 1899. Ref 9063.

Notes for Nathan S. Reece:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Nathan and Elizabeth lived near Mt. Airy, NC

ii. CATHERINE CAROLINE SHUGART was born about 1834 in ,Surry, NC. She married Sandford Clingman (or Alexander C.) Reece on 12 Jul 1853. He was born on 01 Feb 1833 in NC. He died on 21 Aug 1861 in NC.

Notes for Catherine Caroline Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married S. Clingman Reece in 1853.

!RECORD: In Family Tree Maker's Family World Tree, Disk 5, n 2313, Catherine Shugart is shown as born 1816-1840, died 1858-1929, married Alexander C. Reece, 12 Jul 1853, son of Joshua Reece and Mary Martin.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Date of marriage from Kate Shugart Brown

Notes for Sandford Clingman (or Alexander C.) Reece:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Catherine and Stanford lived near Charity Baptist Church in Yadkin County.

102. iii. DANIEL COWELL SHUGART was born in 1835. He married EMILY. She was born in ,,TN.

iv. MARY A. SHUGART was born in 1836 in Surry, NC.

Notes for Mary A. Shugart:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

No records found of Mary. She must have died, possibly unmarried, sometime shortly after 1850

103. v. LAFAYETTE D. (L. D.) SHUGART was born on 17 May 1838 in Surry, NC. He died on 06 May 1901 in Boonville, Yadkin, NC. He married Elizabeth Woodhouse on 03 Oct 1860. She was born on 19 Oct 1838. She died on 06 Mar 1916 in Boonville, Yadkin, NC.

104. vi. JAMES ALEXANDER SHUGART was born on 08 Jan 1840 in Surry Co, NC. He died on 03 Feb 1914 in Yadkin Co, NC. He married Martha Frances Reece on 31 Dec 1860 in Yadkin Co , NC. She was born on 14 Feb 1844. She died on 27 Mar 1919 in Boonville, Yadkin, NC.

vii. TENNESSEE SHUGART was born in 1842 in Surry, NC. She married John Albert Reece on 22 Nov 1860. He was born on 14 Apr 1839 in NC. He died on 31 Mar 1914 in NC.

Notes for Tennessee Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married John A. Reece in 1860 per book "DAVIS, A QUAKER FAMILY" compiled by Eleanor M. Davis, Cloth, 8.5x11, 1052 pp, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1985. Can borrow from National Genealogical Society, CS71.D26, 1985.

!RECORD: Family Tree Maker's World Family Tree, Disk 5, n 2313, shows Tennessee Shugart, born 1823-1847, died 1866-1935, married John Albert Reece on 22 Nov 1860, son of Joshua Reece and Mary Martin.

viii. ENOCH B. SHUGART was born before 1843 in Surry, NC. He died after 1864.

Notes for Enoch B. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1860 TN Humphreys Co pg 142 7th Civil Distr, Daniel Sugart 25 NC, Emily 18 TN, James <1 TN, Isaac 18 NC, Judas 22 NC. Ref 7375.

!MILITARY: Served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, lost an arm. Later worked for the L & N Railroad. Died near Nashville, TN, per book "DAVIS, A QUAKER FAMILY" compiled by Eleanor M. Davis, Cloth, 8.5x11, 1052 pp, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1985. Can borrow from National Genealogical Society, CS71.D26, 1985. Lost arm in Civil War, went to TN with Daniel, railroad employee. Ref 6326.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Served in the forces of the Confederacy in The War Between the States. Enoch, Jr., lost an arm but in spite of this handicap, he was given a job on the Louisville and Nashville Railroad. He lived and died near Nashville, Tennessee.

William Shugarts has name as Enoch Jones

ix. ISAAC L. SHUGART was born about 1843 in ,Surry, NC. He married (1) EMMA GREENWOOD. He married (2) NANCY R. TURNER about 1860.

Notes for Isaac L. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Nancy Turner per book "DAVIS, A QUAKER FAMILY" compiled by Eleanor M. Davis, Cloth, 8.5x11, 1052 pp, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1985. Can borrow from National Genealogical Society, CS71.D26, 1985.

!CENSUS: 1860 TN Humphreys Co pg 142 7th Civil Distr, Daniel Sugart 25 NC, Emily 18 TN, James <1 TN, Isaac 18 NC, Judas 22 NC. Ref 7375, 7967.

!CENSUS: 1880 Soundex NC Yadkin Co Fall Creek Twp, 25/227/24/9, Shugart, Isaac 36 NC, Emer 32 NC, James E 10, Lecoral(?) F (F) 8, Clark 6, William 1. Ref 7373.

!MARRIAGE: Marriage bonds Surry & Yadkin Cos, NC:
Eli Shugart & Jean Hardin, 092 (S. Co), 5 MAY 1801, B: Thomas Harding
Eli Shugart & Mitly Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 9 OCT 1865, B: Peter C Shugart
Isaac D Shugart & Pheeby Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 20 MAY 1852
James A Shugart & Martha F Reece, 106 (Y. Co), 30 DEC 1860
Russell Shugart & Silva Williams, 092 (S. Co), 5 FEB 1821
Thomas Shugart & Lyda Mackie, 092 (S. Co), 28 DEC 1845
William Shugart & Ruth Bond, 092 (S. Co), 20 FEB 1814
Wm. C Shugart & Martha Jane Steed, 106 (Y. Co), 2 JAN 1858
Russell Shughart & Nancy Spillman, 106 (Y. Co), 2 NOV 1861
L. D. Sugart & Elizabeth Woohouse, 106 (Y. Co), 4 OCT 1860 Ref 6200
could not be this Isaac.

39. **JOHN J[4] SHUGART** (Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1815 in VA. He died on 08 Mar 1894 in Texas. He married (1) **MARY REED**. She was born about 1817 in ,,NC. He married (2) **NANCY CAMPBELL** in 1874 in Birmingham, AL.

Notes for John J Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Per Gerry's list, went on to TX.

!CENSUS: Possible? 1840 NC Surry Co Pg 107 NTL, John Shugart,
1m<5, 1m20-30, 2f<5, 1f20-30 Ref 1067.
10001-20001. Ref 7128.

!CENSUS: John Shugart 1850 GA Floyd p 250 Mil D 30 fam 599
John 35 m frmr NC Almuda 5 f NC
Mary M 29 f NC Katherine 7 f NC
Dorunda 13 f NC Laura J. 1 f NC
Sandford 11 m NC Mary (widow) 78 NC M. Russell?
Martha 9 f NC Ref 1070, 6186, 6201.

!CENSUS: John Shugart1850 Surry Co NC [another family?]
John ca1804 Berilla ca1833 Nancy ca1840 James ca1845
Jane ca1804 Andrewca1836 Sallie ca1841 Alfred ca1846
Elisha ca1830 John ca1838 Lewis ca1843 Mary ca1849 Ref 0998.

!CENSUS: John J. Shugart 1860 AL Jefferson p 656-80-85 7 JUN
John J 45 frmr NC Almeda 15 GA
Mary 43 NC Jane 12 GA
Martha 21 NC John 9 GA
Catherine 17 NC Roena 3 AL
Sanford Shugart 23 IN (see 1850 census) The IN birth might be wrong. Ref 1078.

!CENSUS: Jno Shugars 1870 AL Jefferson p 290,1-441-426 12 JUL
Jno 55 frmr NC John 19 m NC
Mary 53 f NC Rosacc 12 f AL
Martha 26 f NC A. Vernon 23 f GA
J. L. 20 f NC L. J. " 1 f AK
Ref 1082.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Date and place of death from Linda Shugart Duke (formerly Cobbs) in report to her by a researcher.

John J Shugart and Mary Reed had the following children:

i. DORINDA[5] SHUGART was born about 1837 in ,,NC.

ii. SANDFORD SHUGART was born about 1839 in ,,NC. He married Jennie L. Hughes on 31 Jul 1867 in ,Independence Co, AR.

Notes for Sandford Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Possible? Sanford M. Shugart married Jennie L. Hughes on 31 Jul 1867 in Independence Co, AR, per the Vital records Index - North America CD, LDS Family History Source File, FHL Number 1288646.

iii. MARTHA SHUGART was born about 1841 in ,,NC.

iv. CATHARINE SHUGART was born about 1843 in ,,NC.

v. ALMEDA SHUGART was born about 1845 in ,,NC.

vi. JANE LAURA SHUGART was born about 1849 in ,,NC.

105. vii. JOHN THOMAS SHUGART was born about 1851 in ,,GA. He died in 1904. He married ALICE DESDEMONA MCDANIEL. She was born about 1862 in AL.

viii. ROENA SHUGART was born about 1857 in ,,AL.

John J Shugart and Nancy Campbell had the following child:

ix. 3 DAUGHTERS SHUGART.

Notes for 3 daughters Shugart:
Not sure of validity of these three daughters.... not sure where source is of this marriage to Nancy Cambell (the mother) or of the date

40. **STOKLEY S.**[4] **SHUGART** (Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1818 in ,Surry Co, NC. He died after 1875 in ,Milam Co, TX. He married (1) **MARY DORINDA**. She was born about 1825 in NC. She died date Unknown. He married (2) **NANCY**. She was born about 1840. She died about 1896.

Notes for Stokley S. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: S. Sugars 1840 GA Floyd p 249 962 Mil Distr, Roll 41
m<5, 1m 15-20, 1f 15-20. 10010-00010. Ref 1067, 7128.

!CENSUS: Stokeley Shugart 1850 GA Murry pg 151 63rd Subdiv, Roll 78

Stokeley	29	NC	LaFayettee	4	Ky
Dorinda	25	NC	Martha	2	GA
William F	9	GA			

Ref 1071,5091.

!CENSUS: 1870 TX Milam Co page 240 Maysfield? 11 Jul, Shugart, S. S. 52? Farming $3,000 $2,0 00 NC, Pittiman? (f) 30 E. VA, Wm F. 28 GA, Elsa? 17 TN, Mary Bailey 19 E. VA, Charles Baile y 14 TX, Betsy Dossen 26 E. VA. Ref 8945.

!CENSUS: 1880 TX Soundex Milam Co Just Prec #2 Artitia Shugard W F 9 TX, with Sabert Og lesbee,step-dau Ref 5102.

!WILL: Will of Stokely (Stokeley) 17 Nov 1875 Ref 1749, 8752. William F (his son) decease d, bequest to
gs William F. His dau Vianthy (Dorothy) Jackson dec'd, bequest to 2 children, Addy (Artitia) & Louisa Jackson of Berlison Co, TX (dau Dorothy also known as V. Taff) Ref 1749.

!MILITARY: Stokley, Lafayette and William F. were in the Confederate Army. A discussion of t heir service by Lou Shugart Ryan, see Ref 8954.

Copied from Lou Ryan's printout of the Stokley notes:
[[Shugart v. Shugart, et al, No. 703 Court of Civil Appeals of Texas, Beaumont June 18, 1921.

Records of Linda Shugart Cobbs Duke of Rt. 2, Box 2705, Splendora, TX (near Houston) whom I b elieve got her information from a researcher in GA, and the records of Limestone and Milam Co unties, TX.

Will of Stokley Shugart made in 1875 and Deed to his second wife, Nancy, executed in 1877 an d filed for record by him in 1878, and a law suit referred to above. His will refers to a di vorce from Dorinda. The Courthouse burned in Milam County so there is no record of the divor ce. His second wife was named Nancy with whom he had two daughters: ARTITIA (b abt 1871 - in fo from 1880 Milam Co TX Census) - married (1) Charley Taylor and (2) W. P. Hill. She had fo ur children by Mr. Hill and no children to her first marriage (info from law suit). LOUISA (b abt 1874 - info from 1880 Milam Co TX Census) - married Jim Simms who predeceased her. The y had no children. The law suit referred to above stated that Louisa died on the place inher ited from her father and mother in about 1912 and also stated that Nancy lived on the place u ntil her death on August 27 in about the year 1893. Nancy married a man named Oglesby afte r Stokley's death. Artitia was still living in 1917 and was believed to be living in Oklahom a. The 1880 census shows Nancy's marriage to Sabert Oglesby and shows in addition to her tw o daughters as step children of Oglesby a stepson whose name is unclear - A guess would be "G eorge Holt age 17." Perhaps Nancy was married prior to her marriage to Stokley.

Stokley's will says that Viathy and Wm. F. were deceased. The other daughters of Stokley wer e all believed to be dead at the time of the lawsuit because they had not been heard from i n about 25 years.

Stokley's will read: "3 - to William F. Shugart decd son. William F. grandson to me if he sta ys with his step grandmother and helps her to make a living and behaves himself till he is o f age he to have a common Education as a loud Orphins children, a horse saddle Bridle out o f my Estate." He didn't stay there long after his grandfather's death. He lived with Lafaye tte, brother of Wm. F. Sr., and uncle of Wm. F., until he was about 15 years of age at whic h time he went out on his own. Family tradition says his grandfather was a very hard person.

Notes in the files of Dorothy McLeod stated that Stokley was a cripple. There is no family t radition to that fact.

Stokley was in the Confederate Army as a Pvt. [in] Capt. W. B. Davis Co. for Milam Co. 27th B rig. ESG Robertson BG, TM - Enlist Ju 1861 R&F 71 Co. Com. A 21-61, 1 NR dtd Ju 1861

SOURCE INFORMATION:
See "More about Leonard Shugarts, Sr. - Notes" for family page given to me by Dorothy McLeo d showing Stokley in the household of Leonard.

Refer to a letter from William C. Shugart (born 21 Dec 1833, Surry Co, NC) to Dr. Edward Augu stus Shugart dated 12 Dec 1908. William C. Shugart was the grandson of Leonard Shugart and M ary Russell, and it is believed that he had personal knowledge of the family relationships . He named the children of Leonard Shugart and Mary Russell as follows: Russell, Alford, En oc, John, Stokely and Leenor (William C. Shugart's father). He said they had 6 sons and 2 da ughters. He did not give the names of the daughters.
This ends the copy of Lou Ryan's printout.]]
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Documentation: There are unresolved variations in the ages of Stokley and his family as shown on the 1840, 1850 and 1870 Censuses. I have come to accept that Stokley was born in 1818 as indicated by the 1870 Milam County, TX, Census. If born in 1818, his mother, born in 1775,

would have been 43 at his birth rather than 45 or 46, a more logical age for bearing children.

Viathy/Vianthy/Dorothy says she was 25 in 1870 Milam County, TX, Census. However, she is not shown in the 1850 Murray County, GA, Census. That leads me to believe that she was the person named Martha in the 1850 census born 1848. I accept the 1848 date since it is unlikely that Dorinda had two children in 1845, Lafayette and Viathy/Vianthy/Dorothy.

Lafayette is 4 years old in 1850 census thus born in 1846, but in the 1880 census he was 35, born in 1845, and in the 1900 census he is shown to have been born in August of 1845. I accept that he was born in 1845.

The years of birth of Annie Lou and Texana were taken from the 1870 census.

1840 Floyd County, GA, Census - S. Sugars
1 male under 5
1 male of 15 under 20
1 female of 15 under 20
Page 248 - 962nd District Georgia Militia
This is presumed to be Stokley. Wm. F. was shown as 9 in 1850 Murray County, GA Census. If the male under 5 is Wm. F. he was already born at census time in 1840.

1850 Census Murray County, GA PAGE 151
Shugart, Stokeley 29 born NC
Dorinda 25 born NC
Wm. F. 9 born GA
LayFayette 4 born KY
Martha 2 born GA
Stokley is shown to be 52 in 1870 Milam County, TX, Census, thus born in 1818. The 1850 Census would indicate Stokeley was born in 1821. Stokley's mother was born in 1775 and Stokley was her last child.

1870 Census Milam County, TX

Dwl 480, Family 482 PAGE 242
Midlebrook,------ 37 MD born GA
Sallie 23 Keeping house born AR
Shugart, Texana 14 born GA
(dau of Stokley named in 1921 law suit)

Dwl 481/Fam 483 PAGE 242
Shugart, Lafayette 22 born KY
Mattie 27 born LA
Robert Lee 1 born TX

Fam 484 PAGE 242
Shugart, Sarah 24 born IN Census was in July 1870
Wm. F. 3 born TX (birthday in August)

Fam 485 PAGE 242
Jackson, Viathy (Dorothy?) 25 born GA
Attie 6 born TX
Gennie (sp) 4 born TX
Smith, Charles 22 farming born England

Dwl 466/ Fam 468 PAGE 240
Shugart, S.S. 52 farming born NC
Callison (sp) 50 House-keeping born E. VA (No relation as far as I know)
Wm. F. 28 farming born GA
Ann 17 born TN (Note: Is this Annie Lou?)

Dwl/Fam 468 - page 66 continued
Bailey, Mary 19 born E.GA
Charlie 14 born TX
Dosson, Betsy 26 born E.VA

Above named three persons were white but of no relation as far as I know.

NOTE: DORINDA WAS NOT IN THE HOUSEHOLD AT THAT TIME - who was the 50-yr old woman that was there and all the other people. They were all white. All of the above lived at Maysfield Post Office

1880 Soundex S263 Milam County
Shugart, Lafayett Vol. 24, E.D.101 Sheet 15 Line 46
Shugart, Lafayett 35 born KY
Martha 33 born LA
Robert E. Lee 10 born TX
Emm..E. 7 born TX
Rosa E. 5 born TX
Napoleon B. 1 (?) born TX
William F. 12 born TX NEPHEW

Shugart v. Shugart, et al. No. 703 Court of Civil Appeals of Texas. Beaumont. June 18, 1921. Rehearing Denied June 29, 1921

Records of Linda Shugart Cobbs Duke of Rt. 2, Box 2705, Splendora, Texas (near Houston) whom I believe got her information from a researcher in GA, and records of Limestone and Milam Counties, TX

Will of Stokley Shugart made in 1875 and Deed to his second wife, Nancy, executd in 1877 and filed for record by him in 1878, and a law suit referred to above. His will refers to a divorce from Dorinda. The Court House burned in Milam County so there is no record of the divorce. His second wife was named Nancy with whom he had two daughters: ARTITIA b abt 1871 (1880 Milam Co., TX Census) - married (1) Charley Taylor and (2) W. P. Hill. She had four children by Mr. Hill and no children to her first marriage (info from law suit). LOUISA (b abt 1874 - info from 1880 Milam Co., TX Census) - married Jim Sims who predeceased her. They had no children. The law suit referred to above stated that Louisa died on the place inherited from her father and mother in about 1912 and also stated that Nancy lived on the place until her death on August 27 in about the year 1893. Nancy married a man named Oglesby after Stokley's death. Artitia was still living in 1917 and was believed to be living in Oklahoma. The 1880 census shows Nancy's marriage to Sabert Oglesby and shows in addition to her two daughters as step children of Oglesby a stepson whose name is unclear - A guess would be " George Holt age 17." Perhaps Nancy was married prior to her marriage to Stokley.

Stokley's will says that Viathy and Wm. F. were deceased. The other daughters of Stokley were all believed to be dead at the timeof the lawsuit because they had not been heard from in about 25 years.

Stokley's will read: "3 - to William F. Shugart decd son. William F. grandson to me if he stays with his step grandmothr and helps her to make a living and behaves him self till he is of age he to have a comon Education as a loud Orphins children, a horse saddle Bridle out of my Estate." He didn't stay there long after his grandfather's death. He lived with Lafayette, brother of Wm. F. Sr., and uncle of Wm. F., until he was about 15 years of age at which time he went out on his own. Family tradition says his grandfather was a very hard person.

Notes in the files of Dorothy McLeod stated that Stokley was a cripple. There is no family tradition to that fact.

Stokely was in the Confederate Army as a Pvt. Capt W. B. Davis Co. for Milam Co. 27th Brig,

ESG Robertson BG, TM - Enlist Ju 1861 R&F 71 Co. Com. A 21-61, 1 NR dtd Ju 1861

SOURCE INFORMATION:
See "More About Leonard Shugart, Sr. - Notes" for family page given to me by Dorothy McLeod showing Stokely in the household of Leonard.

Refer to a letter from William C. Shugart (born 21 Dec., 1833, Surry County, NC) to Dr. Edward Augustus Shugart dated 12 Dec., 1908. William C. Shugart was the grandson of Leonard Shugart and Mary Russell, and it is believed that he had personal knowledge of the family relationships. He named the children of Leonard Shugart and Mary Russell as follows: Russell, Alford, Enoc, John, Stokely and Leenor(William C. Shugart's father). He said they had 6 sons and 2 daughters. He did not give the names of the daughters.

Notes for Mary Dorinda:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

1850 Murray Co., GA Census shows age 25, born in NC

Stokley S. Shugart and Mary Dorinda had the following children:

i. ANNIE LOU[5] SHUGART was born between 1840-1870. She died date Unknown in Unknown. She married BROWN.

Notes for Annie Lou Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

Probably married ____ Brown. Ref 1754
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Birth year shown here as 1853 and born in KY. This assumes that the Ann in the household of Stokley in the Milam County, TX 1870 census is Annie Lou. She was called Annie Lou Brown in the 1920 lawsuit.

106. ii. WILLIAM F. SHUGART was born about 1842 in GA. He died before 1875. He married Sarah date Unknown. She was born about 1846 in IN. She died about 1873 in ?.

107. iii. LAFAYETTE CANADAY SHUGART was born on 27 Aug 1845 in probably GA. He died on 17 Jan 1918 in Limestone, TX. He married (1) MARTHA A. CARGILL, daughter of Dorastus Cargill and Martha, date Unknown in Unknown. She was born on 20 Jul 1843 in LA. She died on 28 Dec 1915. He married (2) MINNIE LULA DOVE date Unknown in ?. She was born date Unknown in ?. She died date Unknown in ?.

iv. MARTHA SHUGART was born about 1848 in Georgia.

Notes for Martha Shugart:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

I suspect Martha and Vianthy/Viathy/Dorothy are the same people. Maybe the question can be answered if I can find the family on an 1860 Census. Vianthy/Viathy/Dorothy is not shown in the 1850 Murray County GA Census. Martha is shown as being 2 years of age.

108. v. DOROTHY SHUGART was born after 1850 in ,,GA. She died between 1870-1875. She married (1) C. C. JACKSON, son of Gabriel Jackson and Virginia Ann Craddock, on 05 Feb 1864 in ,Jackson Co, TX. He died on 25 Dec 1869 in Burleson County, TX. She married (2) JESSE LEMUEL TEAFF on 06 Nov 1870 in Burleson County, TX. He was born on 13 Sep 1848. He died on 23 Dec 1889 in Gordon, Palo Pinto Co., TX.

vi. TEXANA SHUGART was born about 1856 in ,,GA. She died date Unknown in Unknown. She married (1) GLENN. She married (2) GREEN.

Notes for Texana Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Per Lou Shugart Ryan, Texana probably was married first to Green and second to Glenn. Ref 8861.

!CENSUS: TX 1870 Milam Co pg 242 Maysfield 12 Jul,
Lafayette Shugart 22 Farmer KY, Mattie 27 LA, Robt Lee 1 TX,
Sarah Shugart 24 IN, Wm F 3 TX, Viathy Jackson 25 GA, Attie 6 TX,
Louisa?? 4 TX. Next door, living with Dr. Francis Millbrook 37 GA,
and wife Sally 23 AR, is Texana Shugart 14 GA. Ref 8947.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Age and place of birth taken from 1870 Milam County, TX Census
Texana was not named in Stokley's will in 1875. Was she dead or disinherited?

Notes for Nancy:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIED: Probably married _____ Oglesby later. Ref 1754, 8861.

!CENSUS: Census TX 1880 Milam Co (page 196) 28 Jun,
Sabert Oglesby 52, Nancy 38, George Holt 19 step son, Artitia Shugart 9,
Louisa Shugart 6 step daughters [copy did not include birthstates]. Living
next door to Lafayette. Ref 8939.

Stokley S. Shugart and Nancy had the following children:

vii. ARTITIA SHUGART was born about 1871. She died after 1920. She married (1) CHARLES TAYLOR. He was born date Unknown in Unknown. He died date Unknown in Unknown. She married (2) W. P. HILL. He was born date Unknown in Unknown. He died date Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for Artitia Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married W. B. Hill. Ref 1754 Said to have had four children by testimony in the famous court case. Also said to have first married Charlie Taylor and second W. P. Hill. Artitia and Louisa were born to the second husband. Artitia was believed to be alive and living in Oklahoma in 1920.

!CENSUS: 1880 Soundex TX R061 Milam Co Just Prec #2 Artitia Shugard 9 TX, enumerated with Sabert Oglisbee, step-daughter, Ref 5217, 6681.

viii. LOUISA SHUGART was born about 1874. She died about 1915. She married JAMES SIMMS. He was born date Unknown in Unknown. He died date Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for Louisa Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

Married James Simms. Ref 1754

41. **WILLIAM HARDING[4] SHUGART** (Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 20 May 1805 in Surry Co, NC. He died in 1869. He married (1) **MARY COATS** before 1843 in ,,KY. She was born before 1835. She died before 1850. He married (2) **NANCY BROWN** in 1849. She was born about 1821. She died between 1850-1943.

Notes for William Harding Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIRTH: In Family Group Sheet. Ref 6234.

!MARRIAGE: Guess that first wife died, that Nancy is second wife, that Thomas was born to the first wife. Per Celia Lane, married Mary Coats. Have arranged the children accordingly. Ref 6265.

!MARRIAGE: LDS marriage record 17 NOV 1850 in White Co IN
Wm H Shugart md Nancy Brown Ref 4446.

!CENSUS: 1850 TN Wh 220-34
William H Shugart 46 KY
Thomas 7 TN Ref 4880.

!CENSUS: 1860 TN Wh-165-78
W. H. Shugart 55 Jane 7
Nancey 39 Margaret 5
Thomas 19 Lucey J 3
Mary 8 Navada C <1 Ref 4881.

!CENSUS: Thomas Shugart 1880 TX Burnett Distr 37 28 JUN
Thomas 62 Frmr KY F NC M NC
Sarah 50 TN PA VA
John 19
Vivian 14
Thomas C Shugart 27 Frmr TN Nephew Ref 1090.

!LAND TRANSACTIONS: Possibly this William? Deed Book 4, pgs 85-86, Surry Co NC, William Shugart to Stephen Hobson, 61 acres near North Deep Creek, $100. 23 Feb 1843. Ref 1020.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Per William Shugarts: Guess that first wife died, that Nancy is second wife, that Thomas was born to the first wife. Per Celia Lane, married Mary Coats.
Marriage: LDS marriage record 17 Nov 1850 in White Co., IN

Census: 1850 TN Wh 220-34
William H. Shugart 46 KY
Thomas 7 TN Ref 4880
Census: 1860 TN Wh-165-78
W. H. Shugart 55 Jane 7
Nancey 39 Margaret 5
Thomas 19 Lucey J 3
Mary 8 Navada C <1 Ref 4881

Census: TX Burnett Distr 37
Thomas 62 Frmr KY F NC M NC
Sarah 50 TN PA VA
John 19
Vivian 14
Thomas C. Shugart 27 Frmr TN Nephew Ref 1090

William Harding Shugart and Mary Coats had the following child:

i. THOMAS[5] SHUGART was born about 1843 in ,,TN.

Notes for Thomas Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: Thomas Shugart 1880 TX Burnett Distr 37 28 JUN

Thomas 62 Frmr KY F NC M NC
Sarah 50 TN PA VA
John 19
Vivian 14
Thomas C Shugart 27 Frmr TN Nephew Ref 1090.
Also 1880 Burnett Co TX, also no pg no.,
William 24 Frmr TX
Bella 20 GA
Thomas <1 TX Ref 1090, 5104.

William Harding Shugart and Nancy Brown had the following children:

ii. MARY SHUGART was born about 1852.

iii. JANE SHUGART was born about 1853.

iv. MARGARET SHUGART was born about 1855.

v. LUCEY J. SHUGART was born about 1857.

vi. NAVADA C. SHUGART was born about 1859.

42. **CATHERINE BEST[4] SHUGART** (Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 14 Dec 1809. She died on 11 Feb 1871 in IL. She married Levi Smith between 1828-1829. He was born on 09 Mar 1809 in Cumberland Co, KY. He died on 15 Apr 1849 in Chandlerville ?, Cass Co, Il.

Notes for Catherine Best Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Levi Smith in 29 MAY 1828. Had at least one child: Mary Obedience (b 1 OCT 1837, d 12 JUN 1904) who married James Peters on 28 AUG 1861. James and Mary had at least one child: Annie Elizabeth (b 3 JUN 1862, d 4 NOV 1947) who married William Andrew Miller on 15 FEB 1888. William and Annie had at least one child: Anna Lora Miller, a school teacher who lived in Salina KS, at least thru about 1970. Ref 5015, 6234. Anna Lora Miller died 11 MAY 1985 in Salina, KS. Buried Little River, Rice Co, KS. Born 9 APR 1895. Ref 0096, 6265. Another source said they resided in Menard Co IL in 1854.

!DEATH: Date of death shown in Family Group Sheet as 11 FEB 1871. Ref 6234.

Notes for Levi Smith:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Source: Anna Lora Miller, Salina KS, descended from Eli through Catherine Best Shugart per William Shugarts. Date of marriage from Dorothy McLeod

Levi Smith and Catherine Best Shugart had the following child:

i. MARY OBEDIENCE[5] SMITH was born on 01 Oct 1837. She died on 12 Jun 1904. She married James Peters on 28 Aug 1861.

43. **ZACHARIAH[4] SHUGART** (Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 25 Sep 1811 in Cumberland Co, KY. He died about 1862 in AK. He married Matilda B. Bow between 1828-1863. She was born on 18 Jan 1812 in KY. She died on 30 Jun 1872 in AK.

Notes for Zachariah Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1860 KY Cumberland p 621 26 Jun fam *247
Zacariah Shugart 49 Frmr $2800 $1000 KY
Matilda B 49 KY
Wm Jasper 17 Frm Lbrr KY

Eliza Jane	14	KY
Geo. W	12	KY
John L	3	KY
Sarah Cooksey	13	KY

fam 343 Obedience Claywell 58 $1000 $75 NC in household of
William & Parmelia B Keen (Zach's sister?) Ref 1382, 8893.

!MARRIAGE: Celia Lane says married 14 NOV 1840, but doesn't name wife. Ref 6265. Wife named as Matilda B Bow. Ref 6234.

!DEATH: Shown on Family Group Sheet as d 1866. Ref 6234.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Married Matilda B. Bow - Not sure I have her married to the right Zachariah

Bill Shugarts has location of death as AR, not AZ

Notes for Matilda B. Bow:
[pancfam.ftw]

Father Nathaniel Bow, b 1760-70 VA, d 18 MAY 1835; mother Rachel Thurman, b 1768,69 VA, d 5 NOV 1868.

Zachariah Shugart and Matilda B. Bow had the following children:

109. i. WILLIAM JASPER[5] SHUGART was born on 13 Oct 1842 in Cumberland, KY. He died on 26 Oct 1880 in KY. He married Susan Mary Williams on 01 Feb 1866. She was born about 1837 in ,,KY. She died on 22 Jun 1927.

ii. MARTHA J SHUGART was born on 23 Aug 1844.

110. iii. ELIZA JANE SHUGART was born on 14 Jun 1846 in Cumberland Co, KY. She died between 1864-1940. She married (1) SAM CHEATAM between 1860-1893. He was born between 1829-1849. He died between 1864-1920. She married (2) UNKNOWN CHRISTIE between 1860-1893. He was born between 1829-1849. He died between 1864-1920.

111. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON SHUGART was born on 22 May 1848 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died between 1898-1940. He married Elizabeth Jane Pace on 05 Nov 1875 in KY ?. She was born on 13 Apr 1856 in KY. She died on 27 Dec 1924.

v. PERMELIA S SHUGART was born on 30 Dec 1850.

vi. MARIAN H SHUGART was born on 20 Jul 1852 in Cumberland Co, KY.

112. vii. JOHN L. SHUGART was born about 1857 in Cumberland Co, KY. He died between 1878-1947. He married Missie Pace between 1874-1907. She was born between 1853-1873. She died between 1878-1947.

44. **WILLIAM LEVI[4] SHUGART** (Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 18 Nov 1815 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 13 Aug 1891. He married Elizabeth Morefield between 1831-1863. She was born on 10 Apr 1823 in TN. She died on 28 Feb 1899 in Roundmountain, Blanco Co, TX.

Notes for William Levi Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: Some source referred to him as William Levi. In a letter in 1878, his brother, Thomas H. Shugart, called him Levi and referred to the older brothers as William and Zachariah, so I'll use the name Levi alone. Ref 0541/2.

!BIOGRAPHY: For biography and family see Ref 8423.
!CENSUS: 1840 TN Knox Co pg 46, Levi Sugarts 00001-0001. Ref 7373.

!CENSUS: Levi Sugart 1850 TN Knox 31st Subdiv p 086-553-558,18 DEC

Levi	35 Frmr	KY	Joseph W	4	TN
Elizabeth	27	TN	Sarah Ann	2	TN
Nancy Jane	9	TN	Eli Alexander	<1	TNRef 4980, 6692
William Thomas	6	TN	Allison Woodwill	10 M	TN Ref 6705, 7126

!DEATH: Date of death from Celia Lane. Ref 6265.

!MARRIAGE: Married Elizabeth Morefield, per Family Group Sheet. Ref 6234.

!GENEALOGY: A Family Group Sheet from Bernace O. Shugart (PA/NC line) shows this family and seems quite certain about the father as William Levi and the youngest son as William Levi Jr. He didn't include Eli Alexander, who might have died young. Some of his birthyears did not agree with the census. Ref 4759.

Notes for Elizabeth Morefield:
[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: Possibly spelled Mourfield. Ref 3940.

William Levi Shugart and Elizabeth Morefield had the following children:

i. NANCY JANE[5] SHUGART was born about 1841 in ,,TN. She died between 1857-1950.

Notes for Nancy Jane Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!DEATH: Died unmarried, buried Round Mt., TX per FGS from Pauline Carnes, presumably from Hillman Shugart. Ref 3645.

113. ii. WILLIAM THOMAS SHUGART was born on 12 Dec 1843 in Tn. He died on 11 Dec 1927 in Taft, Kern, CA. He married Mary (Martha) Jane Bird on 15 Oct 1856 in Round Rock, Williamson Co, TX. She was born on 16 Aug 1846 in Dallas Co, AR. She died on 17 Feb 1900 in Round Mountain, Blanco, TX.

114. iii. JOSEPH W. SHUGART was born about 1846 in TN. He died between 1859-1932. He married (1) MATTIE DAVIS in 1881. She was born between 1838-1858. She died between 1859-1932. He married (2) SALLIE J. PRICE between 1859-1892. She was born between 1838-1858. She died between 1859-1932.

iv. SARAH ANN SHUGART was born about 1848 in Tn. She married HADDAMON.

Notes for Sarah Ann Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Shown as Sarah Ann age 2 TN in TN Census of 1850, 15 DEC, in father Levi's family. Will ignore the Sarah C. name from some other source. Ref 6692.

v. ELI ALEXANDER SHUGART was born about 1850 in ,,TN.

115. vi. DAVID MILTON SHUGART was born in 1853 in TN. He died between 1870-1943. He married Nannie Snow in 1876. She was born about 1858 in TX. She died between 1870-1943.

vii. FLORENCE M. SHUGART was born in 1854 in TN. She died between 1868-1948. She married William W. Wedekind between 1868-1901. He was born between 1837-1857. He died between 1869-1928.

Notes for Florence M. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married William W. Wedekind per FGS from Pauline Carnes, presumably from Hillman Shugart. Ref 3644.

viii. NANCY SHUGART was born about 1856 in TN.

Notes for Nancy Shugart:
This Nancy might be the same as Nancy born in 1841 to this set of parents...Source for this Nancy is the 1870 census

ix. ANNA (TENNESSEE) SHUGART was born in 1858 in Blanco, TX. She died between 1859-1952.

Notes for Anna (Tennessee) Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!DEATH: Died unmarried, buried Round Mt., TX per FGS from Pauline Carnes, presumably from Hillman Shugart. Ref 3645.

x. JEFFERSON D. SHUGART was born in 1861 in Blanco, TX. He died after 1908 in TX?.

Notes for Jefferson D. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!DEATH: Died unmarried, buried Round Mt., TX per FGS from Pauline Carnes, presumably from Hillman Shugart. Ref 3645.

116. xi. WILLIAM LEVI SHUGART was born on 06 Apr 1864 in Blanco, TX. He died on 01 Mar 1942. He married (1) MOLLY PAYNE. She was born in 1868 in Hutto, TX. She died in 1896 in Round Mountain, Blanco, TX. He married (2) LIZZIE HAMMOND. She was born in 1877. She died in Mar 1964 in Lampassa, TX.

45. **THOMAS HARDING[4] SHUGART** (Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 27 Oct 1818 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died after 1880 in Burnet Co., TX. He married Sarah Ann O'Brien on 09 Nov 1854 in Knoxville, TN. She was born about 1830 in ,,TN. She died in 1904.

Notes for Thomas Harding Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!RESIDED: At some point may have been in Rome GA? One source said born in KY. Father, Eli, died at age 52 in Sept 1835 (probably meant about 1830/31). Thos H stayed KY till 1843, then to Knoxville TN till 1853, then to TX. In 1878, lived in Shovel Mount, Burnet Co, TX, about 40 miles from Austin (3 miles from the Colorado River). This from letter written by him in 1878 to Rev. E. J. Shugert. Ref 0541/2.

!BIOGRAPHY: For biography and family see Ref 8424. Also, a book " Blanco County (TX) Families for One Hundred Years" by Moursand shows names and land and cattle holdings of several Shugart families.

!CENSUS: 1850 TN Knox Co p101 Knoxville 24 AUG
Thomas H Sugart 31 M Grocery Keeper [hotel worker or boarder] KY
Ref 4980, 6692, 7124.

!CENSUS: 1870 TX Burnet Co Prec. #5, p 273, Roll 1577, 2 Sep, Shugart, Thomas H. 57 KY Frmr $3000 $500, Sarah A. 41 TN, William 15 TX,

Oliver 12 TX, John 9 TX, Lillie 2 TX. In Gerry's Notes from Lou.
Ref 9033.

!CENSUS: Thomas Shugart 1880 TX Burnett Distr 37 28 JUN
Thomas 62 Frmr KY F NC M NC
Sarah 50 TN PA VA
John 19
Vivian 14
Thomas C Shugart 27 Frmr TN Nephew Ref 1090.

Also 1880 Burnett Co TX, also no pg no.,
William 24 Frmr TX
Bella 20 GA
Thomas <1 TX Ref 1090.

!MARRIAGE: Married Sarah Ann Obrin on 9 NOV 1854, per Family Group Sheet. Ref 6234.

was in 1880 census

children William, Oliver, John, Lilly(Vivian) are in 1870 and 1880 census...not sure of source of other children's names

Notes for Sarah Ann O'Brien:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: Thomas Shugart 1880 TX Burnett Distr 37 28 JUN
Thomas 62 Frmr KY F NC M NC
Sarah 50 TN PA VA
John 19
Vivian 14
Thomas C Shugart 27 Frmr TN Nephew Ref 1090.

Thomas Harding Shugart and Sarah Ann O'Brien had the following children:

117. i. WILLIAM O'BRIEN[5] SHUGART was born in 1855 in Blowout, TX. He died in 1928. He married Belle Vaught on 15 Apr 1879 in Williamson, TX. She was born on 09 Oct 1859 in Jasper Co, TX. She died on 13 Jan 1942.

ii. OLIVER TEMPLE SHUGART was born in 1858 in TX. He died between 1859-1948. He married Mattie E. Davis on 17 Apr 1878 in ,Burnet Co, TX.

Notes for Oliver Temple Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Oliver T. Shugart married Mattie E. Davis on 17 Apr 1878 in Burnet Co, TX, per the Vital records Index - North America CD, LDS Family History Source File, FHL Number 978759. Ref 8522.

!MARRIAGE: Joseph W. Shugart married Martha L. E. Davis on 13 Feb 1881 in Blanco Co, TX, per the Vital records Index - North America CD, LDS Family History Source File, FHL Number 979780.

Are Mattie E. Davis and Martha L. E. Davis one and the same?

118. iii. JOHN BELL SHUGART was born about 1861.

iv. FOWLER SHUGART was born in 1862. Fowler died in 1865.

v. MARY ELLEN SHUGART was born in 1865.

vi. LILLY (VIVIAN?) SHUGART was born in 1867. She died in 1878.

46. **ELIZABETH W.[4] SHUGART** (Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 28 Sep 1822 in Cumberland Co, KY. She died on 20 Jul 1874 in Cumberland Co, KY. She married Lorenzo Dow Bow on 13 Feb 1842 in Cumberland Co, KY. He was born on 11 Mar 1818 in Cumberland, KY. He died on 19 Apr 1877 in KY.

Notes for Elizabeth W. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Lorenzo Dow Bow on 13 FEB 1842, per Family Group Sheet. Ref 6234.

Lorenzo Dow Bow and Elizabeth W. Shugart had the following children:

i. ELIZA JANE[5] BOW was born on 02 Dec 1842. She died on 03 Jun 1845.

ii. MARY SUSAN BOW was born on 22 Feb 1845. She died on 07 Aug 1856.

iii. NATHANIEL JESSE BOW was born on 18 May 1847. He died on 21 Jun 1911.

Notes for Nathaniel Jesse Bow:
[pancfam.ftw]

Had a family.

iv. ONEY P. BOW was born on 12 Nov 1850. She died on 29 Nov 1876. She married George Rush on 20 Feb 1873. He was born between 1827-1853. He died between 1877-1919.

Notes for Oney P. Bow:
[pancfam.ftw]

Maybe a male.

v. JUSTANY (JUSTINA?, JESS?) BOW was born on 16 Apr 1852 in ,Cumberland Co, KY. She died on 01 Aug 1909. She married Absalom Taylor Scott on 11 Feb 1869. He was born on 11 Mar 1847. He died on 29 Nov 1937.

Notes for Justany (Justina?, Jess?) Bow:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Absalom Taylor Scott on 11 FEB 1869 and had a family. Absalom b 11 MAR 184 7, d 29 NOV 1937. Data from Mrs. Harry A. Thompson (Sue), 807 Oak Ridge Lane, Irving, TX 750 60, in 1970. Jess Tama Bow, b 16 Apr 1852, is grandmother of Sue Thompson. Ref 1385.

vi. DIANY BOW was born on 16 Apr 1852. She died on 12 Jan 1853.

Notes for Diany Bow:
could she be a twin of Justany ?

vii. JOHN T. BOW was born on 11 Mar 1855. He died on 25 Jun 1905. He married Mallisa Jones between 1872-1897. She was born between 1851-1870. She died between 1872-1945.

viii. WILLIAM W. BOW was born on 28 Jan 1862. He died on 27 Mar 1877.

ix. LELA E. BOW was born on 09 May 1866. She died on 16 Sep 1950. She married JOHN GOSMAN JONES. He was born on 27 May 1859. He died on 15 Apr 1943 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY.

Notes for Lela E. Bow:
[pancfam.ftw]

Had a family.

47. **ELIZABETH**[4] **SHUGART** (Joseph Bishop[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1841. She died about 1859. She married William C. Shives on 23 Dec 1858. He was born about 1833 in ,,Pa.

Notes for Elizabeth Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!FAMILY: From other notes, initials may be E. I. Shugart, or name Alemeda, will use Elizabeth. Married _____ Shive? Had son Charles T.? Another possibility. In the Blair Co gen Soc Newsletter, V7, n 3, p10, Deaths and Marriages, Tyrone Star Newspapers, "SHIVE, William of Tipton to SHUGART, Elmed J. of Warriors Mark Twp, Huntingdon Co, m, 23 Dec 1858 by R. W. Black. Dec 28, 1858 issue."

!CENSUS: Since Elizabeth's mother, Rachel, is living with William C Shives in 1860, will assume that Elizabeth died at or soon after birth of Charles T Shives. Her birth year from the 1850 census of Joseph B is 1841, and her death year probably 1859. Ref 3393,3827

William C. Shives and Elizabeth Shugart had the following child:

i. CHARLES T.[5] SHIVES was born about 1859.

48. **JOHN WILSON**[4] **SHUGART** (Joseph Bishop[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 14 Feb 1804 in ,Chester Co, Pa. He died about 1871. He married (1) **CATHERINE MCCABE** on 19 Apr 1826. She was born on 17 Jul 1810. She died on 01 Jul 1850. He married (2) **CAROLINE E. BALSLEY** on 03 Jun 1851 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, PA.

Notes for John Wilson Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!GENEALOGY: Married (1) to Catherine McCabe 19 APR 1826. Supposedly three daughters by unknown second wife.

!HISTORY: Hist. of Huntingdon & Blair Cos 1883, J S Africa
p 60 John W Shugert owned and ran a newspaper
Republican Advocate in Huntingdon 1827-29 Ref 0473.

!TAX LISTS: Hist. of Huntingdon & Blair Cos 1883, J S Africa
p 105 Resident Taxables of Frankstown Twp in 1830
John W Shugart Ref 0473, 4066.

!CENSUS: Census PA 1830 Huntingdon Co pg 152 Frankstown Twp Jno W. Shugart 000010-200010. Ref 4856 Census PA 1840 Jefferson Co pg 148 Porter Twp, John Shugart 002001-0200010. Ref 4678.

!CENSUS: 1850 PA Venango Co pg 147/102/119 Franklin Boro, ? JUL, Catharine Shugart 36 PA, Julia 17 PA, Henrietta 11 PA, Frances f 8 PA, Clara 4 PA. Ref 3468. Also pg 151/151/171 Franklin Boro, ? JUL, John W Shugert 42 PA contractor, apparently living in boardinghouse. Ref 3468, 4741.

!MARRIAGE: John W Shugert md Miss Catherine McCabe, 19 APR 1826, resident Frankstown Twp. Card files at Blair Co Gen Soc. Ref 4068. John W Shugert, Esq., Venango Co md Caroline S Balsley of Harrisburg on 3 JUN 1851, by Rev Charles A Hay, per 6-11-1851 Harrisburg Reg. & Blair Co. Inq., in card files at Blair Co Gen Soc. Ref 4065. [This might be

the second marriage mentioned above] Page 490 of J. Simpson Africa's History of Huntingdon and Blair Counties, Phila., 1883: On April 19, 1826, John W. Shugart married Catherine McCabe. On page 60: John W. Shugart had a partnership in a newspaper in 1827. Ref 7657.

!THIS FAMILY?: Census PA 1870 Venango Co pg ___ Oil Creek Twp, John Shugart 47 PA, Mary 39 PA, Sarah 11 PA, Alexander 8 PA, Finley (M) 6 Canada, Martha 3 Canada, Parker 1 Canada. [Not this John] Ref 0501, 5990.

Notes for Catherine McCabe:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1850 PA Venango Co pg 147 Franklin Boro _ JUL, Catharine Shugart 36 PA, Julia 17 PA, Henrietta 11 PA, Frances f 8 PA, Clara 4 PA. Ref 3468.

John Wilson Shugart and Catherine McCabe had the following children:

119. i. MARY M[5] SHUGART was born on 09 Mar 1827. She died in Oct 1907 in Maple Shade, Venango Co, PA. She married George W. Carey, son of Nathaniel Carey and Mary Shupe, on 07 Sep 1848. He was born on 17 Apr 1824 in Franklin, Venango Co, PA. He died on 20 Feb 1898 in Maple Shade, Venango Co, PA.

120. ii. ELLEN DRAYTON SHUGART was born on 29 Dec 1829 in Chambersburg, PA. She died on 28 Jan 1892. She married Francis Asbury Shugart, son of John W. Shugart and Catherine Schwartzwalder, on 06 Oct 1846 in Chambersburg, PA. He was born on 27 Feb 1817 in Chambersburg, PA. He died on 17 Sep 1891 in Tidioute, , PA.

121. iii. JULIA A. SHUGART was born on 29 Jul 1832 in Chambersburg, PA. She died about 1900. She married Peter Swartzwelder Shugart, son of John W. Shugart and Catherine Schwartzwalder, about 1854. He was born on 20 Aug 1828 in Chambersburg, PA. He died in 1908 in Denver, Co.

iv. ANNA MARIA SHUGART was born about 1834 in Chambersburg, PA. She died about 1835.

v. GEORGE M. SHUGART was born in 1835 in Chambersburg, PA. He died in 1837.

Notes for George M. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CENSUS: Possible, even tho' previous notes had him dying in infancy, 1900 Soundex PA, George W Shugarts 64 PA Brady Twp C;earfield Co, Catherine 55 PA, Amos 34, son Jesse 33, Frederick 25, Daniel 22, James 18, Annie 20 (married Chas Campbell). Ref 3331.

122. vi. HENRIETTA L. SHUGART was born on 07 Nov 1838 in Chambersburg, PA. She died on 10 Nov 1881. She married James Parshall, son of Samuel Parshall and Elizabeth Groucher, on 25 Dec 1854 in Tidioute, PA. He was born about 1827 in Tidioute, , PA. He died about 1896.

123. vii. FRANCES J SHUGART was born about 1840. She died in 1909. She married LEANDER ROFF. He was born about 1835. He died about 1885.

viii. CLARA SHUGART was born about 1846.

Notes for Clara Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Edward Freeze.

49. **AARON JAMES[4] SHUGART** (Joseph Bishop[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 30 Mar 1805. He died on 14 Jan 1851 in Union Furnace, Huntingdon, Pa. He married (1) **HANNAH WADDLE BRUCE** on 28 Sep 1843. She was born about 1821. He married (2) **?**.

Notes for Aaron James Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Tombstone reads: d 14 JAN 1851, 45y, 9m, 15d, calculates to a birthdate of 29 MAR 1805. The 1850 census has him born in 1808. Will assume that he was born in Chester Co, PA, and moved with his parents to Lycoming Co and to Centre Co. Notes from somewhere say: Aaron James Shugert, son of Joseph B., b March 29, 1807, d January 14, 1851, at Union Furnace, Huntingdon Co, PA, resided West homestead (possibly West Twp?).

!GENEALOGY: Married (1) unknown, (2) Hannah Waddle Bruce 28 SEP 1843. Killed in accident at Hannah Furnace. Son Aaron P. 1850-1852. Some notes say daughter Mary Eliz. 1834? md 1854 Ezra Ale 1829-1887?

!DEATH: Huntingdon Co PA Death Index: Aaron J Shugart 1851, Hannah (widow) and Caleb M Shugart (brother). Ref 0280. Buried Arch Spring Cemetery, Sinking Valley, Huntingdon Co, Aaron J Shugart; second stone, Aaron P Shugarts, son of Ish Shugarts, d 22 APR 1852, 1y 5m 24d. Ref 0270.

!FAMILY: Collections, Gen Soc of PA, Catalog FC Sh: Aaron James b 29 MAR 1807, d 14 JAN 1851 at Union Furnace in Huntingdon Co, resided West Homestead, PA. He and Hannah Waddle Bruce had a daughter Mary Elizabeth, b 14 OCT 1834 in Centre Co. She married Ezra Ale 13 DEC 1854. Ezra b 14 MAY 1829, Antis Twp, d 24 SEP 1887, Altoona. Ref 3120.

!OCCUPATION: Aaron Shugart taught school Patton Twp Centre Co PA in 1826, per History of Centre and Clinton Cos PA, Linn, p 375. Aaron Shugert was teacher at Ce ntre Line in a Shanty in 1826. Same guy? James B. Shugert was school director in Half Moon T wp in 1836.

!CENSUS: 1850 PA Huntingdon Co, pg 102, Morris Twp, 13 Sept, Aron Shugart 42 PA, Clerk, Anna 29 PA, Elizabeth 16 PA. Ref 3393.

!TAX LIST: Taxpayers for Half Moon Twp, Centre Co 1819, pg 314, Aaron Shugert, teacher, 1826, Center Line. Ref 4078. Warriors Mark Twp, Huntingdon Co 1831, Aaron Shugart, single freeman, per card file at Blair Co Gen Soc. Ref 4067.

Notes for Hannah Waddle Bruce:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CENSUS: Shown as Anna Shugart 29 PA, in 1850 Census PA Huntingdon Co, pg 102, Morris Twp, with husband Aaron J, 13 SEP. Ref 3393. [Possible?] 1860 Blair Co PA pg 689 Altoona 4 JUN, Hannah Shugart 40 PA $300 $50, domestic in G W Patton household. Ref 3846. Possible? 1880 PA Blair Co, pg 237, Antis Twp, 19 JUN, Shugert, Hannah 58 PA PA PA, widowed, living alone. Ref 4115.

Aaron James Shugart and Hannah Waddle Bruce had the following child:

i. AARON P.[5] SHUGART was born on 28 Oct 1850. He died on 22 Apr 1852.

Notes for Aaron P. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CEMETERY: Tombstone reads: d 22 APR 1852, 1y, 5m, 24d.

Aaron James Shugart and ? had the following child:

124. ii. MARY ELIZABETH B. SHUGART was born on 14 Oct 1834 in ,Centre Co, Pa. She died on 06 Oct 1910. She married Ezra Ale on 13 Dec 1854. He was born on 14 May 1829 in Antis Twp, Blair Co, Pa. He died on 24 Sep 1887 in Altoona, Blair Co, Pa.

50. **ELIZABETH KEITLEY[4] SHUGART** (Joseph Bishop[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in 1808 in PA. She married **ELIJAH MERRIMEN**. He was born about 1808.

Elijah Merrimen and Elizabeth Keitley Shugart had the following children:

i. 2 SONS[5] MERRIMEN.

ii. 2 DAU'S MERRIMEN.

51. **MARY ANN[4] SHUGART** (Joseph Bishop[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in 1811 in PA. She married **HUGH MULHOLLEN**. He was born about 1811 in PA.

Notes for Mary Ann Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!DEATH: In Blair County Records, Fuoss Funeral Home, Bellwood, PA. 1914-1961. Publ. by Blair Co. Gen. Soc., P. O. Box 855, Altoona, PA 16603. Publication No. XXVII, 1988. Pg 131, b PA, shown as wife of Hugh (and J. H.) Mulhollen, b PA, in entries for deaths of son, Joseph F., d 2/19/1920, daughter, Eliza, d 9/2/1927, and son, James Lloyd, d 9/29/1941.

!MARRIAGE: Marriages taken from the Hollidaysburg Register and the Huntingdon Inquirer, excerpt in BCGS Newsletter, Dec 95,Jan 96,Feb 96, pg 20, December 27, 1843, "At Antis Forge, on Tuesday the 12th inst., by Rev. W. B. Bingham, Mr. Hugh Mulhollen, to Mary Ann Shugart - all of Huntingdon County.

Notes for Hugh Mulhollen:
[Papafam.ftw]

!NAME: Not shown as Rev. in Fouss Funeral Home entry for son James Lloyd Mulhollen.

Hugh Mulhollen and Mary Ann Shugart had the following children:

i. JOSEPH S.[5] MULHOLLEN was born on 06 Aug 1846. He died on 19 Feb 1920 in Bellwood, Blair, Pa.

Notes for Joseph S. Mulhollen:
[Papafam.ftw]

!DEATH: In Blair County Records, Fuoss Funeral Home, Bellwood, PA. 1914-1961. Publ. by Blair Co. Gen. Soc., P. O. Box 855, Altoona, PA 16603. Publication No. XXVII, 1988. Pg 131, MULHOLLEN, Joseph S., d 2/19/1920, 309 S, 2nd St., i. 2/22/1920, Logan Valley, a. 73y 6m 13d, b PA, s/o J. H. Mulhollen, b PA, & Mary Shugart, b PA.

ii. ELIZA MULHOLLEN was born on 26 Dec 1847 in Fostoria, Pa. She died on 02 Sep 1927 in Bellwood, Blair, Pa.

Notes for Eliza Mulhollen:
[Papafam.ftw]

!DEATH: In Blair County Records, Fuoss Funeral Home, Bellwood, PA. 1914-1961. Publ. by Blair Co. Gen. Soc., P. O. Box 855, Altoona, PA 16603. Publication No. XXVII, 1988. Pg 131, MULHOLLEN, Eliza, d 9/2/1927, 616 N. 5th St., i. 9/4/1927, Logan Valley, a. 79y 8m 7d, b Fostoria, d/o Hugh Mulhollen, b PA, & Mary Shugarts, b PA.

iii. JAMES LLOYD MULHOLLEN was born on 27 Oct 1856 in Antis Twp, Blair, PA. He died on 29 Sep 1941 in Bellwood, Blair Co, Pa.

Notes for James Lloyd Mulhollen:
[Papafam.ftw]

!DEATH: In Blair County Records, Fuoss Funeral Home, Bellwood, PA. 1914-1961. Publ. by Blair Co. Gen. Soc., P. O. Box 855, Altoona, PA 16603. Publication No. XXVII, 1988. Pg 131, MULHOLLEN, James Lloyd, d 9/29/1941, 616 N. 5th St., i. 10/1/1941, Logan Valley, b 10/27/1856, Antis Twp, s/o Hugh Mulhollen, b PA, & Mary Shugart, b PA.

52. **CALEB MENDENHALL[4] SHUGART** (Joseph Bishop[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in 1812 in Bellefonte, , PA. He died in 1896 in Titusville, , PA. He married Ruth E. Meadville in 1838 in Antis Forge, PA. She was born about 1812 in Antis Twp, Blair, PA.

Notes for Caleb Mendenhall Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!GENEALOGY: Died Breedtown., Crawford Co., PA. per Letty Shugert Genre (ref 0764-68). Caleb used spelling Shugert. May have lived at Antis Forge (Autis Forge?) PA.

!CENSUS: 1840 PA Huntingdon CO Antis Twp
C Shugarts 00001-10101 no slaves
maybe not Caleb, not right age Ref 4832.

!CENSUS: 1850 PA Blair Co page 212 Antis Twp

Caleb Mendenhall Shugart	37
Ruth	33
Anna Mary	11
Sarah	9
Temperance	4
Austin	1

Ref 0501.

!CENSUS: 1860 PA Venango Co Cherry Tree Twp p 091

Caleb M Shugert	47	Temperance	14	Lucinda	5
R E	45	Austin K	11M	Samuel M W?	2
Anna M	21	A B	6 F	James Graham	<1
Sarah R	18	S E	6 F		

Ref 4836, 6705.

!CENSUS: 1870 PA Venango Co Cherry Tree Twp pg 074, 2 AUG,
C M 57 PA FarmerE V 17 F PA
R E54 PA
K H Lucinda14 PA
Austin 21 PASamuel 13 PA
A D17 M PAJames11 PA Ref 6704.

!DEED: Blair Co PA Grantor Index Vol E, p 620, Caleb M Shugart & Ruth sold two pieces of land (257 acres total) 25 NOV 1854 (Antis Twp). Ref

0250.

!TAX LIST: Per Hunt Co Hist Soc search, Warriors Mark tax assessment shows Caleb P. Shugart in 1837. Ref 7659.

Notes for Ruth E. Meadville:
[Papafam.ftw]

!FAMILY: Per Letty Shugert Genre, had sister Mary who was wife of George McCamant, who had store in Antis Forge. Maybe some connection with an Elizabeth Meadville who died 29 Mar 1927, widow of Peter Meadville, in Altoona. Death Certificate. Ref 7621. Will of this lady mentions daughter Bertha, who pre-deceased her. Bequests to nephew Stewart C. Cowen (also executor) and niece Pearl Weissman. Ref 7622. Family Group Sheet of William Meadville and _____ Binn. Ref 7623.

Caleb Mendenhall Shugart and Ruth E. Meadville had the following children:

i. ANNA MARY[5] SHUGART was born about 1839 in Antis Twp, Blair, PA. She died in 1914.

Notes for Anna Mary Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married 1859, Titusville, James Henry Kees, two children. Married John Nelson Cheers 1867, eight children.

ii. SARAH SHUGART was born in 1841 in Antis Twp, Blair, PA. She married SAMUEL ROYER TRAUT.

Notes for Sarah Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Samuel Royer Traut, Titusville, had 6 children
Ref 4460.

Notes for Samuel Royer Traut:
[Papafam.ftw]

!FAMILY: Had six children. Ref 4460.

125. iii. TEMPERANCE SHUGART was born about 1848 in Antis Twp, Blair, PA. She married Henry Taylor in Titusville, Pa. He was born in 1844 in Titusville, , PA.

126. iv. AUSTIN H. SHUGART was born in Apr 1849 in Antis Twp, Blair, PA. He died in 1915. He married Mary Richardson in Titusville, , PA. She was born in 1853 in Titusville, , PA.

v. RUTH E. SHUGART was born about 1851 in Antis Twp, Blair, PA. She died about 1853.

vi. ADDIE BELLE SHUGART was born in 1851 in Antis Twp, Blair, PA. She died in Titusville.

Notes for Addie Belle Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Twin of Susan Eveline.

vii. SUSAN EVELINE SHUGART was born between 1852-1853 in Antis Twp, Blair, PA. She died in Titusville.

Notes for Susan Eveline Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Twin of Addie Belle.

viii. EDWARD SHUGART was born in 1853 in Antis Twp, Blair, PA.

Notes for Edward Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Della ____, no children.

ix. LUCINDA BARKER SHUGART was born about 1856 in Antis Twp, Blair, PA. She died about 1949.

Notes for Lucinda Barker Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Oren Waters, Titusville, may have had one child.

127. x. SAMUEL MCCAMONT SHUGART was born about 1858 in Antis Twp, Blair, PA. He died about 1908. He married Lin Valentine in Titusville, Pa. She was born in 1862 in Titusville, , PA.

128. xi. JAMES GRAHAM SHUGART was born about 1860 in Antis Twp, Blair, PA. He died in 1930. He married Clara Lupton in Titusville, Pa. She was born in 1864 in Titusville, , PA.

53. **WILLIAM B.**[4] **SHUGART** (Joseph Bishop[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in 1818 in Bellefonte, , PA. He died on 12 Feb 1866 in Titusville, , PA. He married Elizabeth Irwin on 04 Sep 1845. She was born about 1821. She died about 1885.

Notes for William B. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!NAME: Middle name Bishop or Brindle.

!CENSUS: 1850 PA Crawford Co Titusville, William Shugart 27 Phys Elizabeth 21. Ref 0501. 1850 PA Venango Co pg 190 Cherry Tree Twp 10 AUG, William B Shugart 35 PA Phys, Eliza Irvin 30 PA, Irvin 3 PA, Richard 1 PA. Ref 3468, 4741. 1860 PA Crawford Co pg 1047 Titusville 17 JUL, William Shugart 40 Phys, Eliza 36, Edwin (Herman?) 13, Richard 11, Aron 9, Jane 6, _____ <1 all PA. Ref 4835. 1870 PA Crawford Co pg 676 3W Titusville, 22 JUN, Eliza R 45 PA $50,000 $4,000, N Edwin bookkeeper 23, Richard J tailor 21, Aaron J clerk 18/19?, Jennie E school15. Ref 0501, 6724. 1880 PA Crawford Co Titusville, no Shugarts there. Ref 0501.

!MARRIAGE: Dr. W B Shugert md Eliza Irwin 4 SEP 1845, Crawford Democrat 16 SEP 1845. Ref 4851. Also recorded in John Blair Linn's "History of Centre and C linton Counties" (1883), md by Rev. Hampson.

William B. Shugart and Elizabeth Irwin had the following children:

129. i. NINIAN IRWIN[5] SHUGART was born about 1847 in Titusville, , PA. He married (1) LEAH ABLE. He married (2) CAROLINE ADELAIDE SCHOFIELD about 1874. She was born about 1851 in Rochester, Beaver, Pa. She died about 1879.

130. ii. RICHARD J. SHUGART was born about 1849 in Titusville, , PA. He married MARY A MILLER.

131. iii. AARON J. SHUGART was born about 1851 in Titusville, , PA. He married LOUISE B PAYNE.

132. iv. JENNY E SHUGART was born about 1854 in Titusville, , PA. She died about 1945. She married H. Herron about 1873. He was born in 1850.

v. JOHN SHUGART was born in 1858 in Titusville, , PA. He died in 1862.

vi. INFANT SHUGART was born in 1860 in Titusville, , PA.

54. **THOMAS B.**[4] **SHUGART** (Joseph Bishop[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 12 Dec 1820. He died on 07 Dec 1886 in Titusville, Pa. He married Joanna Lovell on 22 Sep 1853. She was born on 28 Sep 1827 in Titusville, , PA. She died on 01 Mar 1910.

Notes for Thomas B. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!NAME: Middle name may be Burnside.

!BIRTH: Birth year probably from Stout's notes. The 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses would make it 1824, 1822 and 1821.

!DEATH: Place of death may be Pleasantville.

!CENSUS: 1850 PA Venango Co pg 200 Allegheny Twp Thomas B Shugert 26 PA Phys. lvg w/ Dodge family. Ref 3468, 6682. 1860 PA Venango Co pg 425 Pleasantville Boro, 6 JUL, Thomas B Shugert 38 Phys, Joanna L 32, Sonner? 3 F, Sorilla 1 F. Ref 4837, 6705. 1870 PA Venango Co pg 029 Pleasantville,11 JUN, Thomas Shugart 49 Dr, Joanna 43, Florine 13, Lottie 11, Elmer 8, Minnie 8. Ref 0501, 6703.

!LETTER: Old letter (about 1900) says some of Thomas Shugert's descendants live in Crawford C o PA.

Thomas B. Shugart and Joanna Lovell had the following children:

i. FLORINE MENDENHALL[5] SHUGART was born on 11 Feb 1857.

Notes for Florine Mendenhall Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Dr. _____ Munger, 1885. Living 1941, Pedland, NY.

ii. LOTTA SHUGART was born on 20 Mar 1859 in Titusville, , PA.

Notes for Lotta Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Dr. ____ Dunham (Durham?), 1884. Living 1941, Warren, PA.

iii. ELMER B. SHUGART was born on 30 Jun 1861 in Titusville, , PA.

Notes for Elmer B. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CENSUS: Possible 1900 Soundex, Elmer E. 39 PA and Ida V. 38 MD, in Philadelphia.

!DEATH: Living 1941.

iv. MINNEHAHA SHUGART was born on 12 Jun 1867 in Titusville, , PA.

Notes for Minnehaha Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Birth year maybe 1869. Never married. Living 1941, Pleasantville, Venango Co., PA.

55. **MOSES MENDENHALL[4] SHUGART** (Joseph Bishop[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 29 Oct 1805 in ,Chester Co, Pa. He died on 20 Apr 1891 in Loveland, OH. He married **MARY ANN DAVIS**. She was born on 15 Sep 1812 in Pine Grove, PA. She died on 20 Dec 1876 in Loveland, OH.

Notes for Moses Mendenhall Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Dean Leonard, historian for the Mendenhall website, related on 5 Jan 1997 that, in 1901, an A. Marshall Elliott collected many family group sheets from all known Mendenhalls. One such showed Moses Mendenhall born 29 Oct 1805, Chester Co PA, died 20 Apr 1891, Loveland OH; married Mary Ann Davis, born 15 Sep 1812, Pine Grove PA, died 20 Dec 1876, Loveland OH. Cited a Mendenhall Collection at the Hist Soc of Penna. Also noted that Mary was the dau of Stephen and Eliza Mary (Nicholson) Davis. Ref 7710

!QUAKER: Concord MM pg 320-4 1804-6-6 Joseph Shugart dis. Ref 1370. Newark MM (till 1760, then Kennett MM, Hamorton, Chester CO PA) 1806-6-3 Sugart, Mary wife of Joseph granted certificate to Muncy MM. Ref 1427. Muncy MM Removals - Mary Sugart w/ her husband gct Center MM Sept 18, 1811. Ref ? Mary moved from Newark MM to Muncy MM in 1806 and to Centre MM in 1811, with no mention of children in either case. Does not help establish whether Moses M. Shugart was born in that period or not. However, I'll adopt the birth dates and death dates for Moses and Mary from the Mendenhall Collection.

!CENSUS: 1840 PA Huntingdon Co West Twp p 191
Moses Shugart 210001-100010 no slaves. Ref 4832.

!CENSUS: 1850 OH Warren Co pg 077 Hamilton Twp (Distr 149) 2 SEP, Moses Shugart 41 Farmer PA, Mary A 38 PA, David (Davis) 16 PA, Joseph 14 PA, Caroline 12 PA, William 10 PA, Almira 7 PA, Nancy 5 IN, Thomas 1 OH. Ref 3938. another ref had page 154.

!CENSUS: 1860 OH Warren Co pg 031 Hamilton Twp 5 JUN, M M Shugert 54 Farmer $7000 $200 PA, M A 47 PA, Davis 24 PA, Joe B 22 PA, Caroline 21 PA, William 19 PA, E A 17 PA, Nancy 12 IN, Thomas 10 OH, Eliza 7 OH, Albert 5 OH, Francis (M) 2 OH. Ref 5249.

!CENSUS: In this line? Census 1860 OH Lorain Co pg 167
Camden, 20 JUL, Michael Shugars 26 OH Laborer, Cornelia 26 OH, Frederick 7 OH, Ida 1 OH. Ref 6770.

!CENSUS: Also? Census 1860 OH Paulding Co
pg 099 Benton Twp, 7 JUN, Henry Shugars 45 PA Farmer $2500 $600, Elizabeth 42 OH, Barbary (F) 19 OH, William 17, Mary E 15, Franklin 10, Henry J 7. Ref 6771.

!DEED: Huntingdon Co PA Grantor Index Vol A,2 p 105, Moses M Shugart conveys property, 17 FEB 1837. Ref 0250.

Date: Sun, 20 Jun 1999 14:07:45 -0400
From: George Gardner <gardnerg@planetcable.net>
X-Mailer: Mozilla 4.07 [en] (Win95; U)
To: wshugarts@inet.net
Subject: More on my Shugarts ancestors

Dear Cousin Bill,

My records show Moses Shugarts born in PA and married to Mary Holderman who was born in PA i n 1819.

They appear on the 1840 US census of West Township, Huntingdon County, PA, page 191.

I list them with four children as follows:

Matilda married a Houtz and lived in Saulsburg, PA

Mary Ann born 9/20/1842 in PA married Anderson Wilson, lived in McAlevys Fort, Huntingdon Cou nty, PA and died 7/27/1915. She was my Great Grandmother.

James J. born 4/12/1846 in PA married Margery Wilson, my Great Aunt, lived in McAlevys Fort , Huntingdon County, PA and died 3/3/1911.

Sarah Catherine born 1849 in PA married Samuel Shank and lived in McAlevys Fort, PA.

James is listed in the 1870 US census for Jackson Township, Huntingdon County, PA on page 640 , and on the 1880 census on page 62D.

Moses apparently died before Mary Holderman since she married a second time to a George Dinge s.

I haven't done much work on the Shugarts families, but it looks like Moses could be part of y our John Shugart family somehow. If you make a connection, please let me know.

George Gardner

Moses Mendenhall Shugart and Mary Ann Davis had the following children:

i. DAVIS[5] SHUGART was born in 1834 in ,,Pa.

Notes for Davis Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1850 census in Ohio, shown as David overwritten as Davis. Ref 3938. In this line? Census 1860 OH Lorain Co pg 167 Camden, 20 JUL, Michael Shugars 26 OH Laborer, Cornelia 26 OH, Frederick 7 OH, Ida 1 OH. Ref 6770.

ii. JOSEPH SHUGART was born in 1836 in ,,Pa.

Notes for Joseph Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1860 OH Hamilton Co pg 206 3rd W Cincinnati, Joseph B Shugart 24 PA Milk Business, living in boarding house managed by Levi and Edna

Robinson. Ref 6770.

!CENSUS: Probable. Census Sdx 1880 OH 43/105/52/27 Joseph H Shugart 42 PA, Jane 42 PA, Joseph H 16 PA, Sarah C 14 PA, Edward 11 PA, Thomas 5 OH. Ref 6982.

iii. CAROLINE SHUGART was born in 1838 in ,,Pa.

iv. WILLIAM SHUGART was born in 1840 in ,,Pa.

v. ALMIRA SHUGART was born in 1843 in ,,Pa.

Notes for Almira Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!LETTER: An old letter refers to Miss Elmira Shuger, Loveland OH, as d/o Moses Shugert. Re f 6098.

vi. NANCY SHUGART was born in 1845 in ,,In.

vii. THOMAS SHUGART was born in 1849 in ,,Oh.

Notes for Thomas Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CENSUS: Possible? 1880 Sdx OH Fairfield Co, Rushcreek Twp, Walnut Street, Lancaster, 20/213/34/32, Shugarts, Thomas 37 OH, Mary 31, Charles B 11, George H 8, Hattie M 4, all OH. Ref 6982.

viii. ELIZA SHUGART was born about 1853.

ix. ALBERT SHUGART was born about 1855.

x. FRANCIS SHUGART was born about 1858.

56. **SAMUEL TOWNSEND[4] SHUGART** (Joseph Bishop[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 20 Feb 1809. He died on 21 Dec 1895 in Philipsburg, Clearfield Co, Pa. He married (1) **DEBORAH MOORE DUNLOP**, daughter of John Dunlop and Eliza Findlay, on 02 Sep 1836. She was born on 24 Feb 1812. She died on 08 Sep 1869 in Bellefonte, Centre Co, Pa. He married (2) **FANNIE ALRICKS JOHNSON**, daughter of Ovid Johnson and Jane Aldricks, on 26 Dec 1877 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, PA. She was born about 1837.

Notes for Samuel Townsend Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!OCCUP: In 1834, Editor of Centre Co. "Democrat." Ref ? ; "Republican" owned by 17 people including Thomas Moore and S Townsend Shugart, History of Clearfield County PA, L C Aldrich, 1887, p 271. Ref 0256. Industries and institutions of Centre Co, D S Maynard, 1877, S T Shugart drug store owner, p 28; S T Shugart represented Centre Co in state legislature for three terms, p 46. Ref 0260. 1890 Directory of Centre County, Bellefonte Borough, Shugert, Samuel t. 81 editor - Fannie A.- 319 N. Spring St. Ref 0332. Also cited in Linn's "History of Centre and Clinton Counties" (1883).

!CENSUS: 1840 PA Centre Co Bellefonte p 091, S or L T Shugart 100201-100111 + 4m,3f blacks If this is Samuel T., he has two other sons and 1 other daughter. Probably not if only married 1836, unless William and Eliza born earlier. Ref 0478. 4834. 1850 DC City of Washington pg 227 4th Ward, 3 JUL, Samuel Shugert 40 PA, living in a hotel. Ref 6684. 1850 PA Centre Co pg 165 Bellefonte, 31 JUL, Catharine Dunlop 41 PA, D M Shugart 39 PA, John D Dunlop 13 PA, William F Shugart 8, Mary

Shugart 11. Ref 6682. 1860 PA Centre Co pg 281on B ellefonte Boro, 29 AUG, Samuel T Shugart 51 PA, Patent Office Clerk, $18,000, $2,000, Deborah 48 PA,Dunlop 23, Mary 21, William F 19, Catharine F? Dunlop 56 PA (sister of Deborah?). Ref 6684. 1880 PA Soundex Centre Co Bellefonte, Samuel T Shugert 71 PA, Fannie Wife 43 PA, Mary Moran Dau 39 PA, T Shugert Moran GS 6 PA. Ref 5262.

!CEMETERY: Bellefonte Cemetery, copied 1930:
Shugart S. T. b 2/20/1809 d 12/21/1895
Deborah M. Dunlop w/ of S. T. b 2/24/1812 d 9/8/1869
John Dunlop1837-1900
Mary McCoy 1849-1883
Frank M. 1874-1920
Infant son of J. M. & Kate 5/19/1900
John McCoy 1870-1924
William, son of J. D. and Mary I., d Oct 4, 1882, at 2m, 5d
Deborah D., dau of J. D. & Mary I., d Oct 13, 1872 at 10m, 17d
William Findley b 10/31/1841, d 2/1/1910
Margaret Mills wife of Wm F., b 7/23/1854, d 8/11/1927
Bellefonte Cemetery, S T Shugart 20 FEB 1809, 21 DEC 1895 Ref 0250.

!MARRIAGE: Copied from pages 489-491 of "History of Huntingdon and Blair Counties, " by J. Simpson Africa: John W. Shugert and Miss Catherine McCabe, by Rev. Robert Minshall, Apr 19, 1826. Ref 0221.
List of marriages taken from James Linn's biography, published 1894 - Spangler Papers, 1836 - Sept 21 Shugert, Samuel T. and Deborah Dunlap. Ref 0332. Pennsylvania Genealogies, Egle, 1886, pg 23, Jane Alricks md Ovid Frazer Johnson, ch Fanny Alricks J, Hannah J, Martha J, Ovid J; Fanny md Hon. Samuel T Shugert of Bellefonte. Ref 4598.

!MARRIAGE: S. T. Shugert married Fannie A. Johnson on 26 Dec 1877 in Westminster Presby Church, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, PA, per the Vital records Index - North America CD, LDS Family History Source File, FHL Number 1310910.

!DEATH: Democratic Watchman, Bellefonte, Pa., Jan. 3, 1896 - Obituary - Hon. Samuel T. Shugert - He died in Philipsburg at home of his daughter - He was twice married, his first wife being Deborah Dunlop ----. His second wife is a daughter of the late Hon. Ovid F. Johnson ----. Besides his wife he leaves two sons and one daughter, viz: J. D. Shugert ----, Finley -----, and Mrs. W. E. Burchfield of Phillipsburg. S.T. was b in present Bellefonte Academy soon after its erection. His father, Joseph B Shugert, was one of its earliest Principals. S. T. was editor and proprietor of the old Centre Democrat from 1834 to 1845. He was appointed chief clerk in the U. S. Patent Office, rising to the position of Commissioner. In 1861 he returned to Bellefonte, was elected State Senator in 1868, was a member of the House of Representatives in 1875 and 1876. Statrted publication of a newspaper --- the present Centre Democrat. Retired about 1887. Ref 0332, 4652. [Obit above said S.T. b in present Bellefonte Academy, not likely. He probably was born in Lycoming Co, since Joseph B probably moved from there to Centre Co when his wife Mary moved from the Muncy MM to the Centre MM in 1811. S. T. was shown back in Bellefonte in 1860 census as Patent Office Clerk, not Commissioner.]

Samuel Townsend Shugart and Deborah Moore Dunlop had the following children:

133. i. JOHN DUNLOP[5] SHUGART was born on 26 Jun 1837. He died about 1900 in Bellefonte, Centre Co, Pa. He married Mary Stewart McCoy, daughter of John

Bellefonte, Centre Co, Pa. He married Mary Stewart McCoy, daughter of John McCoy and Jane Stewart, on 23 Dec 1869. She was born on 09 Jul 1849 in Bellefonte, , PA. She died on 29 Sep 1883.

ii. MARY M. SHUGART was born about 1839. She died about 1922. She married William B Birchfield about 1876 in Philipsburg, Pa. He was born in 1835 in Philipsburg, , PA.

Notes for Mary M. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Obit for Samuel T. Shugart says survived by one daughter, Mrs. W E Burchfield of Philipsburg. Ref 4652. Possible first marriage? John Blair Linn' s "History of Centre and Clinto Counties" (1883) shows Mary Shugert, Bellefonte, married Joh n Moran, Bellefonte, on 5/23/1871, by Rev. W. O. Wright. Supposedly had one child: Townsen d Shugert Moran.

iii. WILLIAM FINDLEY SHUGART was born on 31 Oct 1841 in Bellefonte, , PA. He died on 01 Feb 1910 in Bellefonte, , PA. He married Margaret Miller in 1885. She was born on 23 Jul 1854 in Bellefonte, , PA. She died on 11 Aug 1927.

iv. ELIZA SHUGART was born about 1845 in Bellefonte, , PA. She died in 1850.

Notes for Fannie Alricks Johnson:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Pennsylvania Genealogies, Egle, 1886, pg 23, Jane Alricks md Ovid Frazer Johnson, ch Fanny Alricks J, Hannah J, Martha J, Ovid J; Fanny md Hon. Samuel T Shugert of Bellefonte. Ref 4598.

Samuel Townsend Shugart and Fannie Alricks Johnson had the following child:

v. CHILD? SHUGART.

Notes for Child? Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!NAME: Notes say children Finley? no dates, Fanny? no dates, Lotta b 1859, m ____ Durham (same as Lotta daughter of Thomas B. Shugart?

!POSSIBLE: Possible child, Census ? year, John A. Shugart 24 PA, Fannie 24 PA, George A. 5/1 2 PA. Ref 5262.

57. **HANNAH[4] SHUGART** (John W.[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1812 in Elizabeth, Allegheny Co, Pa. She died about 1889 in Bloomington, Il. She married William Gellespie in 1837. He was born in 1811 in Bloomington, IL. He died about 1893.

William Gellespie and Hannah Shugart had the following children:

i. ALONZO[5] GELLESPIE was born about 1841 in Bloomington, IL. He died in 1843.

ii. ALBERT GELLESPIE was born about 1842 in Bloomington, IL. He died about 1843.

iii. CASSIUS GELLESPIE was born about 1844 in Bloomington, IL. He married Elizabeth Martin about 1876. She was born about 1854. She died about 1928.

iv. GEORGIANA GELLESPIE was born about 1847 in Bloomington, IL. She died about 1880. She married John H. Stout about 1871. He was born about 1847. He died about 1924.

v. CAROLINE GELLESPIE was born about 1853 in Bloomington, IL. She died in 1924. She married J. K. Loudon in 1878. He was born in 1854. He died in 1926.

Notes for Caroline Gellespie:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married J. K. Loudon about 1878. JKL b about 1854, d about 1926. No children.

58. **CHRISTIAN FLETCHER[4] SHUGART** (John W.[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in 1813 in Elizabeth, PA. He died in 1880 in Elizabeth, PA. He married Mary Stephens in 1837. She was born in 1819 in Elizabeth, PA. She died about 1861.

Notes for Christian Fletcher Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CENSUS: Census PA 1840 Allegheny Co pg 303 Elizabeth, 10001-10001, Ref 4678. In a letter (probably in the 20's) Jessie Shugart, dau of Dr. John S. Shugart, said Fletcher lived in Washington, PA and had 8 children, only maybe three living. Jessie was living in Gowanda, NY. Ref 1533.

!GENEALOGY: Most dates for descendants of Christian Fletcher Shugart are from "pedigree" chart ZS#7 by Col. H. H. Stout.

Christian Fletcher Shugart and Mary Stephens had the following children:

i. JOHN[5] SHUGART was born about 1838 in Elizabeth, PA.

134. ii. LEONORA SHUGART was born about 1839 in Elizabeth, PA. She died in 1914. She married H. Peterson in 1862. He was born about 1836. He died about 1909.

135. iii. CORNELIA SHUGART was born about 1843 in Elizabeth, PA. She died in 1939. She married Henry A. Waite in 1869. He was born about 1839 in Elizabeth, PA. He died about 1912.

iv. ALBERT SHUGART was born about 1845 in Elizabeth, PA. He died about 1847.

136. v. MARY SHUGART was born about 1847 in Elizabeth, PA. She died about 1934. She married R. List about 1873. He was born in 1843.

137. vi. HARRIET SHUGART was born about 1849 in Elizabeth, PA. She died in 1876. She married R. Neillie in 1872. He was born about 1845. He died about 1883.

138. vii. EMMA D. SHUGART was born about 1851 in Elizabeth, PA. She died in 1941. She married Lewis J. Baker on 20 Jan 1876 in ,Belmont, Oh. He was born about 1848 in Elizabeth, PA. He died about 1910.

139. viii. ALICE SHUGART was born about 1853. She died on 03 Sep 1911. She married Francis Sager, son of Joseph Sager and Ellen Ward, between 17 Apr-04 Jun 1880. He was born about 1849 in Elizabeth, PA. He died on 10 Oct 1910.

ix. CHARLES SHUGART was born about 1855 in Elizabeth, PA. He died in 1943.

140. x. EVA SHUGART was born about 1858 in Elizabeth, PA. She died in 1920. She married F Abbott in 1878. He was born about 1852.

59. **FRANCIS ASBURY[4] SHUGART** (John W.[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 27 Feb 1817 in Chambersburg, PA. He died on 17 Sep 1891 in Tidioute, , PA. He married Ellen Drayton Shugart, daughter of John Wilson Shugart and Catherine McCabe, on 06 Oct 1846 in Chambersburg, PA. She was born on 29 Dec 1829 in Chambersburg, PA. She died on 28 Jan 1892.

Notes for Francis Asbury Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1850 PA Warren Co pg 354 Deerfield Twp 2 OCT, Francis A. Shugart 33 PA Phys, Ella 20 PA, Ida 3 PA, Eva 1 PA. Ref 3468. 1860 PA Venango Co pg 085 Cherry Tree Twp, F A Shugert 43 Phys, Ellen D 29, Henrietta G 1, William F <1. Ref 4836. 1870 PA Warren Co pg 125 Tidioute, 1 JUN, Shugart, Frank A 53 PA Physician $2000 $4000, Ellen D 39 PA $5000 $200, Gertrude H 11, Nelson W 9, Mary L 5. Ref 6720.

!BIBLE: At Hist. Soc. of Penna., a bound book, Bible Records, BIB 1:15, of a series, shows records of a Bible in possession of Mrs. Ethel I. Rogers of Tidioute, PA. It includes Francis Asbury Shugart and Ellen Drayton Shugart and family. Also, the Ingraham marriages with Shugarts. Ref 7286.

Francis Asbury Shugart and Ellen Drayton Shugart had the following children:

i. IDA[5] SHUGART was born on 08 Sep 1847 in Cherry Tree, , PA. She died on 18 Oct 1850.

ii. EVA SHUGART was born on 01 Apr 1849 in Cherry Tree, , PA. She died on 08 Oct 1850.

Notes for Eva Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!DEATH: Date of death may have been 8 OCT 1860.

iii. JOHN WILSON SHUGART was born on 26 Jun 1851 in Cherry Tree, , PA. He died on 03 Nov 1853.

Notes for John Wilson Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!DEATH: Date of death may have been 3 NOV 1863.

iv. FRANK HUESING SHUGART was born on 16 Sep 1853 in Cherry Tree, , PA. He died on 24 Oct 1854.

Notes for Frank Huesing Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!NAME: On another list as Francis. Assuming it's the same person.

v. GERTRUDE HENRIETTA SHUGART was born on 11 Feb 1859 in Cherry Tree, , PA. She died on 12 Jun 1941.

Notes for Gertrude Henrietta Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1910 Soundex PA Warren Co Nelson W Shugart 50 PA, Gertrude sister 51 PA, Lella sister 45 PA, Ref 5214.

!NAME: Her name was given as Henrietta Gertrude in other notes, but in a letter dated March 19, 1905, written in Tidioute, PA, addressed to Dear Cousin, she signs it Gertrude H. Shugert. The letter seems to be written to someone in another Shugart line, probably to Stanley P. Shugart.
Ref 0553-0558.

!DAR: Reported as having a DAR lineage,probably not valid. #39341.

vi. NELSON WOODFORD SHUGART was born on 01 Aug 1860 in Cherry Tree, , PA. He died on 02 Sep 1917.

Notes for Nelson Woodford Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1910 Soundex PA Warren Co Nelson W Shugart 50 PA, Gertrude

sister 51 PA, Lella sister 45 PA, Ref 5214.

vii. MARY LELLA SHUGART was born on 01 Oct 1864 in Cherry Tree, , PA. She died on 24 Dec 1926.

Notes for Mary Lella Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!NAME: Name might be Lella Mary.

!CENSUS: 1910 Soundex PA Warren Co Nelson W Shugart 50 PA, Gertrude sister 51 PA, Lella sister 45 PA, Ref 5214.

!DAR: Reported as having a DAR lineage, #129317.

60. **JOHN SWARTZWELDER[4] SHUGART** (John W.[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in 1819 in Chambersburg, PA. He died in 1893 in Gowanda, PA. He married (1) **ELIZABETH** before 1850 in ,,Pa. She was born about 1829 in ,,Pa. He married (2) **LUCIA DOROTHY HENRY** in 1854. She was born on 08 Jul 1835 in Canajoharie, Montgomery, Ny. She died on 18 Jan 1922 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, Ny.

Notes for John Swartzwelder Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!OCCUPATION: Was a Physician and owned a pharmacy in Gowanda, NY. Ref 4711.

!RESIDED: John S Shugart MD on death registr of man in Oil Creek Twp (in PA) dated 10 JUL 1854. Ref 4851. Probably moved to NY before 1857. Likely md Lucia D Henry 1857/58 in NY. Concl from Ref 4711.

!CENSUS: 1850 PA Crawford Co pg 250 Titusville 27 JUL, J S Shugert 27 PA Phys $200, Elizabeth 21 PA. Ref 4734, 6686. Collins 1865 #149 John S Shugert 46 PA md 2X Phys, Lucia D 30 NY md 1X, Kate 7 NY, John S Jr 5 NY, Jessie 3 NY {in same house family #150, Benj. Perry 72 NY frmr, Catherine 73 NY 7 ch}; Collins 1870 #57 John Shugert 51 PA Phys ($12,000/5,000), Lucia B 35 NY, Kate E 12 NY, John H? 10 NY, Jessie 8 NY; [Also as NY Erie Co, pg 096 Town of Collins, Ref 6769] Collins 1875 #176 [Frame $4,000] John S Shugert 56 PA doctor, Lucia D 38 NY, Kate 18 NY, John 16 NY, Jessie 14 NY; Collins 1880 #5 John S Shugert 42? PA Phys, Lucia D 43 NY, Kate E 22 NY, John H? 20 NY law student, Jessie A (dau) 18 NY; Collins 1900 #102 Lucia D Shugart b July 1835 64 widow, Katherine b OCT 1859 40, Jessie A (dau) b SEP 1863 36. Ref 4711.

!FAMILY: Letter, in Rev E A Shugart files copied by Gerry Shugart, by Jesse Shugart, Gowanda NY, 8 JUN 1912:"My father was John S Shugart, there were four brothers of them, Peter, John, Frank, Fletcher, two sisters Hannah and Caroline. Their father's name was John. My father died 18 years ago. He was a Dr. P. S. Do you know the address of Emma Baker?" In another letter, 24 JUN 192x: "My GF was born somewhere in PA, but I do not know exactly. States three brothers legend. GF died 11 JUN 1859, he was 75 (i. e., born abt 1784)." Writes of uncle Dr. Frank Shugart of Tidioute PA. Ref 1462.

!DEATH: Pine Hill cemetery, around Gowanda NY: John S Shuggart (Dr.) d 7/8/1893. Ref 4711.

!THIS FAMILY?: 1870 PA Venango Co, Oil Creek Twp, John Shugart 47,

Mary 39, Sarah 11, Alexander 9, Finley 6, Martha 8, Parker 1. Ref 0501.

Notes for Elizabeth:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Was likely first wife of John S Shugert.

Notes for Lucia Dorothy Henry:
[Papafam.ftw]

!DEATH: Pine Hill Cemetery, around Gowanda NY: Lucia Dorothy Schuggart, dau. Sylvester Henry and Sallie Hutchison, d 1/18/1922 85y 6m 10d. Ref 4711.

John Swartzwelder Shugart and Lucia Dorothy Henry had the following children:

i. KATHERINE E.[5] SHUGART was born in Oct 1859 in ,Cattaraugus, Ny.

ii. JOHN H. SHUGART was born in 1860 in ,Cattaraugus, Ny.

Notes for John H. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!OCCUPATION: Law student 1880. Ref 4711.

iii. JESSIE A. SHUGART was born in Sep 1863 in ,Cattaraugus, NY. She died on 03 Nov 1948 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY.

Notes for Jessie A. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!DEATH: Pine Hill Cemetery, around Gowanda NY: Jessie Shuggart d 11/3/1948 84 yrs b NY. Ref 4711.

!FAMILY: Letter, in Rev E A Shugart files copied by Gerry Shugart, by Jesse Shugart, Gowanda NY, 8 JUN 1912:"My father was John S Shugart, there were four brothers of them, Peter, John, Frank, Fletcher, two sisters Hannah and Caroline. Their father's name was John. My father died 18 years ago. He was a Dr. P. S. Do you know the address of Emma Baker?" In another letter, 24 JUN 192x: "My GF was born somewhere in PA, but I do not know exactly. States three brothers legend. GF died 11 JUN 1859, he was 75 (i. e., born abt 1784)." Writes of uncle Dr. Frank Shugart of Tidioute PA. Ref 1462.

61. **PETER SWARTZWELDER[4] SHUGART** (John W.[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 20 Aug 1828 in Chambersburg, PA. He died in 1908 in Denver, Co. He married Julia A. Shugart, daughter of John Wilson Shugart and Catherine McCabe, about 1854. She was born on 29 Jul 1832 in Chambersburg, PA. She died about 1900.

Notes for Peter Swartzwelder Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CENSUS: PA 1870 Warren Co pg 125 Tidioute, 3 JUN, Shugart, Peter 41 PA Oil Operator $500, Julia A 35 PA, Kate 14 PA, Eva 13 PA, May 9 KY, James A? F? 5 KY. Ref 6721.

Notes for Julia A. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Birth year maybe 1838.

Peter Swartzwelder Shugart and Julia A. Shugart had the following children:

141. i. CATHERINE E.[5] SHUGART was born on 08 Dec 1855 in Chambersburg, PA. She died in 1892. She married Edward Ingraham on 31 Aug 1874. He was born about 1848. He died about 1920.

142. ii. ENA SHUGART was born about 1857 in Chambersburg, PA. She married R? F? Johnson in 1876. He was born in 1853.

iii. MAY ZELIA SHUGART was born on 07 Apr 1861 in Chambersburg, PA. She married MOULTON.

Notes for May Zelia Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married ____ Moulton, no children.

143. iv. JAMES NEILL SHUGART was born on 28 Oct 1864 in Chambersburg, PA. He died in 1940. He married Maude Sinclair about 1887. She was born in 1868.

v. ALBERT SHUGART was born about 1868 in Chambersburg, PA.

Notes for Albert Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CENSUS: Probable. 1900 PA Soundex, Clearfield Co Brady Twp, Albert Shugarts 30 PA, wife Salome 27 PA, Daughter Jesse L 4, sons Clair E 2, Ralph L 1, Carl <1. Ref 3330.

144. vi. JOHN SHUGART was born about 1881 in Chambersburg, PA. He died about 1939. He married DAISY. She was born about 1887. She died before 2000.

62. **ELIZABETH[4] SHUGART** (Zachariah[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 10 Mar 1812. She died on 25 Dec 1867 in Mexico, Audrain, Mo. She married William White on 19 Dec 1831. He was born on 10 Aug 1802. He died on 02 Nov 1865 in Mexico, Audrain, Mo.

Notes for Elizabeth Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!FAMILY: According to Mrs Henrietta Phillips, Augusta KS,in 1973, apparently from DAR records : Eliza (first child of Zachariah Shugart and Catherine Byers) was b 10 MAR 1812,d 25 DEC 18 67, m 19 DEC 1831 William White (b 10 AUG 1802, d 2 NOV 1865). Children: Lucy Lee, William H ., Mary Ellen, Martha Ann and Theodore. Ref 1623.

!MARRIAGE: Eliza Shugart was of Quaker stock and was disowned by her family when she marrie d Wm. White, "A man of the world" as the Quakers thought. Ref 1623.

!RESIDED: She and William White went to MO as pioneers, Mexico, Audrain Co., MO.At the clos e of the war between the states Mrs. Eliza White decided to go back to Penn. on a visit to he r relatives. Her husband refused to go, for he felt he would not be welcomed by the Shugar t family. He sent the eldest son William H. with Mrs. White. William H. was a widower at th e time and very decidedly a Southern sympathizer. He didn't find a very warm welcome in Penn . Gettysburg was too fresh in their memories. One aunt had lost several sons in this battl e as well as neighbors and friends. William said his grandmother,
Catherine Shugart Byers, over 80 years of age at that time walked several miles to church an d felt no ill effects. These Penn. relatives considered Mrs. Eliza White as living on borde r civilization and spoke of
her always with a sigh. She died of pneumonia at Mexico, MO, on Christmas Day 1867.

!GENEALOGY: Finnie Neely White (daughter of William H. and Mary Clay Holladay) is a lineal

de scendant [not true!] of Zachariah Shugart, Lt in Rev. War. She is a member of the Arkansas V alley of the DAR. All from Ref page 1622.

Notes for William White:
[Papafam.ftw]

!ANCESTOR: Supposedly descendant of Sgt. Joseph White. DAR #125242, Mrs. Edna Proctor Robins on, and DAR #122363, Mrs, Fannie Proctor Winscott.

William White and Elizabeth Shugart had the following children:

i. WILLIAM HENRY[5] WHITE was born on 09 Sep 1838 in Mexico, Audrain Cty, Mo. He died on 28 Nov 1909 in Mexico, Audrain Cty, Mo. He married (1) JULIET VIOLETTE on 07 Nov 1858. He married (2) MARY CLAY HOLIDAY on 22 Nov 1866.

ii. FANNIE WHITE was born about 1840 in Mexico, MO. She married JAMES H. WINSCOTT.

iii. MARTHA A WHITE was born about 1842. She married JOHN G STRODE.

iv. MARY ELLA WHITE was born on 03 Dec 1846. She died on 26 Oct 1911. She married James M Proctor in 1863. He was born in 1842. He died in 1912.

63. **ANDREW (ISAAC?)[4] SHUGART** (Zachariah[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 14 Aug 1821. He died on 30 Apr 1886 in W. Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pa. He married Mariah McClelland on 18 Aug 1842 in Clearfield, Clearfield, Pa. She was born about 1823.

Notes for Andrew (Isaac?) Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!GENEALOGY: May have had son Andrew I.and grandsons Chester K. 1899 and Joseph 1906. Middle initial may be either B. or J. Birth probably 14 AUG 1821.

!MARRIAGE: Andrew D. md Mariah McClellan and had William and Mary. Ref 1623. Clearfield County Marriages: Shugarts, Andrew to Maria McClelland 18 AUG 1842. Ref 3577.

!CENSUS: 1850 PA Clearfield Co, pg 310, Clearfield Boro, 7 AUG, Andrew Shugart, Waggonmaker, $500, 28 PA, Mariah 25 PA, Mary 7, James R 4, William G? or Z? 1. Ref 0478, 3393, 3433, 6682. Census 1860 PA Clearfield Co pg 895 Clearfield Boro, 8 SEP, Andrew Shugerts Laborer $600 $75 40 PA, Maria 30 PA, Mary 17 PA, Wm 12 PA, Martha 7 PA, Olive 4 PA. Ref 5979. Census 1870 PA Clearfield Co pg 268 Clearfield Boro, Andrew Shugarts 49 Carpenter, Mariah 47, William Z 21, Martha 16, Olive Jane 12, Ida May 6. Ref 0478.

Andrew (Isaac?) Shugart and Mariah McClelland had the following children:

i. MARY[5] SHUGART was born about 1843 in Clearfield, , PA.

ii. WILLIAM G. SHUGART was born about 1849 in Clearfield, , PA. He died on 03 May 1897.

iii. MARTHA SHUGART was born about 1853 in Clearfield, , PA.

iv. OLIVE JANE SHUGART was born about 1857 in Clearfield, , PA. She married Hiram Fauzy on 26 Dec 1878.

v. IDA MAY SHUGART was born about 1864 in Clearfield, , PA.

64. **JOHN W.[4] SHUGART** (Zachariah[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1823. He died on 04 Dec 1890. He married Mary Beyer on 07 Sep 1848 in ,Clearfield Co, Pa. She was born in 1827.

Notes for John W. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Lived in Clearfield for more than 40 years.

!CHURCH: Member Methodist Episcopal Church.

!MARRIAGE: Clearfield County Marriages: Shugarts, John W. and Mary Beyer 7 SEP 1848. Ref 3577.

!FAMILY: John W. md Mary Byers and had Currie, Frank, Lydia,--, Ref 1623.

!CENSUS: 1850 PA Clearfield Co pg 310 Clearfield Boro, John Shugart Wagonmaker $650 27 PA, Mary 22 PA, H W Park 23 Coachmaker PA. Ref 3433, 6682. 1860 PA Clearfield Co pg 897 Clearfield Boro, 8 SEP, John Shugerts Wagon maker $1200 $200 35 PA, Mary 33 PA, Lydia 5 PA, Miles 3 PA, John <1 PA. Ref 3802, 5979. 1870 Clearfield Co pg 266 Clearfield Boro, John W Shugart 47, Mary 42, Lydia R 15, Miles C 10, John F 10. Ref 0478, 6703. 1880 PA Clearfield Boro, John W Shugarts 56, Mary 52, Lizzie 25 dau, Kirby Myers son, John Franklin son. Ref 0478. 1900 Soundex PA, Clearfield Co, Clearfield Boro, Mary Shugert, 72 PA; d Lyddie 45 (May 1855); s Frank 40 (Oct 1860); (gs?) Fred 17 (Nov 1882). Ref 3332.

!THIS FAMILY?: Census 1870 PA Venango Co, Oil Creek Twp, John Shugart 47, Mary 39, Sarah 11 , Alexander 9, Finley 6, Martha 8, Parker 1. Ref 0501. Also, History of Huntingdon and Bla ir Cos, 1883, by J. S. Africa, pg 60, John W. Shugart owned and ran a newspaper, Republican A dvocate, in Huntingdon 1827-1829; on pg 105, Resident taxables of Frankstown Twp in 1830, Joh n W. Shugart. Ref 0473.

Notes for Mary Beyer:
[Papafam.ftw]

!DEATH: Living in 1890. Sister of Henry Beyer, Tipton, Blair Co., PA. Henry suffered accidental death 21 AUG 1878.

John W. Shugart and Mary Beyer had the following children:

i. LYDIA R.[5] SHUGART was born about 1855.

Notes for Lydia R. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!DEATH: Living in 1890.

ii. MILES C. SHUGART was born about 1858.

iii. JOHN FRANK SHUGART was born about 1859.

Notes for John Frank Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!DEATH: Living in 1890.

65. **ZACHARIAH JOSEPH[4] SHUGART** (Zachariah[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in Mar 1834 in ,Centre, Pa. He died on 16 Dec 1904. He married Mary Goodlander, daughter of Henry Goodlander and Margaret Breon, on 28 Oct 1855 in ,Clearfield Co, Pa. She was born on 01 May 1829. She died on 07 Mar 1919 in Luthersburg, Clearfield Co, Pa.

Notes for Zachariah Joseph Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!FAMILY: The pastor of the Luthersburg Lutheran Parish, Leland K. Fackler, copied from "History of the Goodlanded Family of Central Pennsylvania" (1963) by John S. Edinger, 9 Breeze Hill Road, Wilmington, DE, the family of Joseph Shugart and Mary Goodlander. Ref 0410

!MILITARY: Maybe a Civil War vet.

!MARRIAGE: Joseph md Mary Goodlander and had Geo., Wm., Frank, (Bertha, Clara, Alice,--) Ref 1623. Clearfield County Marriages: Shugarts, Z. J. and Mary Goodlander 28 OCT 1855. Ref 3577.

!CENSUS: 1860 PA Clearfield Co page 822 Brady Twp, Joseph Shugart 35, Mary 30, George 4, Edith 1. Ref 0479.

!CENSUS: 1870 PA Clearfield Co pg 074 Brady Twp Luthersburg, Zacharias Shugart 37 PA Waggon Maker $200 $650, 1 JUL, Mary 31, George 14, Edith 11, Clara 6, Frank 4, William 1. Ref 0479, 6722.

!CENSUS: 1880 PA Soundex Clearfield Co Brady Twp, Z J Shugart 46 PA, Mary 42 PA, Clara A 16, William A 11, James E 8, Sarah E 6, Alice Viola 4. Ref 0479, 5258.

!CENSUS: 1900 Soundex PA, Clearfield Co, Brady Twp, 66 PA (Mar 1834), w Mary 63 PA (May 1837), d Alice W 22 (Jun 1877). Ref 3333 Not this Joseph?

!CENSUS: 1910 Soundex PA Clearfield Co 60 PA, Joseph Shugarts, living alone, Ref 5214.

Notes for Mary Goodlander:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1910 Soundex PA Clearfield Co, Mary 81 PA, enumerated as mother of William A. Shugarte. Ref 5215.

Zachariah Joseph Shugart and Mary Goodlander had the following children:

145. i. GEORGE BREON[5] SHUGART was born about 1856 in Lutherburg, , PA. He died in 1935 in Brady Twp, Clearfield, PA. He married Etta B. Rishel on 21 Aug 1879 in Clearfield, , PA. She was born about 1858 in Clearfield, , PA. She died about 1928.

146. ii. EDITH S. SHUGART was born about 1859 in Lutherburg, , PA. She died in Huston. She married Allen H. Rosenkrantz on 06 Apr 1878. He was born in 1855.

iii. CHARLES E. SHUGART was born about 1861 in Lutherburg, , PA. He died in 1864 in Lutherburg, , PA.

iv. CLARA A. SHUGART was born about 1864 in Lutherburg, , PA.

Notes for Clara A. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!DEATH: Died at Huston?

!MARRIAGE: Married Frederick Imhoff(Inhoff).

v. FRANK H. SHUGART was born about 1866 in Lutherburg, , PA. He died in 1944 in Clearfield, , PA.

Notes for Frank H. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1910 Soundex PA Clearfield Co 43 PA, enumerated with William A Shugarte, Ref 5211, 5215.

!CENSUS: 1900 Soundex PA, Frank Shugart 32 PA Ferguson Twp Clearfield Co, boarder with James Glen. Ref 3331, 4152.

147. vi. WILLIAM A. SHUGART was born on 10 Apr 1869 in Lutherburg, , PA. He died on 08 Nov 1925 in Brady Twp, Clearfield, PA. He married (1) ELLA ZIEGLER. She was born in 1873 in Brady Twp, Clearfield, PA. She died before 1925. He married (2) BESSIE L.. She was born about 1882 in ,,Pa. She died before 2000.

vii. JAMES E. SHUGART was born in 1871 in Lutherburg, , PA. He died in 1871 in Lutherburg, , PA.

Notes for James E. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!NAME: Middle initial may be P. Not mentioned in Father's obit in 1904.

148. viii. SARAH E. SHUGART was born on 12 Mar 1874 in Lutherburg, , PA. She died on 18 Oct 1922 in Runxutawney, PA. She married Clement W Biggs on 08 Aug 1900. He was born in 1870 in Punxutawney, , PA.

ix. ALICE VIOLA SHUGART was born about 1876 in Lutherburg, , PA. She died about 1956.

Notes for Alice Viola Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Clark W. Sadler (b 1875). Not mentioned in father's obit in 1904.

66. **AARON JAMES[4] SHUGART** (Zachariah[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in May 1836 in Bush Valley, Centre, PA. He died on 24 Aug 1902 in Wallaceton, Clearfield, Pa. He married Amanda Jane Flegal, daughter of David Flegal and Eliza Gearhart, on 05 Jul 1860. She was born on 18 Jun 1842 in , Clearfield, PA. She died on 01 Jul 1919 in Wallaceton Boro, Boggs Twp, Clearfield, Pa.

Notes for Aaron James Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!DEATH: Clearfield County Death Records, A J Shugerts, 67 yrs old, b Bush Valley, d Wallaceton, 24 AUG 1902, bur Philipsburg 27 AUG 1902; Philipsburg Cemetery List, p 72, Shugert, James A. 1836-1902, Amanda J 1840-1919. Ref 0251.

!CENSUS: 1860 PA Clearfield Co pg 931 Decatur Twp, 26 JUL, James Shugerts Blacksmith $50 34 (should have been 24) PA, Amanda 18 PA. Ref 5979. 1870 PA Clearfield Co pg 136 Decatur Twp, 6 AUG, Aaron J Shugarts 34 PA Blacksmith $3255 $425, Amanda J 28 PA, Harry C 8, Carrie B 5, Eliza M 3. Ref 6686. 1880 PA Soundex v24 ED273 Sht21 line 7 A J Sugart W M 44 PA, Amanda J 38 PA, Harry 18 PA, Carrie B 15, Eliza M 13, David F 9, Aaron J 7, William W 5, Walter R 3, Charles 1 PA. Ref 5257. Census 1880 PA Clearfield Co Pg 366

Decatur Twp, 24 JUN, A J Sugart Blacksmith 44 PA PA PA, Amanda J 38, Harry 18 Works in Woods, Carrie B 15, Eliza M 12, David F 9, Aaron J 7, William W 5, Walter R 3, Charles 1. Ref 5993.

!CENSUS: 1900 Soundex PA, A J Shugerts 64 PA 1836, Wallaceton, Clearfield Co, Amanda J 1842 58 PA, Amanda R SEP 1888 11, Earl Trump (GS) July 1884 15. Ref 3330. Also 1900 PA Clearfield Co pg 104 Boggs Twp Wallaceton Boro, 1 JUN, A J Shugerts Blacksmith May 1836 PA PA PA, Amanda J 58 XXX 1842, Amanda R 11 SEP 1888, Annie Gearhart 19 SEP 1880 Boarder. Ref 5994. 1910 Soundex PA, Amanda Shugert 67 PA, Wallace (S) 34 PA, Ruth (D) 20 PA. Ref 5210.

MARRIAGE: CLEARFIELD COUNTY MARRIAGES
Shugarts, Andrew and Maria McClelland 18 Aug 1842
Shugarts, Cornelius and Ellen Wilson 14 Oct 1866
Shugarts, George and Ida Wisor 12 Jun 1881
Shugarts, George B. and B. Etta Rishel 21 Aug 1879
Shugarts, Henry B. and Elizabeth Sloppy 21 Oct 1858
Shugarts, James A. and Amanda Flegal 5 Jul 1860
Shugarts, John W.nd Mary Beyer 7 Sep 1848
Shugarts, Silas G. and Henrietta Passmore 14 Jun 1850
Shugarts, William C. and Henrietta Swales 30 Jul 1873
Shugarts, Z. J. and Mary Goodlander 28 Oct 1855
Ref 3577

Notes for Amanda Jane Flegal:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1910 Soundex PA, Amanda Shugert 67 PA, Wallace 34 PA, Ruth 20 PA. Ref 5210, 6844.

Aaron James Shugart and Amanda Jane Flegal had the following children:

149. i. HARRY C[5] SHUGART was born about 1862 in , Clearfield, PA. He married CARA H. She was born about 1870.

ii. CARRIE B. SHUGART was born about 1865 in Blue Ball, , PA. She married William S Bressler on 16 Apr 1884 in Philipsburg, Pa. He was born in 1861 in Philipsburg, , PA.

Notes for Carrie B. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Resided at Wallaceton in 1945.

150. iii. ELIZA MAE (OR LYDIA) SHUGART was born on 14 Jun 1867 in Blue Ball, , PA. She married (1) CHARLES FRANCIS (?) IGOU after 1894. He was born in 1863. She married (2) WILLIAM GUTHRIE before 1893. He was born in 1863.

151. iv. DAVID F. SHUGART was born on 12 Apr 1872 in Blue Ball, , PA. He died on 08 Aug 1946 in Blair Co, PA. He married MARY (OR MAE) MARTIN. She was born in 1876 in Blue Ball, , PA.

152. v. AARON JAMES SHUGARTS was born on 06 May 1874 in Decatur Twp, Clearfield, Pa. He died on 08 Jan 1945 in Altoona, Blair, Pa. He married Sarah Alice Baker, daughter of William Baker and Lauretta Wesley, on 10 Oct 1894 in Bellwood, Blair Co, Pa. She was born on 09 Jul 1875 in Hensheytown, , PA. She died on 12 Oct 1957 in Altoona, Blair, Pa.

vi. WILLIAM WALLACE SHUGART was born in Apr 1877 in Clearfield, , PA. He died on 16 Jan 1947 in Warren St. Hosp., Warren, Pa. He married MINNIE ALICE. She was born in 1878 in Clearfield, , PA. She died in 1940.

Notes for William Wallace Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!OCCUPATION: Occupation - Barber.

!FAMILY: Lived Wallaceton. Death Certif. 0276 shows Caroline as his wife. Tombstone in Mock's Hill Cemetery (nearest P. O., West Decatur), shows SHUGERT, Wm. Wallace, 1879-19 , Minnie Alice, 1878-1940. Am assuming that Minnie Alice was his wife, or at least his first wife. Possible that Caroline was a daughter who visited him at the State Hosp? Also, am keeping the death certificate year of birth as 1877, even though the tombstone says 1879.

Notes for Minnie Alice:
[Papafam.ftw]

!NAME: Tombstone in Mock's Hill Cemetery shows SHUGERT, Wm. Wallace, 1879-19 , Minnie Alice, 1878-1940. The death certificate for Wm Wallace shows his spouse as Caroline _____. I'm assuming that Minnie Alice is his wife, or at least his first wife.

153. vii. WALTER R. SHUGART was born about 1878 in Clearfield, , PA. He married GERTRUDE. She was born about 1872 in ,,Pa.

154. viii. CHARLES B. SHUGART was born about 1879 in Clearfield, , PA. He married JENNIE A.. She was born in 1879 in ,,Pa.

155. ix. RUTH SHUGART was born in 1881 in Clearfield, , PA. She died before 2000. She married WILLIAM G. ENGLISH. He was born in 1884. He died before 2000.

Generation 5

67. **ELIZABETH**[5] **SHUGART** (William Davenport[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1850-1880 in IL. She died before 2000. She married **GEORGE N. EBBERTS**. He died before 2000.

George N. Ebberts and Elizabeth Shugart had the following children:

i. FRANK[6] EBBERTS was born on 06 Jun. He died before 2000. He married SYLVIA WILLIAMS. She died before 2000.

ii. GEORGE MERVIN EBBERTS was born on 17 Jun 1880. He died on 10 Dec 1969. He married MAUDE S. SHELTON. She was born on 16 Mar 1889. She died before 2000.

68. **SARAH B.**[5] **SHUGART** (William Davenport[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 01 Apr 1859 in IL. She died in 1907. She married **FRANK JONES**.

Notes for Frank Jones:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CHILDREN: See Ref 2857.

Frank Jones and Sarah B. Shugart had the following children:

i. HARRY[6] JONES.

ii. FLORENCE JONES.

iii. GERTRUDE JONES.

iv. CLIFFORD JONES was born on 27 Jan 1895. He died before 2000.

v. PEARL SINCLAIR JONES was born on 12 May 1897. She died before 2000.

69. **MARY ALICE[5] SHUGART** (William Davenport[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 09 Apr 1866 in IL. She died in 1903. She married **JOHN PATRICK HALEY**. He was born on 17 Sep 1859. He died in 1935.

Notes for Mary Alice Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!FAMILY: Married John Patrick Haley (b 17 SEP 1859, d 1935). Ref 2857
ch Maude Agnes Haley 19 OCT 1885 md Norton Briggs Brown 4 ch
Rose Anna Haley 5 MAR 1888 md George F McCormac 6 ch
John Francis Haley 13 FEB 1889 md Carolyn K Knauer 6 ch
Lydia Mae Haley 6 AUG 1893 md Lafayette E Markley 3 ch
Elizabeth Louisa Haley 28 JAN 1896 md 1) Sandmeier 2 ch
2) Crookston 3 ch
Mary Alice Haley 4 OCT 1898 md Frank Lyons no ch
Paul DeWard Haley 15 NOV 1903 md Rose A Rosenfelder no ch.

John Patrick Haley and Mary Alice Shugart had the following children:

i. MAUD AGNES[6] HALEY was born on 19 Oct 1885. She died before 2000. She married NORTON BRIGGS BROWN. He was born on 06 Feb 1886. He died before 2000.

ii. ROSE ANNA HALEY was born on 05 Mar 1888. She died before 2000. She married GEORGE F. MCCORMAC. He was born in 1884. He died before 2000.

iii. JOHN FRANCIS HEALEY was born on 13 Feb 1889. He died on 30 Apr 1948. He married CAROLYN K. KNAUER. She was born on 20 Mar 1892. She died on 14 Jul 1954.

iv. LYLIA MAE HALEY was born on 06 Aug 1893. She died before 2000. She married LAFAYETTE ELMER MARKLEY. He was born on 22 Mar 1880. He died before 2000.

v. ELIZABETH LOUISA HALEY was born on 28 Jan 1896. She died before 2000. She married (1) ARNOLD S. SANDMEIER. He was born in 1885. He died before 2000. She married (2) GEORGE W. CROOKSTON. He was born in 1880. He died before 2000.

vi. MARY ALICE (MAYME) HALEY was born on 04 Oct 1898. She died before 2000. She married FRANK LYONS. He died before 2000.

vii. PAUL EDWARD HALEY was born on 15 Nov 1903. He married ROSE A. ROSENFELDER.

70. **ELVA[5] SHUGART** (William Davenport[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in 1871 in IL. She died on 14 Jun 1965. She married **GEORGE N. EBBERTS**. He died before 2000.

Notes for Elva Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!FAMILY: First name might be Alva. Married George Ebberts (b 22 AUG ?).
ch Maude A Ebberts
Gladys Ebberts
Lillian Ebberts
Alethia Ebberts Ref 2857.

George N. Ebberts and Elva Shugart had the following children:

i. MAUDE A.[6] EBBERTS. She married HENDRICKSON.

Notes for Maude A. Ebberts:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Probably married _____ Hendrickson.

ii. GLADYS EBBERTS.

iii. LILLIAN EBBERTS.

iv. ALETHIA E. EBBERTS.

71. **WALTER MARION[5] SHUGART** (William Davenport[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 06 Feb 1884 in KS. He died on 28 Jan 1970. He married **CORA HUNT**. She was born on 12 Mar 1891. She died on 29 Aug 1959.

Walter Marion Shugart and Cora Hunt had the following children:

i. RICHARD[6] SHUGART.

156. ii. MARIETTA SHUGART was born on 04 Oct 1917. She died in Feb 1963. She married (1) TED DASHNOW. She married (2) MICKEY KAISER.

157. iii. MARION SHUGART was born on 02 Jan 1920. He died in Sep 1965. He married LILA HALL.

iv. BERTHA SHUGART was born in 1921. She died in Infant.

158. v. ROBERT SHUGART was born on 20 Jan 1923. He married BERNIECE MANN. She was born on 03 Sep 1926.

159. vi. LILLIAN DOROTHY (MAE) SHUGART was born on 31 Jul 1924. She married LEONARD STRAND. He was born on 17 May 1919.

160. vii. LEONARD HERSHEL SHUGART was born on 02 Sep 1926. He married BONNIE B. CLEMENCE. She was born on 28 Mar 1925.

161. viii. DONALD EARL (SHUGART) BLAND was born on 26 Oct 1929. He married K. BERNIECE TUSTIN. She was born on 22 Jun 1930.

ix. HERBERT SHUGART was born on 30 Mar 1931.

72. **FRANK[5] SHUGART** (Bradley Carter[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]).

Notes for Frank Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!OCCUPATION: Was a jockey, killed riding a horse, as a young man.

Frank Shugart had the following child:

i. ERNEST[6] SHUGART was born between 1875-2005.

73. **LEROY ELMER[5] SHUGART** (Bradley Carter[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 25 Dec 1879 in Avoca, Wapaloo, IA. He died on 04 Aug 1963. He married Rachel D. Spiker on 25 Jul 1900 in IL.

Notes for Leroy Elmer Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Moved to KS to OK to IL.

Leroy Elmer Shugart and Rachel D. Spiker had the following children:

162. i. CECIL WILLIAM[6] SHUGART was born on 29 Apr 1901. He died on 27 Jul 1948. He married HELEN C. WILKE. She was born on 08 Jul 1908.

163. ii. VERNAND LEE SHUGART was born on 09 Jul 1903. He married HELEN L. RUBERT. She was born on 18 Sep 1903.

164. iii. EDITH ELLEN SHUGART was born on 03 Jul 1905. She married ALONZO E. GILLESPIE. He was born on 06 Apr 1907.

165. iv. ORVAL FAYE SHUGART was born on 16 Oct 1908. He married MILDRED A. GIDNEY. She was born on 07 Apr 1910.

166. v. VELMA OPALMAY SHUGART was born on 02 May 1910. She married LEWIS R. SIMMONS. He was born on 02 Oct 1908.

167. vi. VESTA RACHEL SHUGART was born on 19 Mar 1912. She married (1) JOHN HENRY WOODWARD. He was born on 04 Jan 1909. She married (2) NORVAL A. BINNS. He was born on 02 Jan 1906. He died on 07 Mar 1974. She married (3) SIDNEY IVAN MITCHELL. He was born on 13 Jan 1900. He died before 2000.

168. vii. ELDON ELMER SHUGART was born on 28 Aug 1914. He married AGNES L. DIXON. She was born on 20 Jun 1914.

169. viii. DORIS LORENE SHUGART was born on 06 Oct 1916. She married (1) MARTIN MAYER. She married (2) WILLIAM JUNIOR CARDWELL.

170. ix. RHEA WILSON SHUGART was born on 26 Jun 1918. He married EDITH M. STOUT. She was born on 05 May 1920.

171. x. LEWIS LAVERN SHUGART was born on 19 Jun 1920. He married EDNA L. BELEW. She was born on 20 Aug 1920.

74. **CLAUDE DANIEL[5] SHUGART** (Bradley Carter[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 03 Mar 1882. He died on 26 Oct 1971 in Cheyenne, WY. He married Estella Eliza Spiker on 19 May 1902 in Illinois. She was born on 28 Feb 1884 in Illinois. She died in Mar 1986 in Cheyenne, WY.

Notes for Claude Daniel Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!OCCUPATION: Railroad conductor. Gassed in WWI. Lived in Cheyenne WY.

William Sugarts has middle name as David

Claude Daniel Shugart and Estella Eliza Spiker had the following child:

172. i. KENNETH LAVERNE[6] SHUGART was born on 05 Oct 1903 in LaHarpe, Illinois. He died on 16 May 1985 in Cheyenne, WY. He married (1) HELEN LODLEY on 30 Aug 1924. He married (2) LEONA RUTH BRIGGS on 31 Aug 1937 in Denver, CO. She was born on 02 Jul 1915 in Keota, CO.

75. **GEORGE EVERETT[5] SHUGART** (Edom David (Charlie)[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 05 Aug 1888. He died on 31 Aug 1931.

George Everett Shugart had the following children:

i. LOIS[6] SHUGART was born between 1905-1925.

ii. SHUGART was born between 1905-1925.

iii. M. L. SHUGART was born in 1911.

76. **HENRY[5] SHUGART** (John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 22 Aug 1815 in Wayne, IN. He died on 18 Oct 1886 in IN. He married (1) **SUSANNAH SCHOOLEY** on 22 Nov 1837 in Mississinawa MM, IN. She was born about 1816. He married (2) **NANCY J. LOMAX** in 1845. She was born on 10 May 1816 in IN. She died on 08 May 1894.

Notes for Henry Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1840 IN Grant Co, Centre Twp, R81, pg 075, Henry Shugart 1m 20-30, 1f <5, 1f 20-30. ref 5038.

!CENSUS: Henry Shugart 1850 IN,Grant Co, Mill Twp, p 151, 302 16 SEP

Henry	34	Frmr IN	William	9	IN
Nancy	33	IN	Albert	4	IN
Rachel	11	IN	Constantine	1 (M)	IN

Mary Kersey 24 IN, John A Kersey 2 IN, James B Kersey <1 IN
Ref 1071, 5092, 7943.

!CENSUS: 1860 IN Grant Co pg 343 Franklin Twp, 10 JUL, Henry Shugart 44 IN, Nancy 43 IN, Rachel 21 IN, William 19 IN, Albert 14 IN, Constantine 11 IN, Sarah E 6 IN. Ref 7376.

!CENSUS: Henry Sugart1880 IN, Grant,Franklin Twp,v 12,ED171,St3,ln 29 Henry 64 IN Anna 28 IN D.L. Alice 3 G.S. (G.D.?) Nancy L 63 NC Arthur 4 IN G.S. Samuel Jones,servant, 17,IN Ref 1085, 6870.

!CENSUS: This line? 1880 Sdx IN Grant Co, Franklin Twp, 12/171/3/31, 12/171/2/24, 12/171/5/21, Sugart, Anna 28 IN, Arthur 4 IN, Alice 3 IN; Sugart, Benett 25 IN, Guly e (W) 21 IN, Nelly <1, Sugart, Henry 33 IN, Maty W (W) 28 NC, Robert W 5 IN, Mary E 3 IN. Ref 6870.

!QUAKER: Back Creek MM, Grant Co IN births Henry 8-22-1815, Elizabeth 10-11-1817, Cornelius 8-9-1820, George 5-19-1823, Mary 6-4-1825, John 9-5-1827, Sarah 10-16-1829. Also, Deer Creek MM, Grant Co IN, 1873-1-9 Shugart, Henry MCD memb ret., 1883-1-11 Shugart, Henry & w. Nancy J. rolf ME Ch. Marion Ind, 1883-1-11 Constantine L. & w. Anna L. rolf ME. Ch. Marion Ind, (&) their ch. Arthur E. and Alice N. recrq of parents. Also Deer Creek MM, 1872-9-26 Shugart, Constantine L. (b. 6-9-1849) s. Henry & Nancy (Lomax) m. Anna Esherman (b. 12-11-1851; dt. Peter & Narcissus _____) had issue: Arthur E. b. 8-22-1875, Alice Narcissus b. 2-1-1877 (d. 12-6-1889), Nancy b. 12-2-1885, Florence b. 11-8-1888. Further, Quaker Notes from Marion MM, Grant Co IN, show Shugart, Henry, s/ John & Sarah, married in Mississinawa MM, Susannah Schooley, dt. John & Susannah Schooley.. Transcribed by Henry G Shugart. Ref 1041-1057.

!BIBLE: The Bible of Henry and Nancy Shugart was discovered by Paula S. Cook of Poulsbo, WA, in January 1995. She will be urged to donate it to an Indiana Library. Birth and death dates for Henry , Nancy, Albert and William,and birth dates for Rachel, Constantine and Sarah Elizabeth, all are taken from this Bible. It includes some data on each of five children without reference to whether any were born to a first wife. It forces the conclusion that Henry and Susannah Schooley had only Rachel, and that Henry and Nancy had four children, contrary to what an obit (known to Eric Shugart) for Nancy says. Ref 7039.

!FAMILY: Ancestors of Nancy are being compiled by Paula S Cook of Poulsbo, WA. A possible brother to Nancy: Paula Cook sent an obit re Dr. William Lomax, 2nd son and 3rd child of Abel and Elizabeth (Ladd) Lomax. William b 13 MAR 1813, d abt 1 MAY 1893, in Marion,IN. Ref 7043.

!GENEALOGY: Many names and dates furnished by Adaline Nall in "A Prominent Quaker Family" pg 283 of either a book or a periodical "Kalamazoo Vall(ey) Fam(ily) Hist(ory). Ref 8311.

Notes for Susannah Schooley:
[pancfam.ftw]

!LINE: Father John Schooley, mother Susannah ____.

!NAME: Piece by Adaline Nall says name was Schooby?. Ref 8311.

Henry Shugart and Susannah Schooley had the following children:

173. i. RACHEL[6] SHUGART was born on 04 Nov 1838 in IN. She died on 24 Jan 1910. She married Elwood Davis on 12 Aug 1855. He was born on 26 May 1835.

174. ii. WILLIAM LOMAX SHUGART was born on 01 Jan 1841 in ,,IN. He died on 07 Sep 1864. He married Mary Russell on 12 Jul 1863.

Notes for Nancy J. Lomax:

[pancfam.ftw]

!FAMILY: Ancestors of Nancy are being compiled by Paula S Cook of Poulsbo, WA. A possible brother to Nancy: Paula Cook sent an obit re Dr. William Lomax, 2nd son and 3rd child of Abel and Elizabeth (Ladd) Lomax. William b 13 MAR 1813, d abt 1 MAY 1893, in Marion,IN. Ref 7043.

!GENEALOGY: Many names and dates (some varying slightly) furnished by Adaline Nall in "A Prominent Quaker Family" pg 283 of either a book or a periodical "Kalamazoo Vall(ey) Fam(ily) Hist(ory). Ref 8311.

!MARRIAGE: Genealogical and Historical Sketches of the Lomax Family, Indiana State Library, Indianapolis, IN G 929.2 L839, shows Nancy married Henry at La Porte IN.

!DEATH: Obituary shows dob 10 May 1816, marriage 11 Mar 1835, mentioned were a son Rev. C. L. Shugart and daughter, wife of Rev. Mark Thomas. One son, unnamed preceded her in death. A step-daughter, wife of Elwood Davis. Ref 7755.

Henry Shugart and Nancy J. Lomax had the following children:

iii. ALBERT SHUGART was born on 08 Feb 1846 in IN. He died on 16 Feb 1862. He married LOMAX.

175. iv. CONSTANTINE LOMAX SHUGART was born on 09 Jun 1849 in Marion, Grant Co, IN. He died after 1901. He married (1) ANNA ELIZABETH ESHELMAN on 26 Sep 1872. She was born in 1851. She died in 1899. He married (2) ALICE J. DEMPSEY on 02 Nov 1904.

176. v. SARAH ELIZABETH SHUGART was born on 09 Aug 1855. She died in 1920. She married Macus M. Thomas on 26 Oct 1871. He was born on 27 Oct 1850. He died in 1937.

77. **CORNELIUS**[5] **SHUGART** (John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 09 Feb 1820. He died on 01 Jul 1884. He married Harriet T. Coleman on 25 Oct 1848. She was born in 1823. She died on 27 Jul 1886.

Notes for Cornelius Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: Possible? 1840 OH Cuy?? Co, Newburgh Twp, pg 099, R389, Cornelius Shiker? 10001-00001 Ref 5038.

!CENSUS: Cornelius Shugart 1850 IN Grant Mill Twp p 155, 309 18 SEP

Cornelius	30	IN	
Harriett	26	NC	
Anna J	<1	NC	Ref 1071, 5091, 7943.

!CENSUS: 1860 IN Grant Co pg 345 Franklin Twp, 10 JUL, Cornelius Shugart 40 IN, Harriet 36 NC, Anna J 10 IN, Caroline C 7 IN, Bennett L 5 IN, Mary A 3 IN. Ref 7376.

Notes for Harriet T. Coleman:
[pancfam.ftw]

!LINE: Father Elias Coleman, mother Sarah Rachel ____.

Cornelius Shugart and Harriet T. Coleman had the following children:

i. ANNA JANE[6] SHUGART was born on 04 Apr 1850. She married (1) J.H . ROOK after 1860. She married (2) ABEL KNIGHT on 22 Oct 1874.

Notes for Anna Jane Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Abel Knight(?), but the Centential History of Grant County, IN, 1812-1912 , shows her
as married to J. H. Rook of Mill Twp. Ref 1190.

177. ii. CAROLINE C. SHUGART was born on 17 Jul 1852 in Grant Co, IN. She died on 06 Jan 1906. She married William K. Mendenhall on 30 Mar 1876. He was born on 17 Jul 1845. He died on 20 Sep 1907.

178. iii. BENNET L. SHUGART was born on 29 Aug 1854. He died on 02 Oct 1946. He married Gulie E. Jay, daughter of Denny J. Jay and Anna Coggeshall, in 1877. She was born on 23 Dec 1858. She died on 22 Jan 1949.

179. iv. MARY ADALINE SHUGART was born on 06 Nov 1856. She married Robert P. White on 15 May 1879.

180. v. ADDIE O. SHUGART was born in 1859. She died in 1934. She married John C Pearson on 01 Mar 1879 in Grant Co, IN. He was born on 26 Feb 1846. He died on 06 Mar 1915.

vi. ELNORA N. SHUGART was born on 25 Aug 1860. She died on 01 Jan 1864.

Notes for Elnora N. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: Middle initial might be D.

!DEATH: The Quaker Obituary Index, at Friends Library at Swarthmore College, shows: Eleanora N. Shugart, died 1-1-1865, daughter of Cornelius and Harriet T. Shugart, aged 4/4/6. Member of Mississinewa (Later Marion) MM, Grant Co, IN. Ref 0948.

vii. ISABELLA H. SHUGART was born on 03 Jun 1865. She married Jesse C. Overman on 26 Aug 1883.

Notes for Isabella H. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

Married J. C. Overman.

181. viii. ALBERT E. SHUGART was born on 24 Nov 1867. He died on 13 Nov 1948. He married Jennie Hathaway on 28 Nov 1888. She was born in 1869.

78. **GEORGE[5] SHUGART** (John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 19 May 1823 in Wayne, IN. He died on 09 Feb 1904 in Grant Co, IN. He married (1) **ABIGAIL OSBORNE** on 24 Dec 1844. She was born on 08 Dec 1824. She died on 29 Sep 1867. He married (2) **HARRIET HOLLINGSWORTH** on 12 Nov 1868. He married (3) **MARY THOMAS (SMITH)**, daughter of Jesse Thomas and Hannah, on 18 Jun 1873.

Notes for George Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married 2) Mary Thomas Smith, 3) Harriett Hollingsworth.

!CENSUS: George Shugart1850 IN, Grant, Mill Twp,p 150-683-684,14 SEP
George 27 NC? Henry 4 IN
Abigail 25 NC Thomas 2 IN Ref 1072, 5092, 7943.

!CENSUS: 1860 IN Grant Co pg 345 Franklin Twp, 10 JUL, George Shugart 37 IN, Abigail 35 NC, Henry M 13 IN, Thomas M 11 IN, Mary J 9 IN, Martha J Knight 14 IN. Ref 7376.

!BIOGRAPHY: Two-page biography. Ref 7744.

!WILL: A two-page transcribed copy of his will, mentions wife Mary, son Henry M., daughter Mary Jane Bogue and three grandchildren, Osmond Bogue, Mytle and Magnola Bogue, 3rd. Bennet L. Shugart executor, Eli Coggeshall and Gulie E. Shugart witnesses. Dated 5 Jan 1899, probated 13 Feb 1904. Ref 7748-7749.

Notes for Abigail Osborne:
[pancfam.ftw]

Father William Osborn, mother Keziah Harvey.

George Shugart and Abigail Osborne had the following children:

i. MARTHA KNIGHT(A)[6] SHUGART was born between 1843-1973.

182. ii. HENRY M. SHUGART was born on 16 Sep 1845. He died on 09 Feb 1920. He married (1) CYNTHIA ANN BREWER on 09 Sep 1888. He married (2) MARTHA J. WINSLOW on 14 Dec 1871 in St. Joseph Co, MI. She was born on 30 May 1852. She died in 1887.

iii. THOMAS N. SHUGART was born on 04 Aug 1848. He died on 09 Feb 1851.

Notes for Thomas N. Shugart:
death date provided by Bll Shugarts

iv. MARY JANE SHUGART was born on 09 Feb 1851. She married William Penn Bogue on 06 Oct 1870.

79. **JOHN[5] SHUGART JR.** (John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 05 Sep 1827 in ,Wayne, IN. He died in 1910. He married Rebecca Guyer on 21 Dec 1847 in ,Miami Co, IN. She was born on 13 Sep 1825 in Palestine, Darke Co, OH. She died on 22 Apr 1886 in ,Grant Co, IN.

Notes for John Shugart Jr.:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1860 IN Grant Co pg 068 Mill Twp, 28 JUN, John Sugart 32 IN, Rebecca 34 OH, Jos? S 12 IN, Luzina? 9 IN, Sarah 3 IN, Thamer? <1 IN, Martin Smith 16 Farm Lbrr IN, Sarah Shugart 57? NC. Will assume that the Thamer is Erasmus Ref 7376, 7945.

!CENSUS: 1870 IN Grant Co pg 134 Mill Twp, 19 Jul, R317, Sugart, John 42 IN Farmer $18,000 $4,500, Rebecca 44 IN, Luzena 15, Sarah A. 12, Erasmus 10, Luvena 8, Valentine 3. Will assume that the last is John Valentine. Ref 7881.

!CENSUS: 1880 Sdx IN Grant Co Mill Twp, 12/178/26/22, Shugart, John 52 IN, Rebecca 53 IN, Erasmer (S) 20, John 13, Burk, Wm (As) 6, Ford, Retta (As) 12. Ref 6871.

!WILL: John's Will, dated 8 Sep 1897, has bequests to son John V. Shugart, daughter Sarah Ann Edgerton and two children who lived with him when young, Armita Long and William Burk. Son Erasmas was already provided for. Ref 7750. The second page of the transcription of John's will gives only the legal acceptance by the judge in probate on 11 Apr 1910. Ref 7739.

!HISTORY: A two-page story of Quaker Weddings and the Underground Railroad, dictated by John Q. Thomas to Mildred Thomas, mentions an underground railroad station at John Shugart's "Love" farm. Ref 7760.

Notes for Rebecca Guyer:
[pancfam.ftw]

Father Samuel Guyer, mother Rachel Small.

John Shugart Jr. and Rebecca Guyer had the following children:

i. JOSEPH[6] SHUGART was born on 24 Jan 1849. He died on 22 Feb 1870.

ii. RACHEL JANE SHUGART was born on 16 Sep 1850. She died on 22 Mar 1851.

iii. INFANT SHUGART was born in 1852. She died in 1852.

iv. LUZENA SHUGART was born on 31 Oct 1854 in IN. She died on 18 Sep 1873.

Notes for Luzena Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!QUAKER: New Garden MM, Wayne Co, IN, 1849-10-20, Luzena Comer (formerly Shugart) dis mcd and neglecting attendance. Ref 1045.

183. v. SARAH ANN "SALLIE" SHUGART was born on 20 Aug 1857 in IN. She died in 1934. She married (1) JESSE EDGERTON on 10 Oct 1878. She married (2) STOUT after 1879.

184. vi. ERASMUS C. SHUGART was born on 04 Mar 1860 in IN. He died on 27 Apr 1892. He married JULIA STAFFORD. She was born on 20 Sep 1862 in ,Henry Co, IN.

vii. REBECCA LUVENIA SHUGART was born on 20 Jun 1862. She married ALFRED PETER OSBORN.

Notes for Rebecca Luvenia Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

Married Alfred P. Osborn.

viii. LUCY ANNA SHUGART was born on 12 Sep 1864. She died on 11 Oct 1866.

185. ix. JOHN V. SHUGART was born on 29 Sep 1866. He died on 27 Jun 1942. He married (1) MILDRED L. CANADAY on 02 Apr 1888. She was born on 02 Sep 1867. She died on 22 Jun 1889. He married (2) CARRIE HATHAWAY BALDWIN on 01 Dec 1891. She was born on 02 Mar 1871 in Fairmount, IN. She died after 1942.

x. ONE OTHER CHILD SHUGART was born before 1892. One other child died before 2000.

80. **SALLY ABIGAIL[5] SHUGART** (John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in 1832 in Wayne, IN. She died on 18 Dec 1898. She married Allen Coates on 28 Jun 1850.

Allen Coates and Sally Abigail Shugart had the following child:

i. MARTHA[6] COATES was born on 28 Aug 1870.

81. **ISAIAH R.[5] SHUGART** (John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 16 Nov 1837 in Grant, IN. He died on 21 Jun 1892. He married Ann W. Whitson on 20 Oct 1859. She was born on 24 May 1836. She died on 16 Oct 1922.

Notes for Isaiah R. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1860 Census IN Miami Co pg 421 Jackson Twp, 16 Jul, I.

R. Shugart 23 Frmr $2,000 $300 IN, Ann 21 IN, Cornelius Spangler 10 OH. Ref 7407.

!CENSUS: Isaiah R Shugart 1880 IN,Grant,Liberty,v 12,ED 172,St 33,ln41
Isaiah R 43 IN IN IN, Ettie 13 IN, Porter Arty 3 IN boarder
Ann W 41 IN IN IN Clinton S 12 KS
Jessie E 18 IN Roanso L 19 INRef 1085, 6870.

!MARRIAGE: Quaker notes from Marion MM show marriage date as 1859-10-20 and Ann's parents as Amos & Rebecca (Peelle) Whitson. Ref 1057.

!DEATH: An obituary gives his birth as 16 Nov 1837 in Grant Co IN and describes his life but fails to say when he died. Ref 7738.

Notes for Ann W. Whitson:
[pancfam.ftw]

Father James Whitson, mother Rebecca _____.

Isaiah R. Shugart and Ann W. Whitson had the following children:

i. LORENZO L.[6] SHUGART was born on 05 Aug 1860. He died on 08 Apr 1892.

Notes for Lorenzo L. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

Maybe Loanso.

186. ii. JOSEPHINE "JOSIE" E. SHUGART was born on 29 Dec 1861. She died on 04 Jul 1892. She married Cyrus Melbourne Garner on 07 Apr 1883. He was born in 1860.

187. iii. HENRIETTA "ETTA" SHUGART was born on 24 Sep 1865. She died on 07 Feb 1889. She married Samuel O. Mart on 30 Mar 1884.

188. iv. CLINTON S. SHUGART was born on 23 Oct 1867. He died in Mar 1954. He married Elizabeth Alice Krim on 30 Mar 1893. She was born on 09 Sep 1867. She died in 1941.

82. **RILEY[5] SHUGART** (George[4] Jr., George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1830 in IN. He married **RACHEL OR SARAH**. She was born about 1833 in IN.

Notes for Riley Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Rachel J. Miller, from unk source.

!CENSUS: 1860 IN Wayne Co pg 134 Franklin Twp, 19 JUL, Riley Shugart Farmer $4000 $400 30 IN, Sarah 27 IN, Eginu E (F) 2 IN. Ref 5988, 7377, 7880.

!CENSUS: 1880 Wayne Co IN Index, Supplemental Information, Shugart, George 75, Riley 49, Ruth 73, Sarah 46, Elzina?? (F) 21. All Book 3, pg 71. Ref 1091.

Riley Shugart and Rachel or Sarah had the following children:

i. ELGINU E.[6] SHUGART was born about 1858 in IN.

ii. ALPHEUS A. SHUGART was born on 05 Sep 1855 in Center MM, Wayne Co, IN. He died on 19 Mar 1857.

83. **THOMAS CALVIN[5] SHUGART** (George[4] Jr., George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 11 Jun 1843 in Wayne, IN. He died on 03 Mar 1917 in Traverse City, MI. He married Catherine A Pierson on 17 Mar 1865 in New Garden, IN. She was born in 1845.

Notes for Thomas Calvin Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: Thomas C Shugarts 1880 Soundex IN Randolph Co Washington Twp, 29/173/58/7

Thomas C	36 IN	Addison	12 IN
Catherine C	35 IN	Charles L	6 IN
Oliver M	14 IN		

Ref 1087, 6872.

Thomas Calvin Shugart and Catherine A Pierson had the following children:

i. MAUD[6] SHUGART was born between 1864-1894.

189. ii. OLIVER M. SHUGART was born on 11 Apr 1866 in Lynn, Randolph Co, IN. He died on 31 May 1949 in Traverse City, MI. He married Blanche Hurlbut on 06 May 1888 in Long Lake Friends Church. She was born on 26 May 1868 in Leelanau Co, Bingham, MI. She died on 27 Oct 1944 in Traverse City, MI.

iii. ADDISON M SHUGART was born on 12 Oct 1867 in probably New Garden, IN. He died in 1954. He married Maude on 07 Jul 1904 in probably Traverse City, MI.

iv. CHARLES LERTON SHUGART was born on 28 Jun 1874 in Traverse City, MI. He died on 08 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, MI. He married MARY (AKA MAE).

84. **LEVI HARRIS[5] SHUGART** (Zachariah Taylor[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 22 Oct 1827 in IN. He died in IA. He married (1) **NANCY OVERTURF** on 17 Feb 1859 in Tama Co, IA. She was born on 23 Feb 1829. She died on 02 Jul 1908 in ,,IA. He married (2) **CATHERINE ASHBY** on 20 Sep 1867 in Tama Co, IA. She was born in Jul 1848 in IN.

Notes for Levi Harris Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married 1) Nancy Overturf, 17 FEB 1859, 2) Catherine Ashby, 20 SEP 1867. Ref 3631, 6947.

!FAMILY: History of Tama County IA (Springfield IL Union Publ Co, 1883) pp 1052-53: Levi H Shugart b NC 22 OCT 1827, was carpenter and joiner in MI. Md 17 FEB 1859, Nancy Overlurf, dt of Simon & Lydia, d 21 SEP 1863. children Laura B & Noah Kelita. Md 4 AUG 1864, Catherine Ashley?, b IN, ch Lucinda E, Joseph S, Lena T, Levi D, George Z and Jessis L or T? Farmer with 300 acres. Letter from Arthur Winfrey July 1993. [Some of the names and dates do not agree with the censuses below] Ref 6303.

!CENSUS: IA 1870 Tama Co pg "20" York Twp 30 AUG, 156/154, Shuggart, L. H. 43 IN Farmer $6000/$2500; Clara 28 IA, Laura 9 IA, Noah 8 IA, Evilen 2 IA, Sherman <1 DEC IA. Ref 5633. IA 1880 Tama Co pg ? York Twp 2 JUN, 13/14 Shugart, L. H. 52 IN NC NC Farmer, C. A. 33f IN PA PA, D. B. 20f IA IN OH Teacher, N. K. 18m IA IN OH Farmer, S. E. 12f IA IN IN, J. S. 10m IA IN IN, S. S. 8f IA IN IN, S. D. 4m IA IN IN, G. P. <1 APR IA IN IN. Ref 5635. IA 1895 Tama Co pg 567 York Twp, 5154, Shugart, Levi H. 67 IN Farmer, Catherine 47 IN, J. Sherman 25 IA, George Z. 15 IA, Jesse L. 12 IA, Jacobi, John 22 IA. Ref 5631. IA 1900 Sdx Tama Co Elberson York Twp, 73/148/4/1, Shugart, Levi H. OCT 1827 72 IN, Catherine JUL 1848 52 IN, Levi D. NOV 1876 23 IA, George Z. JUN 1879 21 IA, Jessie P. (son) APR 1882 18 IA, Jacobi, Katie (Si) MAR 1879 21 IA. Ref 5359.

!RECORD: Family Tree Maker's World Family Tree, Disk 6, n 2732, shows Levi H. Shugart, born 1810-1839, died 1864-1924, married Nancy Overturf 17 Feb 1859 in Tama Co, IA, dau of Simon Overturf and Lydia Bonham.

Levi Harris Shugart and Nancy Overturf had the following children:

190. i. LAURA BELLE[6] SHUGART was born on 20 Dec 1859 in IA. She died on 07 May 1937 in AR. She married Epaphras Lee Beal on 25 May 1882 in IA.

191. ii. NOAH KELITA SHUGART was born on 28 Dec 1861 in IA. He married Phebe A. Antrim in Tama Co, IA. She was born in Jan 1871 in IL.

Levi Harris Shugart and Catherine Ashby had the following children:

iii. LUCINDA EVALEN SHUGART was born on 04 Jul 1868 in IA.

iv. JOSEPH SHERMAN SHUGART was born on 24 Dec 1869 in IA. He married LENA FRY.

Notes for Joseph Sherman Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: IA 1900 Sdx Tama Co York Twp Elberson
Shugart, Sherman Dec 1869 30 IA
Filma? Nov 1874 25 IA
Cyra (N)? Jan 1896 4f IA
Lucile Apr 1898 2f IA Ref 5360.

!MARRIAGE: Probably married Lena Fry in Tama Co, IA. Only have Book F, pg 213 for the marriage record. Ref 6947.

v. S. S. SHUGART was born about 1872 in ,,IA.

vi. LENI LEOITA SHUGART was born on 19 Jun 1872 in IA.

vii. LEVI D. SHUGART was born on 25 Nov 1875 in IA. He married Mary A. Kessinger in Tama, IA.

Notes for Levi D. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Probably married Mary A Kessinger in Tama Co, IA. Only have the Book G, page 93 for the marriage record. Ref 6947.

!MARRIAGE: Possible? Levi J. Shugart married Bertha Hampton on 29 Jun 1902 in Llano Co, TX, per the Vital records Index - North America CD, LDS Family History Source File, FHL Number 982995.

viii. GEORGE ZACHARIAH SHUGART was born on 26 Jan 1879 in IA. He married Mayme B.? Blazek in Tama, IA.

Notes for George Zachariah Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Probably married Mayme B? Blazek in Tama Co, IA. Only have Book G page 218 for the marriage record. Ref 6947.

192. ix. JESSE LEE SHUGART was born on 06 Apr 1882 in IA. He died before 2000. He married MABEL M. She died before 2000.

85. **KELITA DAVIS[5] SHUGART** (Zachariah Taylor[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 13 Apr 1829 in IN. He married **MARTHA T. REAMS**. She was born about 1834 in MI.

Notes for Kelita Davis Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!FAMILY: History of Tama County IA (Union Publ Co, 1883) pp 1053,53: Dr K D Shugart, son of Zach, bought 2 acres off Levi on section 14, pracled? to y?, then to Irvin?, then to Col, then drug store in Belle Plaine to 1870, then to Riverside CA. Letter from Arthur Winfrey July 1993. Ref 6303.

!FAMILY: Possibility that his son might be the line to Alan F Shugart in California.

!CENSUS: IA 1870 Benton Co Belle Plain Twp pg 148 7 JUL
Shugart, K D 41 IN Druggist/Phys $5500 $5000
Martha? 36 MI
Lillian14f IA
Leila 12f IA
Haney, (?) O. M. 25m PA Clerk/Druggist Ref 5346, 6819.

Kelita Davis Shugart and Martha T. Reams had the following children:

i. LILLIAN[6] SHUGART was born about 1856 in IA.

ii. LEILA SHUGART was born about 1858 in IA.

86. **LUCINDA[5] SHUGART** (Zachariah Taylor[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1839 in IN. She married Simon Peter Overturf on 04 Oct 1860 in Tama, IA. He was born on 22 Jul 1838 in Deleware Co, OH. He died on 04 Jun 1893.

Notes for Lucinda Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Simon Peter Overturf in Tama Co, IA, on 4 OCT 1860. Ref 6947.

!RECORD: Family Tree Maker's World Family Tree, Disk 6, n 2732, shows Lucinda Shugart born 1822-1846, died 1865-1935, married Simon Peter Overturf on 4 Oct 1860 in York Twp, Tama Co, IA, son of Simon Overturf and Lydia Bonham.

Simon Peter Overturf and Lucinda Shugart had the following children:

i. 2 MORE[6] OVERTURF.

ii. MELINDA OVERTURF was born about 1863 in IA.

iii. GRANT OVERTURF was born about 1864 in IA.

87. **ANNA[5] COGGESHALL** (Gulielma[4] Shugart, George[3] Shugart, Zachariah[2] Shugart, John (NC branch)[1] Shugart) was born on 27 Mar 1833. She died on 15 Nov 1910. She married Denny J. Jay on 31 Jul 1850. He was born on 28 May 1829. He died on 16 Jul 1895.

Denny J. Jay and Anna Coggeshall had the following children:

193. i. GULIE E.[6] JAY was born on 23 Dec 1858. She died on 22 Jan 1949. She married Bennet L. Shugart, son of Cornelius Shugart and Harriet T. Coleman, in 1877. He was born on 29 Aug 1854. He died on 02 Oct 1946.

ii. EVANGELINE JAY. She married OLIVER SMITH DAVIS.

88. **LEONARD L.[5] SHUGART** (Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1823 in ,,NC. He married **NANCY A**. She was born about 1817 in ,,NC.

Notes for Leonard L. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1850 NC Surry Co pg 218 R646, 17 Sep, Leonard Shugarts 27 Farmer $150 NC, Nancy A 3 3 NC, Lucinda F 5 NC, Mary M 2 NC, Hexter J (f) 3/12 NC.

!CENSUS: 1860 NC Yadkin Co pg 564 Yadkinville Roll 919 16 Jul, Leonard Shugart 37 Farmer $73 5 $1504 NC, Nancy A. 43 NC, Lucinda F. 14 NC, Mary M. 11 NC, Esther J. 10 NC, John C. 5 NC . Ref 7291, 8894.

!NOTE: This family was in a list of Unrelated Shugarts for quite a while, but it fits here.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

1860 Census Surry County
Shugart, Leonard, 37, M
Nancy A., 43, F
Lucinda A., 14, F
Mary, 11, F
Ester, 10, F
John 3, M
1850 Census Surry County NC
Shugart, Leonard age 27 born NC
Nancy A. age 33 born NC
Lucinda A. age 5 born NC
Mary M. age 2 born NC
Hester J. 3/12born NC

Leonard L. Shugart and Nancy A had the following children:

i. LUCINDA A.[6] SHUGART was born in 1846.

ii. MARY M. SHUGART was born about 1849 in ,,NC.

iii. ESTHER J. SHUGART was born about 1850 in ,,NC.

iv. JOHN C. SHUGART was born about 1855 in ,,NC.

89. **THOMAS[5] SHUGART** (Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in 1824 in Surry Co, NC. He died about 1866 in Rome, GA. He married Lydia Mackie on 28 Dec 1845 in Surry Co, NC. She was born on 19 Mar 1821 in NC. She died on 07 Jul 1883 in Gorman, TX.

Notes for Thomas Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Marriage bonds Surry & Yadkin Cos, NC:
Eli Shugart & Jean Hardin, 092 (S. Co), 5 MAY 1801, B: Thomas Harding
Eli Shugart & Mitly Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 9 OCT 1865, B: Peter C Shugart
Isaac D Shugart & Pheeby Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 20 MAY 1852
James A Shugart & Martha F Reece, 106 (Y. Co), 30 DEC 1860
Russell Shugart & Silva Williams, 092 (S. Co), 5 FEB 1821
Thomas Shugart & Lyda Mackie, 092 (S. Co), 28 DEC 1845
William Shugart & Ruth Bond, 092 (S. Co), 20 FEB 1814
Wm. C Shugart & Martha Jane Steed, 106 (Y. Co), 2 JAN 1858
Russell Shughart & Nancy Spillman, 106 (Y. Co), 2 NOV 1861
L. D. Sugart & Elizabeth Woohouse, 106 (Y. Co), 4 OCT 1860 Ref 6200
Worthy of note that Miles Reece (PA/NC line) married Rebecca Mackie on 12 Sep 1838 in Surry Co NC. Ref 2678.

!CENSUS: 1860 GA Floyd Co Pg 205 Rome District,
Thos 35 NC Labrr L. D. (M) 12 NC A. S. (M) 4 GA
L. (F) 36 NC J. U. (M) 11 NC M. S. (F) 1 GA
T. M. (M) 13 NC E. J. (M) 6 NC Ref 1078, 6187.

!MILITARY: Search by Henry G. Shugart of Civil War Records, Georgia

Dept of Archives, 23 MAR 1991, showed Thomas Shugart enlisted 25 DEC 1862 at Rome, GA, was in Siege Artillery, later in Infantry, captured 6 APR 1865, released 19 JUN 1865. Ref 4967.

!GENEALOGY: This name submitted to Ancestral File in 1983 by Ronald Alan Fulton, 110 Deerfield Place, Chehalis, WA 98532, FHC mf 1394286. Ref 7164.

!MIGRATION: On the family group sheet he sent me, Bernace O. Shugart wrote: "Lydia and Rebecc a came to Texas by train to Ft. Worth, also one daughter Mary S. Lydia's four sons came by b oat with stock, equipment, furniture, landed at Houston, came up Trinity river to Ft. Worth . Her sons were Thomas M Sr., Sanford Dalton, Enoch J., Alfred Silas, John Ulysses [note fiv e sons] Ref 4752.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Marriage Bonds of Surry and Yadkin Counties, NC

Information about this family downloaded from Ancestry.com

This information needs to be documented through Censuses and Death Certificates.

Notes for Lydia Mackie:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: Family? 1840 NC Surry Co Pg 107 NTL, Mackie, Robert, 1123101-2100101. Ref 7128.

!HISTORY: Lydia Mackie Shugart and d/l Rebecca Pullen Shugart came by train to Ft Worth TX, a lso dau Mary S. Lydia's four sons came by boat with stock, equipment, furniture. Came up Tr inity River to Ft Worth.
"landed at Houston." Ref 4752.

!CENSUS: State Census of NC 1784-1787, Mrs. Alvaretta Kenan Register, GPC, 1987, Surry Co, pg 153: at Hist Soc DE

Strangeman Hutchens	1 0 2 1 0 4	Col 1 Wht M 21-60
Benjamin Hutchens	1 4 2 2 0 9	Col 2 Wht M <21, >60
Thomas Hutchens	1 1 2 1 0 5	Col 3Wht F all
John Mackee1	2 2 0 0 5	Col 4 Blk all 12-50
Index: No Schu, Shu, Su		Col 5 Blk all <12, >50
pg 156 Tyrrell Co	Thomas Mackey	1 1 1 13 10
pg 127 Pasquotank Co	Calob Mackie/Mackee	1 2 3 0 0
pg 130 Perquim Co	Jos Mackee	1 0 0 0 0
pg 94 Martin Co	James Mackey	1 0 0 0 0
pg 87 Johnston Co	Joan/Jean Mackey??	0 1 3 0 0
pg 72 Hyde Co	Robert Maccey	1 0 0 0 0

Thomas Shugart and Lydia Mackie had the following children:

194. i. THOMAS MARTIN[6] SHUGART was born on 13 Jul 1844 in NC. He died on 25 Jun 1921 in Lockney, Floyd Co, TX. He married Rebecca Jane Pullen on 20 Feb 1870 in ,Floyd Co, GA. She was born on 29 May 1852 in GA. She died on 12 May 1919.

195. ii. SANFORD DALTON SHUGART was born on 18 Oct 1849 in NC. He died on 04 Apr 1904. He married Martha Evaline Tanner in 1885.

196. iii. JON ULYSSES SHUGART was born on 13 Feb 1850 in NC. He died on 07 Nov 1932 in Gorman, Eastland, TX. He married SARAH NAPHONA "KITTY" TANNER. She was born on 01 Aug 1853 in Miridian, , TX. She died on 10 Dec 1942.

iv. MARY SARAH (MOLLIE) SHUGART was born in 1853 in GA. She died in 1912. She married LEWIS HENNING.

Notes for Mary Sarah (Mollie) Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: Called "Mollie."

v. ENOCH J. SHUGART was born about 1854 in NC. He died about 1929.

vi. ALFORD SILAS "COON" SHUGART was born about 1856 in ,,GA. He died about 1920.

Notes for Alford Silas "Coon" Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: Called "Coon."

90. **JENNETTA[5] SHUGART** (Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1827 in ,,NC. She married Jesse Allgood on 08 Nov 1846. He was born about 1825 in ,,NC.

Notes for Jennetta Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

Per Lou Ryan, Dorothy Holton Shugart McLoed has this child as Jinaty Shugart, and has her mar ried to Jesse A. Allgood. Per census list printout from Lou, Jesse A. Allgood is in the NC 1 850 Surry Co census on page 220.

Notes for Jesse Allgood:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1850 NC Surry Co pg 220 South Div 18 Sep, R646, Jesse A. Allgood 25 Farmer NC, Jenne tta 23 NC, Henry 1 NC.

Jesse Allgood and Jennetta Shugart had the following child:

i. HENRY[6] ALLGOOD was born in 1849.

91. **PETER CLINGMAN[5] SHUGART** (Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1828 in NC. He died on 28 Jul 1904 in Shugart Town, Yadkin, NC. He married **MARY**. She was born in 1830. She died on 26 Jun 1914.

Notes for Peter Clingman Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: Lafayette Shugart 1860 NC Yadkin Co page 544/278 Boonville
Fawbush, 30 Jun, P. C (Clingman) 32 frmr $100 $250 NC,
Mary 32 NC
Nathan 8
Linda J 4
Russell 1Ref 1079, 1081, 7291, 7966, 8894.

!DEATH: Tombstone Shugart Family Cemetery near Shugart Town, Yadkin
Co NC, Clingman Shugart, d 28 Jul 1904, age 71. Mary wife of P. C.
Shugart d 26 Jun 1914, age 82. Ref 1028.

!FAMILY: Gerry's notes show Clingman Shugart, father of Pete Shugart,
Pete father of Green Shugart and that group. Pete married Ella Joyner,
mother of Green. Ref 1081.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Information taken from 1860 Census Yadkin County

Peter Clingman Shugart and Mary had the following children:

197. i. PETER[6] SHUGART was born between 1848-1878. He married ELLA JOYNER.

198. ii. NATHAN SHUGART was born about 1852. He married MARY HOWELL.

iii. LINDA SHUGART was born about 1856.

Notes for Linda Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!FAMILY: A cemetery keeper at the Shugart Family Cemetery said that Clingman had raised his daughter's children: Molly, who married Tom Driver, and Johnny. Not recorded who, or even if, she married, so surnames of the children are not known. Ref 1028.

iv. RUSSELL SHUGART was born about 1859.

v. I. V. SHUGART was born about 1869. He died on 26 Dec 1896.

Notes for I. V. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!DEATH: Tombstone Shugart Family Cemetery, I. V. Shugart, s/o Clingman and Mary, d 26 Dec 1896, age 27. Ref 1028.

92. **ISAAC DAYTON[5] SHUGART** (Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1830 in NC. He married Phoebe Adams on 20 May 1852 in NC. She was born about 1828.

Notes for Isaac Dayton Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: Census 1860 NC, Yadkin Co page 547/274 Fawbush 3 Jul,
Isaac D Shugart 32 Frmr $300 $165 NC, Phebe 32 NC, John A 7 NC,
William I 5 NC, (Wade?) Columbus K. 2 NC. Ref 1077, 1081, 7291,
7966 ,8894.
.

!MARRIAGE: Marriage bonds Surry & Yadkin Cos, NC:
Eli Shugart & Jean Hardin, 092 (S. Co), 5 MAY 1801, B: Thomas Harding Eli
Shugart & Mitly Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 9 OCT 1865, B: Peter C Shugart
Isaac D Shugart & Pheeby Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 20 MAY 1852
James A Shugart & Martha F Reece, 106 (Y. Co), 30 DEC 1860
Russell Shugart & Silva Williams, 092 (S. Co), 5 FEB 1821
Thomas Shugart & Lyda Mackie, 092 (S. Co), 28 DEC 1845
William Shugart & Ruth Bond, 092 (S. Co), 20 FEB 1814
Wm. C Shugart & Martha Jane Steed, 106 (Y. Co), 2 JAN 1858
Russell Shughart & Nancy Spillman, 106 (Y. Co), 2 NOV 1861
L. D. Sugart & Elizabeth Woohouse, 106 (Y. Co), 4 OCT 1860 Ref 6200
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Information from 1860 Census Yadkin County

Marriage Bonds of Surry and Yadkin Counties NC

Isaac Dayton Shugart and Phoebe Adams had the following children:

i. WADE(?)[6] SHUGART was born between 1850-1880.

ii. JOHN A. SHUGART was born about 1853.

Notes for John A. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: Possible? 1880 NE Soundex Alexandria Thayer Co, John Shugart W M 26 NC, Nana W 21 IL , Charles S 2 MO, Willie S 1 MO, William Cowner NR 10 NE. Ref 5102.

!CENSUS: Possible? Soundex 1880 TX Eastland Co Just prec #4, 10/174/36/31, John Shugart 29 NC, Sarah 27 TX, John 4 TX, Mollie 2 TX, Evaline Tanner (SiL) 12 TX, Lillie Tanner (SiL) 9 TX. Ref 6689.

iii. WILLIAM I. SHUGART was born about 1855.

Notes for William I. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: Maybe William O. Shugart, maybe Bella Vaught b 1860 GA. Ref 1090, 5117.

!CENSUS: Possible. Census 1880 Sdx TX, Burnet Co, Just Prec #5, 5/37/28/29, Shugart, William 24 TX, Belle 20 GA, Thomas <1 TX. Ref 1090, 5104, 5438, 6691.

iv. COLUMBUS SHUGART was born about 1858.

93. **ELI**[5] **SHUGART** (Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1836. He died on 05 Sep 1905. He married Milly Adams on 09 Oct 1865 in Yadkin County, NC. She was born about 1836 in NC.

Notes for Eli Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1880 Soundex NC Yadkin Co Fall Creek Twp, 25/227/1/9, Shugart, Eli 46 NC, Milly 44 NC, Manda 13, John E 9. Ref 7373.

Married Amelia Spellman(?).

!MARRIAGE: Marriage bonds Surry & Yadkin Cos, NC:
Eli Shugart & Jean Hardin, 092 (S. Co), 5 MAY 1801, B: Thomas Harding
Eli Shugart & Mitly Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 9 OCT 1865, B: Peter C Shugart
Isaac D Shugart & Pheeby Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 20 MAY 1852
James A Shugart & Martha F Reece, 106 (Y. Co), 30 DEC 1860
Russell Shugart & Silva Williams, 092 (S. Co), 5 FEB 1821
Thomas Shugart & Lyda Mackie, 092 (S. Co), 28 DEC 1845
William Shugart & Ruth Bond, 092 (S. Co), 20 FEB 1814
Wm. C Shugart & Martha Jane Steed, 106 (Y. Co), 2 JAN 1858
Russell Shughart & Nancy Spillman, 106 (Y. Co), 2 NOV 1861
L. D. Sugart & Elizabeth Woohouse, 106 (Y. Co), 4 OCT 1860 Ref 6200
possible? Peter C = Peter Clingman

!DEATH: Death date from Dodothy McCleod via Lou Ryan.

Notes for Milly Adams:
[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: Three sources of names; Census: Milly, Marriage Bond List: Mitly Adams, from Arthur Winfrey: Amelia Spellman. Could be that Eli married twice.

Eli Shugart and Milly Adams had the following children:

i. AMANDA[6] SHUGART was born about 1867 in NC.

Notes for Amanda Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: Assumed name was Amanda, in 1880 census it was Manda.

ii. JOHN E. SHUGART was born about 1871 in NC.

94. **RUSSELL[5] SHUGART** (Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1840 in NC. He married Eliza Miller on 02 Apr 1857. She was born about 1839 in NC.

Notes for Russell Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!WIFE: Marriage of a Russell to a Nancy Spillman in 1861 (see below) and the occurence of Nan cy Spillman living next door to Sylva in 1860 (pg 593, per Lou Ryan), leads one to think tha t Russell's first wife was Nancy Spillman.

!CENSUS: Russel Shugart 1880 Sdx IN Grant(Hamilton) Noblesville Twp
Vol 13, ED 39, Sht 32, line 16

Russel	38	NC	Charles	11	M	IN	
Eliza	41	NC	Silvania	7	F	IN	
Missouri	13	IN	Letha	5	F	IN	Ref 1086, 6872. Thos . 18 NC in Ref 1000?

!MARRIAGE: Marriage bonds Surry & Yadkin Cos, NC:
Eli Shugart & Jean Hardin, 092 (S. Co), 5 MAY 1801, B: Thomas Harding
Eli Shugart & Mitly Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 9 OCT 1865, B: Peter C Shugart
Isaac D Shugart & Pheeby Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 20 MAY 1852
James A Shugart & Martha F Reece, 106 (Y. Co), 30 DEC 1860
Russell Shugart & Silva Williams, 092 (S. Co), 5 FEB 1821
Thomas Shugart & Lyda Mackie, 092 (S. Co), 28 DEC 1845
William Shugart & Ruth Bond, 092 (S. Co), 20 FEB 1814
Wm. C Shugart & Martha Jane Steed, 106 (Y. Co), 2 JAN 1858
Russell Shughart & Nancy Spillman, 106 (Y. Co), 2 NOV 1861 1st wife?
L. D. Sugart & Elizabeth Woohouse, 106 (Y. Co), 4 OCT 1860 Ref 6200

Notes for Eliza Miller:
[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: Surname Miller from Mrs. Mark Shugart, via Dorothy McLeod,
via Lou Ryan.

Russell Shugart and Eliza Miller had the following children:

199. i. RICHARD[6] SHUGART was born between 1860-1890. He married LOUISE (DOWIE?) PATTEN.

ii. THOMAS SHUGART was born in 1862 in NC.

iii. MISSOURI SHUGART was born in 1867 in IN.

iv. CHARLES E. SHUGART was born in 1869 in IN. He married ETHEL E. PATTEN.

Notes for Charles E. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

Married Ethel E. Patten.

v. SILVANIA SHUGART was born about 1873 in IN.

vi. LETHA SHUGART was born about 1875 in IN.

vii. WILSON R. SHUGART was born in 1877. He married LOIS E. METSGER.

Notes for Wilson R. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

Married Lois E. Metsger.

95. **MARY ANN TERESSA[5] SHUGART** (Alford[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 01 Dec 1835. She died on 21 Oct 1909 in ,,GA. She married Joshua Lindsey Wade on 17 Sep 1852 in Rome, Floyd Co, GA. He was born on 08 Oct 1828. He died on 30 Sep 1893 in Rome, Floyd Co, GA.

Notes for Mary Ann Teressa Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Floyd County Marriages, The Early Years 1834-1884, Vol 1, by Kinney 17 SEP 1852 J oshua L. Wade/Mary Ann Shugart; 25 MAY 1867 James O. Winfrey/Sarah Shugart; 22 SEP 1867 Mar k S. Shugart/Mary A. Kerce; 20 FEB 1870 (T or F). M. Shugart/Rebecca T. Pullen Ref 6 184

!NAME: Might have been named Tennessee.

Notes for Joshua Lindsey Wade:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MILITARY: Joshua Lindsey Wade enlisted 9 Mar 1862, Rome GA, in Co H, 8th GA Reg, Floyd Infantry = 3 years, per Arthur Winfrey. Also, in the book "Floyd Co GA Confederate Records" Vol 8, by Kinney, Joshua Lindsay Wade b 8 Oct 1828 GA, d 30 Sep 1893, resided in Rome, Pvt 20 Feb 1862 Co H 8th GA Reg, Floyd Inf, captured at Funkstown MD 9 Jul 1864, paroled at Ft. Lookout MD 18 Feb 1865, exchanged 21 Feb 1865 Boulware & Cox's Wharves, James River VA, m 17 Sep 1852 Floyd Co GA, Mary Tennessee Shugart b c1836, d 21 Oct 1909, age 76. Ref 6353.

!MARRIAGE: Joshua S. Wade married Mary Ann T. Shugart on 17 Sep 1852 in Floyd Co, GA, per the Vital records Index - North America CD, LDS Family History Source File, FHL Number 282712.

Joshua Lindsey Wade and Mary Ann Teressa Shugart had the following children:

i. JAMES M.[6] WADE was born on 17 Jun 1853 in ,,GA. He died on 30 Nov 1907. He married JULIA. She was born on 08 May 1858 in ,,GA. She died on 04 Jan 1903.

ii. JOHN W. WADE was born about 1856 in ,,GA.

iii. WILLIAM L. WADE was born about 1858.

iv. FRANCES T. WADE was born about 1869 in ,,GA.

96. **LOUISE ELIZABETH[5] SHUGART** (Alford[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 04 Apr 1838. She died on 01 Jun 1924 in Kingston, Bartow Co, GA. She married (1) **JAMES C. CARNES** on 23 Sep 1858 in Rome, Floyd Co, GA. He was born about 1841 in ,,GA. She married (2) **PETTIT**.

Notes for James C. Carnes:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MILITARY: James C. Carnes: Pension granted to wife for his military service: enlisted: 1 Feb 1862, Co H, 8th Reg., C. S. A., was shot through the thigh at the Battle of Gettysburg on 2 Jul 1863 and died as a result of the wound on 31 Aug 1863. He was buried on or near the battlefield.

(Bodies of Georgia soldiers buried at Gettysburg were removed to Laurel Grove Cemetery at Savannah, GA.

!MARRIAGE: James C. Carnes married Louisa E. A. Shugart on 23 Sep 1858 in Floyd Co, GA, per the Vital records Index - North America CD, LDS Family History Source File, FHL Number (microfilm) 282712.

James C. Carnes and Louise Elizabeth Shugart had the following children:

i. ELIAS[6] CARNES was born about 1860 in ,,GA.

ii. EMMA CARNES was born about 1862 in ,,GA.

Pettit and Louise Elizabeth Shugart had the following child:

i. LUDY[6] PETTIT.

97. **NANCY INDIANA[5] SHUGART** (Alford[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 25 Feb 1841. She married Elias G. Carnes on 23 Sep 1858 in Rome, Floyd Co, GA. He was born about 1838 in ,,GA.

Notes for Elias G. Carnes:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Elias G. Carns married Nancy J. Sugart on 23 Sep 1858 in Floyd Co, GA, per the Vital records Index - North America CD, LDS Family History Source File, FHL Number 282712.

Elias G. Carnes and Nancy Indiana Shugart had the following children:

i. MARY[6] CARNES was born in Apr 1860 in GA.

ii. ADALADE CARNES was born about 1866 in ,,GA.

98. **MARCUS SEWELL[5] SHUGART** (Alford[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in Jul 1846 in ,,NC. He died on 03 Jan 1930 in Dalton, Whitfield Co, GA. He married Mary A. Kerce about 1870. She was born in Apr 1847 in SC.

Notes for Marcus Sewell Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1870 GA Floyd Co maybe pg 827 Subdiv 49, McGinnis Store, Mark Shugart 24 NC Frmr, Mary 24 GA, William 1. Ref [encl w/ ltr fr Winfrey26 JUL 93]

!MARRIAGE: Floyd County Marriages, The Early Years 1834-1884, Vol 1, by Kinney, 17 SEP 1852 Joshua L. Wade/ Mary Ann T. Shugart
25 MAY 1867 James O. Winfrey/ Sarah Shugart
22 SEP 1867 Mark S. Shugart/ Mary A. Kerce
20 FEB 1870 (T or F) M. Shugart/ Rebecca T. Pullen. Ref {encl w/ ltr fr Winfrey 26 JUL 93]

!MARRIAGE: Mark S. Shugart married Mary A. Keerce on 22 Sep 1867 in Floyd Co, GA, per the Vital records Index - North America CD, LDS Family History Source File, FHL Number 282712. Ref 8521.

!CENSUS: 1900 GA Gordon CO, Sugar Valley, 14 JUN, vol 33, ed 56, sht 12, line 65, Roll 201 of T623, pg 106B, Suggart, Mark S 53, JUL 1846, md 30 years, NC NC NC, Farmer, Mary A 53, APR 1847, 9 ch, 7 lvg, SC SC SC, Julia A 23, JAN 1877, James 22, MAY 1878, lbrr, Lizzie M 18, JUN 1881, John F 17, SEP 1882, farm labrr, Mary E 15, APR 1885. Ref 6180.

Marcus Sewell Shugart and Mary A. Kerce had the following children:

i. WILLIAM[6] SHUGART was born about 1869 in ,,GA.

ii. JULIA A. SHUGART was born in Jan 1877 in GA.

iii. JAMES SHUGART was born in May 1878 in GA.

iv. LIZZIE M. SHUGART was born in Jun 1881 in GA. She died before 2000.

v. JOHN F. SHUGART was born in Sep 1882 in GA. He died before 2000.

vi. MARY E. SHUGART was born in Apr 1885 in GA. She died before 2000.

99. **SARAH VIRGINIA[5] SHUGART** (Alford[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 17 Feb 1848 in NC. She died on 03 Feb 1924 in Rome, Floyd Co, GA. She married James Oscar Winfrey, son of John Bradley Winfrey and Mary Mariah Lusar, on 25 May 1867 in Rome, Floyd Co, GA. He was born on 04 Mar 1847 in GA. He died on 29 Jan 1930 in Milledgeville, GA.

Notes for Sarah Virginia Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Floyd County Marriages, The Early Years 1834-1884, Vol 1, by Kinney, 17 SEP 1852 Joshua L. Wade/ Mary Ann T. Shugart
25 MAY 1867 James O. Winfrey/ Sarah Shugart •••
22 SEP 1867 Mark S. Shugart/ Mary A. Kerce
20 FEB 1870 (T or F) M. Shugart/ Rebecca T. Pullen. Ref {encl w/ ltr fr Winfrey 26 JUL 93]

!DEATH: Death certificate shows date of birth and date of death, Alford as her father, Firaby? York as her mother and J O Winfrey as husband. Died at 75y, 11m, 15d. Ref 6173.

!BURIAL: Both Sarah Virginia and James Oscar Winfrey are buried in Lot 49, East View Cemetery, Rome, Floyd Co, GA.

Notes for James Oscar Winfrey:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1900 GA Floyd Co, vol 26, ed 116, sht 5, line 98, Roll 196 in T623, 5 JUN, Winfrey, James O 53, MAR 1847, GA GA VA, Machinist, md 32 years, Sarah V 52, FEB 1848, 6 ch, 5 lvg, NC NC NC, Arthur 17, MAR 1883, GA GA NC, Machinist, Bessie 14, APR 1886, GA GA NC. Ref 6179.

!CENSUS: 1910 GA Floyd Co, Rome Militia Distr, Supr D 7, ED 70, Sht 3, line 1, Winfrey, James O 63, GA VA GA, md 42 yrs, Peddler, Sarah V 62, NC NC NC, ch 6, lvg 5. Ref 6182.

!MILITARY: In a book by Kinney, "Floyd Co GA Confederate Records" Vol 8, James O. Winfrey b 1847 Floyd Co d 30 Jan 1930 Milledgeville GA (#1280 Chulio 1860) resident Floyd Co for life, m 25 May 1867 Floyd Co GA, Sarah Shugart b 17 Feb 1848, d 3 Feb 1924. Ref 6353.

!MARRIAGE: James O. Winfrey married Sarah Shugart on 25 May 1867 in Floyd Co, GA, per the Vital records Index - North America CD, LDS Family History Source File, FHL Number 282712.

James Oscar Winfrey and Sarah Virginia Shugart had the following children:

i. GILES FRANKLIN[6] WINFREY.

ii. JOHN BRADLEY WINFREY was born in Jul 1869 in GA. He married Florence A. Hicks on 07 Dec 1892 in Rome, Floyd, GA.

Notes for John Bradley Winfrey:

[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Florence A Hicks, 7 DEC 1892, Rome, Floyd Co, GA.

iii. JAMES EDWARD WINFREY was born in 1875 in GA. He married (1) LEAH. He married (2) DELLA ANDERSON on 25 Dec 1896 in Rome, Floyd, GA.

Notes for James Edward Winfrey:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married (1) Della Anderson, 25 DEC 1896, Rome, Floyd Co, GA; (2) Leah _____?

iv. MARY ALICE WINFREY was born on 29 Jul 1879 in Bartow Co, GA. She died on 08 Feb 1964 in Milledgeville, Baldwin Co, GA. She married James Charles Cook on 06 Mar 1898 in Rome, Floyd, GA.

Notes for Mary Alice Winfrey:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married James Charles Cook, 6 MAR 1898, Rome Floyd Co, GA.

v. ARTHUR WINFREY was born on 14 Mar 1883 in Rome, Floyd Co, GA. He died on 10 Mar 1950 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, FL. He married Vivian Elizabeth Orrell on 08 Oct 1917 in DeLand, Volusia Co, FL. She was born on 06 Mar 1898 in Turbeville, Clarendon Co, SC. She died on 05 May 1980 in DeLand, Volusia Co, FL.

vi. BESSIE BEULAH WINFREY was born in Apr 1886 in Rome, Floyd Co, GA. She died on 31 Dec 1973 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA. She married (1) RALPH DIXON RICH. She married (2) EARL LEE JOHNSTON.

Notes for Bessie Beulah Winfrey:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married (1) Earl Lee Johnston, (2) Ralph Dixon Rich.

100. **ALFRED CANADAY[5] SHUGART** (Alford[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 14 Jun 1853. He died on 14 Apr 1898. He married Mary Lucinda (Tennie) Stagg on 05 Sep 1875. She was born on 25 Mar 1850. She died on 15 May 1939.

Notes for Alfred Canaday Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: Census 1900 GA Soundex 33/56/18/14, then to real census at Pg 112A, 7/56/18/14
Tenni e
Suggart F W Mar 1850 50 Wd 9ch 8lvg GA NC NC William Jun 1877, Ada L. Nov 1882, Homer S. Ma r 1884, Bercy P. (m) Oct 1885, Henry B. Dec 1887, Beulah D. Feb 1891, Berry L. (m) Feb 1894.

!CENSUS: Canady A Shugart 1880 GA Gordon Sugar Valley pg 022,12 JUN
Canady A 26 Frmr M GA NC NC
Mary L 27 F GA GA GA
William(?) 3 M GA
Julus W <1 M GA Ref 1083.

!BURIALS: From book "Gordon Co GA Cemeteries", by Henderson and Gladney, RUSSELL Cemetery, located on Russell Hill Road, off Hwy 136

between Sugar Valley & Hill City Communities:
Tennie F. Shugart 25 Mar 1850 15 May 1939
Beula Dale Shugart 1 Feb 1891 15 Sep 1903
Canida Shugart 14 Jun 1853 14 Apr 1898
B. L. Shugart s/o M/M B. L. 20 Apr 1919 20 Dec 1920
Eric B. Shugart 30 Jun 1917 14 May 1982
Ruby L. Shugart 21 Mar 1919 ----------
Grady Shugart s/o M/M W. C. b and d 23 May 1911
Doyle Shugart s/o M/M W. C. 14 Mar 1920 27 Sep 1921
William C. Shugart (m 20 Dec 1903) 4 Jun 1877 6 Aug 1962
Cora Shugart (m 20 Dec 1903) 4 Mar 1882 10 Feb 1921
Robert Norman Shugart 16 Mar 1907 28 Dec 1985
SUGAR VALLEY BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, located at Sugar Hill GA:
Maggie Virginia Shugart 18 Jun 1876 30 Jun 1876
CHANDLER CEMETERY, located on High Point Drive, off Red Bud Rd.,
Calhoun GA:
Abbey F. Shugart 20 Mar 1937 3 sep 1985
FAIN CEMETERY, Calhoun GA:
Ethel Shugart 12 Mar 1902 28 Mar 1928
Gil Stephen Shugart s/o Rex & Evelyn 28 Jun 1955 6 Jul 1955
Rex E. Shugart 26 Mar 1928 11 Aug 1965
Verbal H. "Bud" Shugart 4 Jul 1917 1 Jun 1957
Berry L. Shugart 1894 1970
Claude Lillian Shugart 5 Nov 1903 27 Jan 1973
Verbal H. Shugart 10 Dec 1888 8 Oct 1954
Lula L. Shugart 24 Jan 1886 11 May 1975
Homer S. Shugart 16 May 1884 23 Aug 1953
Carl Almond Shugart 1st Sgt U S Army WWII
Jeannette Stephens Shugart 17 Oct 1912 13 Jan 1983
HILL CITY BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, Hill City GA:
James A. Shugart 1876 1929
Effie L. Shugart 1879 1943
Infant Shugart b and d 17 Aug 1901
Winfred Shugart 4 Oct 1909 Apr 1912
Lillian Shugart 30 Dec 1915 22 Feb 1918 Ref 6353-6354.

!MARRIAGES: In book "North Carolina Marriages 1801-1925, Surry Co:
John Davis Jr/Catherine Shugart 2 Nov 1822
Eli Shugart/Jean Harden 5 May 1801
Russell Shugart/Selva Williams 5 Feb 1821
William Shugart/Ruth Bond 20 Feb 1814 Ref 6354.

!MARRIAGE: Canaday Sugart married Tenney Staggs on 3 Sep 1875, recorded in Gordon Co, GA, from the Vitals records - North America CD, LDS Family History Source File, FHL Number 422563.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Date of birth taken from Gerry Shugart - copy of excerpt from Bible record of Mrs. Claude Lillian Harris Shugart in file shows birth dates of Alfred Canaday and Tennie Stagg and their children.

1860 Floyd County, GA Census, page 291, Rome District shows he was 6 years old at census time.

Notes for Mary Lucinda (Tennie) Stagg:
[pancfam.ftw]

!PARENTS: Father James C. Stagg, mother Mary ____, unk source.

!BURIAL: See Alfred Cananday Shugart Notes.

Alfred Canaday Shugart and Mary Lucinda (Tennie) Stagg had the following children:

i. MAGGIE VIRGINIA[6] SHUGART was born on 18 Jun 1876. She died on 30 Jun 1876.

Notes for Maggie Virginia Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BURIAL: See Alfred Cananday Shugart Notes.

200. ii. WILLIAM CANADAY SHUGART was born on 04 Jun 1877. He died on 06 Aug 1962. He married Cora Raney on 20 Dec 1903. She was born on 04 Mar 1882. She died on 10 Feb 1921.

201. iii. JULIUS WALTER SHUGART was born on 07 Sep 1879. He died in 1967. He married (1) FLORENCE NABERS in 1955. He married (2) FORENCE NABORS.

iv. ADA TELEILA SHUGART was born on 08 Nov 1881. She died in 1943. She married BREWER.

Notes for Ada Teleila Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

Married _____ Breinor.

v. HOMER SIMMONS SHUGART was born on 16 May 1884. He died on 23 Aug 1953. He married LULA LUMMUS.

Notes for Homer Simmons Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Lula _____, unk source.

!BURIAL: See Alfred Cananday Shugart Notes.

202. vi. BERSIE PAULIA SHUGART was born on 10 Oct 1885 in ,Gordon Co, GA. He died on 17 Feb 1967. He married MARY BELL MUSSON.

203. vii. VERBAL HENRY SHUGART was born on 10 Dec 1888. He died on 08 Oct 1954. He married (1) ETHEL BEAVERS on 02 Jul 1930 in Murray Co, GA. She died on 28 Mar 1928. He married (2) CLAUDE LILLIAN HARRIS on 02 Jul 1930 in Eton, GA. She was born on 05 Nov 1903 in Eton, GA.

viii. BEULAH DALE SHUGART was born on 01 Feb 1891. She died on 15 Sep 1903.

Notes for Beulah Dale Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BURIAL: See Alfred Cananday Shugart Notes.

204. ix. BERRY LUTHER SHUGART was born on 12 Feb 1892. He died in 1970. He married BEULAH BARRIET.

101. **WILLIAM C.**[5] **SHUGART** (Leonard L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 21 Oct 1833 in ,Surry Co, NC. He died after 1909. He married Martha Jane Steed on 03 Jan 1858 in ,Yadkin Co, NC. She was born on 16 Oct 1832. She died on 10 Jul 1898.

Notes for William C. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIRTHS: In a list accompanying a letter by Wm. C. Shugart to Rev. E. A. Shugart in 1909 (tra nscribed by Henry G. (Gerry) Shugart, Addie Shugart listed Names (some new), births and death s of the families of Wm. C. and Martha as well as Leonard L. and Janetta. Ref 8989.

!CENSUS: William Sugart 1860 NC Yadkin Co pg 735/368 Bald Knob, 2 Nov, William 26 Frm Lbr r $75 prob NC, Martha I 29 Domestic prob NC, Darrinda A 1. ? James Shugart 20 ? Ref 10 80, 7967, 8895.

!CENSUS: William Shugart 1880 Soundex IN Grant Co Mill Twp

William	46	NC	F/M	NC	Callay	14 M	NC
Martha	48	NC		NC	Ella	12	IN
Mary	16	NC			Anna May	6	TN

Ref 1085, 6872.

!MARRIAGE: Marriage bonds Surry & Yadkin Cos, NC:
Eli Shugart & Jean Hardin, 092 (S. Co), 5 MAY 1801, B: Thomas Harding
Eli Shugart & Mitly Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 9 OCT 1865, B: Peter C Shugart
Isaac D Shugart & Pheeby Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 20 MAY 1852
James A Shugart & Martha F Reece, 106 (Y. Co), 30 DEC 1860
Russell Shugart & Silva Williams, 092 (S. Co), 5 FEB 1821
Thomas Shugart & Lyda Mackie, 092 (S. Co), 28 DEC 1845
William Shugart & Ruth Bond, 092 (S. Co), 20 FEB 1814
Wm. C Shugart & Martha Jane Steed, 106 (Y. Co), 2 JAN 1858
Russell Shughart & Nancy Spillman, 106 (Y. Co), 2 NOV 1861
L. D. Sugart & Elizabeth Woohouse, 106 (Y. Co), 4 OCT 1860 Ref 6200

!RECORD: Family Tree Maker's World Family Tree, Disk 6, n 3999, shows William Shugart, born 1 811-1838, died 1863-1924, married Martha Jane Steed on 2 Jan 1858 in Yadkin Co, NC, dau of Da wson Steed and
Mary Shaw. William a Union soldier from Indiana.

!LAND TRANSACTION: From Dorothy McCleod, via Lou Ryan: William C. was grandson of Leonard
(2nd generation) and, with his brother Russell B., was deeded the entire estate of Leonard Sh ugart, 5 Oct 1853, in return for Leonard's support.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Birth date of Wm. C. Shugart and name of wife and date of marriage taken from Bible, children and dates of birth from Bible record of Addie Shugart.

Marriage Bonds of Surry and Yadkin Counties, NC

Notes for Martha Jane Steed:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Date of death of Martha J. Shugart shown 10 July 1898, age 67 years, in Addie Shugart's Bible. Copy of record in Lou's file.

William C. Shugart and Martha Jane Steed had the following children:

i. ADDIE D.[6] SHUGART was born on 26 Feb 1859.

Notes for Addie D. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: In census as Dorinda A., Arthur Winfrey has her as Addie D., would seem that she die d young.

ii. LAURA S. SHUGART was born on 08 Jun 1861. She died on 09 Mar 1863.

Notes for Laura S. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Date could be Jan or Jun.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Source: Addie's Bible
Date of birth may be either Jan or June 8, 1861

iii. MARY J. SHUGART was born about 1864. She died on 27 Jun 1883.

Notes for Mary J. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Date could be Jan or Jun, middle initial could be G.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Source: Addie's Bible
Date of birth may be either Jan or June 8, 1864

iv. CALIAS M. SHUGART was born on 01 Apr 1866. He married Emma Ingram on 20 Dec 1890 in ,Fannin Co, TX.

Notes for Calias M. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: First name Coliar? Caliar? Have made it male, but don't know.
In a list by Addie in 1909, Caliar shown as born on 1 Apr 1869. Did not agree with the census, so kept the Abt 1866. Ref 8989.

!MARRIAGE: Possible? C. M. Shugart married Emma Ingram on 20 Dec 1890 in Fannin Co, TX, per the Vital records Index - North America CD, LDS Family History Source File, FHL Number 1293830.

Notes for Emma Ingram:
Lou Ryan writes, in 8/2000 that this marriage occured in 1891

v. OLIVE EVA? G. SHUGART was born about 1868.

vi. ELLA G. SHUGART was born on 23 Apr 1868.

Notes for Ella G. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: Name maybe Olive. Deer Creek MMminutes. Ref 1048.

vii. ANNA M. SHUGART was born on 22 May 1874.

Notes for Anna M. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Possibly called Annette and possibly married to Fremont Neal. Source unkown.

102. **DANIEL COWELL[5] SHUGART** (Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in 1835. He married **EMILY**. She was born in ,,TN.

Notes for Daniel Cowell Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1850 NC Surry Co Pg 204 South Div, 3 SEP, Daniel C. Shugart 15 NC, farmer, living with John Cockram 38 NC, Mary 37 and six children. Ref 1070, 1075, 6214, 7125, 7291, 7963.

!CENSUS: 1860 TN Humphreys Co pg 142 7th Civil Distr, Daniel Sugart 25 NC, Emily 18 TN, James <1 TN, Isaac 18 NC, Judas 22 NC. Ref 4979, 7375,

7967, 8896.

!OCCUPATION: Said was an engineer for the L & N Railroad per book "DAVIS, A QUAKER FAMILY" compiled by Eleanor M. Davis, Cloth, 8.5x11, 1052 pp, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1985. Can borrow from National Genealogical Society, CS71.D26, 1985.

Daniel Cowell Shugart and Emily had the following children:

i. MANY CHILDREN[6] SHUGART was born between 1855-1885.

ii. JAMES SHUGART was born in 1860 in ,,TN.

103. **LAFAYETTE D. (L. D.)[5] SHUGART** (Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 17 May 1838 in Surry, NC. He died on 06 May 1901 in Boonville, Yadkin, NC. He married Elizabeth Woodhouse on 03 Oct 1860. She was born on 19 Oct 1838. She died on 06 Mar 1916 in Boonville, Yadkin, NC.

Notes for Lafayette D. (L. D.) Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CEMETERY DATA: Tombstone data collected by Hazel Shugart Wall and family of Henry G Shugart on 26 Apr 1969. They visited the Shugart Town Baptist Church, the Shugart Family Cemetery and the Boonville Baptist Church Cemetery, Boonville, Yadkin Co, NC. They interviewed Mr and Mrs Jim Brown (70-80 yrs old), who had maintained the Shugart Family Cemetery for 25 years. Many unmarked graves. Mrs Brown said Eli Shugart was buried here. She believed that Eli and Clingman were brothers, Eli older than Clingman. Clingman had raised his daughters children: Molly, who married Tom Driver, and Johnny. Also, Clingman was father of Nathan Shugart who married Mary Howell, who had first married a Sprinkle. The children of Nathan and Mary were Dallas, Percy, Stella, Florence and Gerhie, who married John Hutchens. Gerthie now lives in Yadkinville NC. Mrs Brown also said Will Sprinkle was Mary Howell Shugart's son by her marriage to Mr. Sprinkle. Cemetery stones (presumably at Shugart Family Cemetery): Mary, wife of R. C. Shugart, died 26 Jun 1914, age 82; Clingman Shugart died 28 Jul 1904, age 71; I. V. Shugart, s/o Clingman and Mary, died 26 Dec 1896, age 27. In the Boonville Baptist Church Cemetery: L. D. Shugart b 17 May 1838, d 6 May 1901, 63y, 1m, 14d; Elizabeth w/o L. D. Shugart b 19 Oct 1838, d 6 Mar 1916, 77y, 4m, 17d; children of L. D. and E. Shugart who died at birth: Twins, 10 Jul 1855, son, 1 Oct 1860, son, Sep 1861, daughter, 1 Jul 1862; Miranda Woodhouse, d 3 Sep 1850, 29y, 9m, 27d; Anthony Woodhouse, d 10 Oct 1882, 74y, ?m, ?d; S. E. Shugart, s/o L. D. & Elizabeth Woodhouse, b 9 Feb 1869, d 8 May 1956; Lillie York Shugart, d/o Dr. Lewis York & Widmoth Yoyce, b 13 Apr 1871, d 8 Apr 1951 (ch Zette, Otho, Von, Hazel, Foy); Von Otis Shugart, s/o S. E. & Lillie, b 7 Jan 1895, d 10 Jun 1940; Zett A. Shugart, b 25 Apr 1891, d 12 Jul 1948; PFC Guy Shugart, Inf Co C, 1914-1944; Father J. A. Shugart b 8 Jan 1840, d 3 Feb 1914, 74y,25d; Mother Martha F. Shugart, b 14 Feb 1844, d 27 Mar 1919. Last four graves in a group. Hazel Shugart Wall said that PFC Guy Shugart was s/o Zetta A. Shugart. Ref 1028, 1029.

!CENSUS: Layafette Shugart 1860 NC Yadkin Boonville

Layafette	21	Farmer
James A	20	"
C (Clingman)	32	"
Mary	30	
Nathan	8	
Linda	4	
Russell	1	Ref 1079

!MARRIAGE: Marriage bonds Surry & Yadkin Cos, NC:
Eli Shugart & Jean Hardin, 092 (S. Co), 5 MAY 1801, B: Thomas Harding
Eli Shugart & Mitly Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 9 OCT 1865, B: Peter C Shugart
Isaac D Shugart & Pheeby Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 20 MAY 1852
James A Shugart & Martha F Reece, 106 (Y. Co), 30 DEC 1860
Russell Shugart & Silva Williams, 092 (S. Co), 5 FEB 1821
Thomas Shugart & Lyda Mackie, 092 (S. Co), 28 DEC 1845
William Shugart & Ruth Bond, 092 (S. Co), 20 FEB 1814
Wm. C Shugart & Martha Jane Steed, 106 (Y. Co), 2 JAN 1858
Russell Shughart & Nancy Spillman, 106 (Y. Co), 2 NOV 1861
L. D. Sugart & Elizabeth Woodhouse, 106 (Y. Co), 4 OCT 1860 Ref 6200
Lafayette De (Delafayette)

!FAMILY HISTORY: A story told by D. Shugart to his wife Elizabeth and son S. E. relates the severe hardship that Carolina had in moving her family back to NC after Enoch died. Ref 6325.

!CEMETERY DATA: Tombstone data collected by Hazel Shugart Wall and family of Henry G Shugart on 26 Apr 1969. They visited the Shugart Town Baptist Church, the Shugart Family Cemetery and the Boonville Baptist Church Cemetery, Boonville, Yadkin Co, NC. They interviewed Mr and Mrs Jim Brown (70-80 yrs old), who had maintained the Shugart Family Cemetery for 25 years. Many unmarked graves. Mrs Brown said eli Shugart was buried here. She beliueved that Eli and Clingman were brothers, Eli older than Clingman. Clingman had raised his daughters children: Molly, who married Tom Driver, and Johnny. Also, Clingman was father of Nathan Shugart who married Mary Howell, who had first married a Sprinkle. The children of Nathan and Mary were Dallas, Percy, Stella, Florence and Gerhie, who married John Hutchens. Gerthie now lives in Yadkinville NC. Mrs Brown also said Will Sprinkle was Mary Howell Shugart's son by her marriage to Mr. Sprinkle. Cemetery stones (presumably at Shugart Family Cemetery): Mary, wife of R. C. Shugart, died 26 Jun 1914, age 82; Clingman Shugart died 28 Jul 1904, age 71; I. V. Shugart, s/o Clingman and Mary, died 26 Dec 1896, age 27. In the Boonville Baptist Church Cemetery: L. D. Shugart b 17 May 1838, d 6 May 1901, 63y, 1m, 14d; Elizabeth w/o L. D. Shugart b 19 Oct 1838, d 6 Mar 1916, 77y, 4m, 17d; children of L. D. and E. Shugart who died at birth: Twins, 10 Jul 1855, son, 1 Oct 1860, son, Sep 1861, daughter, 1 Jul 1862; Miranda Woodhouse, d 3 Sep 1850, 29y, 9m, 27d; Anthony Woodhouse, d 10 Oct 1882, 74y, ?m, ?d; S. E. Shugart, s/o L. D. & Elizabeth Woodhouse, b 9 Feb 1869, d 8 May 1956; Lillie York Shugart, d/o Dr. Lewis York & Widmoth Yoyce, b 13 Apr 1871, d 8 Apr 1951 (ch Zette, Otho, Von, Hazel, Foy); Von Otis Shugart, s/o S. E. & Lillie, b 7 Jan 1895, d 10 Jun 1940; Zett A. Shugart, b 25 Apr 1891, d 12 Jul 1948; PFC Guy Shugart, Inf Co C, 1914-1944; Father J. A. Shugart b 8 Jan 1840, d 3 Feb 1914, 74y,25d; Mother Martha F. Shugart, b 14 Feb 1844, d 27 Mar 1919. Last four graves in a group. Hazel Shugart Wall said that PFC Guy Shugart was s/o Zetta A. Shugart. Ref 1028, 1029.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Lafayette D. Shugart was a successful farmer in Yadkin County, NC During The War Between the States, L. D. Shugart was an active dedic ated member of the Home Guard. He was a life-long member of the Boonville Baptist Church. He was taken there as a child by his mother and his Uncle John Cockerham. He never left this church. He served on the Board of Trustees of the Yadkin Valley Institute which later became known as the Boonville Academy in Boonville, NC.

L. D. and Elizabeth Woodhouse had ten children, five of whom died at birth.

Information on Lafayette D. Shugart and family taken from Yadkin County History.

Marriage Bonds of Surry and Yadkin Counties, NC, dates of birth and death of L. D. and Elizabeth from tombstones in Shugart Family Cemetery, Shugart Town, NC (near Yadkinville).

William W. Shugarts, Jr., FGS lists twins, two sons and a dau before William Lee born 1863. L. D. and Elizabeth were married 1860, thus I must be misinterpreting Bill's FGS.

Notes for Elizabeth Woodhouse:
[pancfam.ftw]

!PARENT: Possibly her father? Boonville Baptist Church Cemetery, Yadkin Co, NC, tombstone: A nthony Woodhouse d 10 Oct 1882, 74y ?m ?d. Nearby was grave of Miranda Woodhouse (maybe sist er of Elizabeth?) died 3 Sep 1850, 29y, 9m, 27d. Ref 1029.

!DEATH: Death certificate, NC Davidson CO(?), DOD 6 Mar 1916, no DOB, age 77; father Anthon y Woodhouse, mother Maronda(?) Adams. Ref 9060.

Lafayette D. (L. D.) Shugart and Elizabeth Woodhouse had the following children:

i. DAUGHTER[6] SHUGART. She died on 01 Jul 1862.

ii. SON SHUGART. He died on 01 Oct 1860.

iii. TWINS SHUGART. Twins died on 10 Jul 1855.

205. iv. WILLIAM LEE SHUGART was born on 10 Oct 1863. He died on 31 Oct 1947. He married ELIZABETH BASS. She was born on 14 Feb 1862. She died on 27 Feb 1929.

v. FRANCIS EARLY SHUGART was born on 18 Aug 1866. He married MARY GOUGH.

206. vi. SEBON EARNEST SHUGART was born on 09 Feb 1869. He died on 08 May 1956. He married Lillie Maud York, daughter of Lewis York and Widmoth Yoyce, on 25 May 1890 in Home of her father, Dr. Lewis York. She was born on 13 Apr 1871. She died on 08 Apr 1951.

vii. ANTHONY LAFAYETTE SHUGART was born on 09 Nov 1877. He died on 10 Oct 1882. He married EMMA CASSTEVENS.

viii. IVA CREALA SHUGART was born on 19 Jul 1880. She died before 2000. She married B. B. ANDERSON. He died before 2000.

Notes for Iva Creala Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

Married Dr. _____ Anderson.

Notes for B. B. Anderson:
[pancfam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Lived in Denton, NC.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Iva Creala married Dr. B. B. Anderson and lived in Denton, NC

104. **JAMES ALEXANDER[5] SHUGART** (Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 08 Jan 1840 in Surry Co, NC. He died on 03 Feb 1914 in Yadkin Co, NC. He married Martha Frances Reece on 31 Dec 1860 in Yadkin Co , NC. She was born on 14 Feb 1844. She died on 27 Mar 1919 in Boonville, Yadkin, NC.

Notes for James Alexander Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!FAMILY: Children and grandchildren and many spouses named in a single page. Ref 6327.

!CENSUS: William Sugart 1860 NC Yadkin Co Bald Know 115-908-842
William 26 Frm Lbrr
Martha I 29
Darrinda A 1
James Shugart 20 Ref 1080.

!CENSUS: 1880 Soundex NC Yadkin Co Boonville Twp, 25/225/23/10, Shugart, Alexander 39 NC, Martha 36 NC, Emma 18 , Laura 14 , Fannie 12, Mattie S (M) 9, Arther 7, Cornelia 5, Edward 3, Effie (F) 1, Reece, Elizabeth (ML) 65. Ref 7372.

!MARRIAGE: Marriage Bonds Surry & Yadkin Cos, NC:
Eli Shugart & Jean Hardin, 092 (S. Co), 5 MAY 1801, B: Thomas Harding
Eli Shugart & Mitly Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 9 OCT 1865, B: Peter C Shugart
Isaac D Shugart & Pheeby Adams, 106 (Y. Co), 20 MAY 1852
James A Shugart & Martha F Reece, 106 (Y. Co), 30 DEC 1860
Russell Shugart & Silva Williams, 092 (S. Co), 5 FEB 1821
Thomas Shugart & Lyda Mackie, 092 (S. Co), 28 DEC 1845
William Shugart & Ruth Bond, 092 (S. Co), 20 FEB 1814
Wm. C Shugart & Martha Jane Steed, 106 (Y. Co), 2 JAN 1858
Russell Shughart & Nancy Spillman, 106 (Y. Co), 2 NOV 1861
L. D. Sugart & Elizabeth Woohouse, 106 (Y. Co), 4 OCT 1860 Ref 6200

!MILITARY: Per Arthur Winfrey, James Alexander Shugart enlisted in the CSA at a camp in VA on 15 Jun 1863, was assigned to Co A, 1st Bn, NC Sharpshooters. He was a prisoner of Civil War and walked home from Richmond when war was over. He was deacon at Boonville Baptist Church for 10 years. He was a farmer, miller and blacksmith. He died February 3, 1914 after an illness of many months. Ref 6327.

!MILITARY: Descendant? Buried in same cemetery. PFC Guy Shugart, Inf Co C, 1914-1944. Ref 1028.

!RECORD: Family Tree Maker's World Family Tree, Disk 1, n 1560, shows James A. Shugart, born 1815-1844, died 1865-1931, married Martha Frances Reece, 31 Dec 1860 in Yadkin Co, NC, dau of Simon Reece and Elizabeth Woodhouse.

!BIBLE: Said to be from the family of Dorothy McLeod, via Lou Ryan, the page for Deaths, lists deaths of James Alexander and Martha Frances Shugart and many of their children. Ref 9063.

Notes for Martha Frances Reece:
[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: On William Edward's Soc Sec Application, he shows Martha Jane Reece.

!PARENTS: Father Simon Reece, mother Elizabeth Woodhouse. Ref 2629, 6200.

James Alexander Shugart and Martha Frances Reece had the following children:

207. i. MARY (EMMA) EMELIA[6] SHUGART was born on 07 Nov 1861 in Yadkin County, NC. She died on 30 Sep 1949. She married Henry Hamilton Mackie on 20 May 1883. He was born on 15 Apr 1860 in ,Yadkin Co, NC. He died in 1923 in ,Yadkin Co, NC.

208. ii. LAURA M. SHUGART was born on 31 Jul 1865. She died on 02 Aug 1887. She married John Madison Hair, son of Risden Odell Hair and Sarah Phillips, on 15

Apr 1883 in ,Yadkin Co, NC. He was born on 18 Sep 1857 in ,Yadkin Co, NC. He died on 20 Jan 1935 in ,Yadkin Co, NC.

209. iii. FANNY JANE SHUGART was born on 10 Feb 1868. She died on 12 Apr 1957. She married (1) SIMON LUTHER MACKIE on 03 Nov 1889. He was born in 1867. She married (2) SANDERS SHORE, son of John Wesley Shore and Nancy Obitha Holcomb, on 12 Oct 1902. He was born on 02 Dec 1861. He died on 16 Dec 1947.

210. iv. MOTIRA L. SHUGART was born on 07 Feb 1870. He died in 1949. He married FLORA SHEEK.

211. v. ARTHUR J. SHUGART was born on 27 Oct 1872. He died on 25 Feb 1929. He married Myrtle Lee Massey in 1903 in OK?.

212. vi. CORNELIA ANN SHUGART was born on 06 Aug 1874. She died in Sep 1979. She married Nerus Carland Sheek on 11 Aug 1896.

213. vii. WILLIAM EDWARD SHUGART was born on 25 Dec 1876. He died on 10 Dec 1971. He married Rose Isabell Allen about 1901. She was born about 1881. She died before 2000.

viii. EFFIE D. SHUGART was born on 02 Oct 1878. She died on 01 Jun 1901. She married Charles Gurney Vestal on 05 May 1897. He was born on 16 Mar 1872.

Notes for Effie D. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married C G Vestal. Ref 2629,6200. Bud Vestal. Letter from Arthur Winfrey July 1993. Ref 6327.

!DEATH: A Bible record, thought to be in possession of Dorothy Holton Shugart McLeod, shows d eaths of family members from 1887 to 1979. Effie D. Shugart Vestal died 9 Jun 1901. Ref 906 3.

!BURIAL: See Alfred Cananday Shugart Notes.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Name from The Heritage of Yadking County, NC, Vol. II. Dorothy McLeod shows Effie was married to C. G. Vestal on May 5, 1897. I find evidence that Lillie Shugart was married to Charles G. Vestal in FTM but I find no evidence that Effie was married to C. G. Vestal.

Notes for Charles Gurney Vestal:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Information from familytreemaker.com/users/a/t/k/Lyle-L-Atkinson/GENE8-0059.html
Son of Daniel and Anna Vestal. See Heritage of Yadkin County No. 959.
All of Charles Vestal's children were born after the death of his first wife, Effie D. Shugart, who was the sister of his second wife, Lillie Shugart.

214. ix. MONTGOMERY WINFIELD SHUGART was born on 17 Jul 1880 in Boonville, Yadkin Co, NC. He died on 16 Jan 1968. He married Luana Estelle Holten on 21 Dec 1910 in Winston-Salem, NC. She died on 06 Feb 1924.

215. x. LILLIE L. SHUGART was born on 03 Aug 1882. She died on 29 Dec 1959. She married Charles Gurney Vestal about 1902. He was born on 16 Mar 1872.

105. **JOHN THOMAS**[5] **SHUGART** (John J[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1851 in ,,GA. He died in 1904. He married **ALICE DESDEMONA MCDANIEL**. She was born about 1862 in AL.

Notes for John Thomas Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: John Shugart 1880 AL Jefferson T16R4W p 380-274-274
John 28 Machine agent GA21 JUN
Alice D. 18 AL AL AL
Curtice 2 AL GA AL Ref 1083.

John Thomas Shugart and Alice Desdemona McDaniel had the following children:

i. ALICE[6] SHUGART was born between 1869-1899.

ii. FOREST SHUGART was born between 1869-1899.

iii. MAMIE SHUGART was born between 1869-1899.

iv. ROLAND SHUGART was born between 1869-1899.

v. CURTICE SHUGART was born about 1878 in ,,AL.

216. vi. SANFORD CURTICE SHUGART was born about 1878 in AL. He married MARY VIRGINIA MORRISON.

vii. JOHNNIE T SHUGART was born between 1904-1905.

106. **WILLIAM F.**[5] **SHUGART** (Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1842 in GA. He died before 1875. He married Sarah date Unknown. She was born about 1846 in IN. She died about 1873 in ?.

Notes for William F. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: "Both William F. Shugart and his wife, Sarah, and son Wm. F. are shown on the 1870 c ensus, Milam Co, TX. William F. is shown to be 28 years, Sarah 24 years and Wm. F. 3 years . William F.
is shown as "Wm. F." Wm. F. Sr. was dead in 1875 when Stokley Shugart made his will. Also , Sarah Shugart, wife of Wm. F. Sr. and mother of Wm. F. Jr. (my grandfather), also was dea d at the time
Stokley (father ofx Wm. F. Sr.) signed his will. Stokley Shugart died about 1877. It is unk nown when and where Wm. F. Sr. died - My father told me Caldwell, TX, but I have not been abl e to document that fact not have I been able to document where he is buried. My father tol d me that Sarah died in New Orleans of fever on her way back to her home, which I presume t o be Indiana. I do not know how Sarah and Wm. F. met if she was from Indiana. My father tol d me he remembered a letter from Sarah's parents stating that they would send her the money t o come home so they could see her young son but felt the mail was too unreliable. The lette r possibly burned when my grandparent's home burned." per Lou Shugart Ryan.

!MARRIAGE: Could William F. have had a marriage before Sarah? A CD from Family History Resou rce File, Vital records North America showed William F. Shugart married Mary J. Armstrong o n 11 Aug 1861 in Shelby, AL FHL No. 1571844.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

1840 Floyd County GA, Page 248, 962nd District Georgia Militia
Sugars, S
1 male under 5
1 male of 15 under 20
1 female of 15 under 20

1850 Murray County, GA, Census - page 151
Shugart, Stokley 29 born NC
Dorinda 25 born NC
Wm. F. 9 born GA
LaFayette 4 born KY
Martha 2 born GA

I have chosen 1840 as the birth year of Wm. F. (Sr.)

1870 Census, Milam County, page 240 shows Wm. F. Shugart at the home of his father, Stokely, and his wife and son at his home near his brother Lafayette and sister Viathy.

Family tradition is that Wm. F. died at Caldwell, near Bryan, TX, of dysentery. His wife, Sarah, died in New Orleans on her way back to her family in Indiana from a fever as was told to me by my father, Elmer F. Shugart. The 1870's were the epidemic years in New Orleans and some deaths were not recorded. Have been unable to find record of her death. I plan to check Houston. Possibly she died in Houston. Wm. F. may have been engaged in trade of arms with Mexico - not proven. My father told me the only memories his father had of his parents, Wm. F. Shugart and Sarah, were: his father shooting a man in their front yard and his mother dressed for burial in a red plaid dress laid out on a board across a couple of chairs.

Civil War service: "W. T." or W. F. enlisted at Camp Saba for 3 yrs. or war; mus. in same date and place, at age 19 (incorrect age) R&F 105, En.Off.Capt O'Brien. Was in Co. K, McCord's Front. Reg. Tex Cavalry
.

Notes for Sarah:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Sarah's year and place of birth taken from 1870 Milam County, TX Census
Said to have died of a fever in New Orleans on the way back to her home in Indiana The 1870's were the epidemic years and many deaths were not recorded.

William F. Shugart and Sarah had the following child:

217. i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN[6] SHUGART was born on 27 Aug 1864. He died on 04 Dec 1948. He married Ida Frances Hines, daughter of Elisiah Hines and Jane Davis, on 20 Nov 1892 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX. She was born on 04 May 1877. She died on 02 Apr 1967.

107. **LAFAYETTE CANADAY[5] SHUGART** (Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 27 Aug 1845 in probably GA. He died on 17 Jan 1918 in Limestone, TX. He married (1) **MARTHA A. CARGILL**, daughter of Dorastus Cargill and Martha, date Unknown in Unknown. She was born on 20 Jul 1843 in LA. She died on 28 Dec 1915. He married (2) **MINNIE LULA DOVE** date Unknown in ?. She was born date Unknown in ?. She died date Unknown in ?.

Notes for Lafayette Canaday Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!DEATH: Might have died 25 JAN 1918. 1921 court case. Ref 1754

!MILITARY: Served in Civil War, 2nd Bn TX Cavalry, C S A Ref 1731, 1747.

!CENSUS: TX 1870 Milam Co pg 242 Maysfield 12 Jul, Lafayette Shugart 22 Farmer KY, Mattie 2 7 LA, Robt Lee 1 TX, Sarah Shugart 24 IN, Wm F 3 TX, Viathy Jackson 25 GA, Attie 6 TX, Louisa ?? 4 TX. Next door, living with Dr. Francis Millbrook 37 GA, and wife Sally 23 AR, is Texan a Shugart 14 GA. Ref 8947.

!CENSUS: TX Soundex 1880 Milam Co Just. Prec. #2 24/101/75/40
Lafayette Shugart W M 35 KY
Martha A W 33 LA Rosa E D 5 TX
Robert E L S 10 TX Napoleon B S 1 TX

Emma E D 7 Wm F Nephew 12 TX SC IN
Ref 5104, 1747, 6690. Lou Ryan called it page 196, in Reel 1319. Living near to stepmothe r Nancy 38, married to Sabert Oglesby 52, step-children George Holt 17, Artitia Shugart 9, Lo uisa Shugart 6.. Ref 8939.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

1850 Murray County, GA, Census says Lafayette was 4 years old (born 1846)
1870 Milam County, TX Census says Lafayette was 22 years old (born 1848)
1880 Milam County, TX Cemsus says Lafayette was 35 years old (born 1845)
1900 Limestone County, TX Census says Lafayette was born Aug 1845 and was 54 years old.

Lou Ryan writes that census data says Lafayette born in KY, also death certificate of son Robert E, Lee says his father was born in KY

Notes for Martha A. Cargill:
[pancfam.ftw]

Might have gone by name Mattie.

Lafayette Canaday Shugart and Martha A. Cargill had the following children:

218. i. ROBERT EDWARD LEE[6] SHUGART was born on 03 Jul 1869 in Milam, TX. He died on 16 Oct 1957 in Limestone, TX. He married (1) FLORENCE EBERLING before 1891. He married (2) MARTHA SAVANNAH HUDNALL on 02 Aug 1891 in Milam Co, TX. She was born about 1862 in Claiborne, LA. She died in Sep 1940 in TX.

219. ii. ROSA LEE SHUGART was born on 31 Jul 1876 in TX. She died on 26 Apr 1961 in Limestone Co, TX. She married Hampton Bailey Hudnall on 18 Oct 1892 in Milam County, TX. He was born in Jan 1866.

220. iii. NAPOLEON BONEAPARTE SHUGART was born on 07 May 1880 in Milam Co, TX. He died on 08 Dec 1939 in Limestone Co, TX. He married (1) LUCINDA BALDWIN on 15 Jun 1899 in Personville, Limestone Co, Tx. She was born on 10 Aug 1880. She died on 03 Dec 1936 in Lost Prarie Cemetary, Limestone Co., Tx. He married (2) MAUD BRINKLEY date Unknown.

221. iv. ALICE SHUGART was born on 03 May 1882. She died on 22 Nov 1910 in Limestone County, Texas. She married R. W. DOSSEY. He was born in ,Walker Co, TX.

108. **DOROTHY[5] SHUGART** (Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born after 1850 in ,,GA. She died between 1870-1875. She married (1) **C. C. JACKSON**, son of Gabriel Jackson and Virginia Ann Craddock, on 05 Feb 1864 in ,Jackson Co, TX. He died on 25 Dec 1869 in Burleson County, TX. She married (2) **JESSE LEMUEL TEAFF** on 06 Nov 1870 in Burleson County, TX. He was born on 13 Sep 1848. He died on 23 Dec 1889 in Gordon, Palo Pinto Co., TX.

Notes for Dorothy Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: Was named Martha in 1850 GA census for Stokeley Ref 1071

!DEATH: Mentioned as deceased in Stokeley's will of 1875. Name Vianthy and also referred t o as V. Taff. Evidently married ____ Jackson. Her children were Addy and Tuney(?) Jackson . Ref 1749, 8861.

!MARRIAGE: Possible? C. C. Jackson married Paretha Shugar on 8 Feb 1864 in Jackson Co, TX pe r the Vital Records Index - North America CD, LDS Family History Source File, FHL Number 1010 625. Also,
in IGI as: Shugar, Paretha [W M] married C. C. Jackson 5 Feb 1864 in Jackson Co, TX. Ref 511 7.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Viathy/Vianthy/Dorothy was deceased at the time of her father's will (1875). Her husband

Christopher Columbus "Kit" Jackson died in 1869. He was murdered. See "More About" Christopher Columbus Jackson. Vianthe's name is variously spelled Vianthy/ Vianthe/Viathy and was called Dorothy is the 1820 lawsuit. A daughter of Stokley who was named Martha was shown in the 1850 Murray County, GA, Census. There is a question concerning whether Vianthe and Martha were one and the same. 1870 Milam County Census shows Viathy Jackson age 25, thus born in 1845. Her children Tunnie and Attie both on on that census.

Posted by Sally Wright salw@mindspring. com> on Mon, 2 7 Jul 1998
Surname:
I am interested in corresponding with those interested in Gabriel JACKSON (b 15 Dec 1795 in Ohio County, KY and d. 27 Sept 1877 in Burleson County, TX)and married (2) Virginia Ann CRADDOCK (b Prince Edward County, VA ca 1815 and d.25 Aug 1882 in Burleson County, TX subsequent to marrying (2)William BATES on 23 June 1880). Gabriel & Virginia Ann JACKSON had six known children, all born in Burleson County. They were: (1) Cortus JACKSON who m. Matilda Angeline PORTER 27 Aug 1855 and died 1858, (11) Vitula V. JACKSON variously referred to as "Bytula" who m. James D. NELMS I Jul 1855, (111) Corilla E. JACKSON who m. (1) Sam PARKER, Jr. 30 Sept 1856,(2) Sam GOODMAN, & (3) AB DUCKWORTH; (IV) Civilla C. JACKSON who m. Britain B. RYAN (b Alabama) 9 Feb 1858, d. 9 jun 1865; (V) Christopher Columbus JACKSON known as "Kit" m. a "Miss SHUGART" and d. Dec 1869; (VI) John Attress JACKSON known as "At" who d, without issue 23 Jan 1863 at Vicksburg and is buried in Potter's Field there. These children are listed in the order of their birth and all but John Attress had offspring. All marriage dates listed were those marriages occurring in Burleson County. The wills of Gabriel JACKSON & of Virginia Ann JACKSON BATES are probated in Burleson County.
I am searching for the burial place of Virginia CRADDOCK JACKSON BATES. If she is buried in the Old City Cemetery in Caldwell, TX there is no marker.I am searching for any information regarding the wife of Christopher Columbus JACKSON who was a SHUGART. There were two girls born to this union: (I)Attress
JACKSON b Dec 1865 (known as Attie or Addie)who m. (1) Sam Houston CRADDOCK 24 Aug 1879, Burleson County; he was the son of John Robert CRADDOCK (brother of Virgina Ann CRADDOCK JACKSON BATES) & Amanda CHILDERS. Attress m. (2) Sam GAINES, & (3)Henard LEWIS; (II)Tunnie C. JACKSON b 8 Feb 1868 who m. Walter

http://cgi.rootsweb.com/-genbbs/~enbbs.cgi/USA/Tx/Burleson?read=107 11/27/99

Notes for C. C. Jackson:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Probable? C. C. Jackson married Paretha Shugar on 8 Feb 1864 in Jackson Co, TX, pe r the Vital records Index - North America CD, LDS Family History Source File, FHL Number 101 0625. also, IGI shows Shugar, Paretha married C. C. Jackson 5 Feb 1864 [W M] Jackson Co TX . Ref 5117.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Date of death of "Columbus Jackson" from 1870 Burleson County, TX, Mortality Schedule. Murdered either at or coming home from a saloon. Other information from his gr, gr, gr, granddaughter, Sally S. Wright via the Burleson County, TX Query Forum.

Chistopher Columbus "Kit" Jackson said to have been buried in Old City Cemetery in Caldwell - there is no marker.

C. C. Jackson and Dorothy Shugart had the following children:

i. ATTIE (ADDY)[6] JACKSON was born in Dec 1865. She married (1) SAM HOUSTON CRADDOCK on 24 Aug 1879. She married (2) SAM GAINES after 1880. She married (3) HENARD LEWIS after 1882.

Notes for Attie (Addy) Jackson:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Ron Davis, great grandson of Tunnie (Attie's sister), in the Burleson County, TX Query Forum says that there is a picture of Attress Jackson in the "Childers" family book at the Temple Public Library. " Sally Wright says that John Attress Jackson known at "At" was a son of Gabriel Jackson. He died without issue 23 Jan 1863 at Vicksburg and is buried in Potter's Field. Question: Attress Jackson in Childers family book same as Attie Jackson?

He says that Family "legend" says Virginia Ann Craddock and Gabriel Jackson married during trip to Texas down the Natchez Trace-there may be no record." Sally Wright says Attie and Tunnie were raised by Virginia and Gabriel Jackson in Burleson County who were their grandparent. Wills of Gabriel Jackson and Virginia Ann Jackson Bates are probated in Burleson County.

Info concerning Attie's marriages came from Sally Wright, gr gr granddaughter of Tunnie (Attie's sister).

Notes for Sam Houston Craddock:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Sam Houston Craddock was first husband of Attie. He was the son of John Robert Craddock (brother of Virginia Ann Craddock Jackson Bates) and Amanda Childers.

222. ii. TUNNIE C. JACKSON was born on 08 Feb 1868 in Texas. She died on 07 Jan 1913 in Burleson County, TX. She married Walter Scott Jones on 25 Mar 1880 in Burleson County, TX. He was born on 12 Jul 1857 in Caroline County, VA.

Notes for Jesse Lemuel Teaff:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Date of marriage from Burleson Co Marriage Records 1870-1872, Vol. III 1/2 transcribed and submitted by Linda Houck.

Surname: TEAFF
JESSE LEMUEL TEAFF, 13 Sep. 1848, 23 Dec. 1889. He was shot in the back by an Indian. The arrow had to be pulled on through. He died the next day. He died at Gordon, Palo Pinto TX and is buried in the old Gordon Cem. Stone has JL. Taff on it.

From: Vernon Teaff <teaffvl@troi.csw. net>
To: LouRyan <LouRyan@email.msn.com>
Sent: Monday, January 17, 2000 12:12 PM
Subject: Re: Jesse Teaff-Vianthe Shugart Jackson

I had found the marriage record of Jesse and Vianthe's marriage also, but had no idea what had happened to her as I knew he married again and had children from the second marriage. As for Jesse and Vianthe having, I have no idea. His grandchildren didn't know he was married before. His son from the second marriage was only 6 years old when Jesse was killed. One of his granddaughters told me about 2 years ago that he was shot from behind and the arrow went through the right side of his chests and stuck through. She said that they tied a silk handkerchief to the arrow and pulled in on through. She said he died according to what she was told the next day from blood poisoning. She said she had the silk handkerchief until a few years ago when she moved and the box it was in was lost in the move. She died last year. It took me years to find any of his descendents, but about 4 years ago I stumbled on his son's wife death info and went from there and found Jesse's granddaughter. I wish there was some way to find more on Vianthe's death, but would bet they were living in Burleson Co. TX when it occured Jesse didn't marry the second time until about 1877 as his first child was born until 1878 in Hill Co. TX Jesse and brother Joseph were living in Burleson Co. in 1870 census. I found where his brother Joseph had married in that county also, but that was the last record for that brother also. I found where his widow married again in Burleson Co. Texas a few years later, so am sure he died shortly after

1870, but have found no record of where he is buried either. Joseph had been in the civil war. Jesse had 7 brothers in the civil war. He had 8 brothers and one sister. I have not found the record for his second marriage. She was Emma D. Usurry. She died in OK in 1935. 1 was happy to find the info that you had posted as I had wondered if maybe there was a divorce, but now know it was death that parted them. Thanks so much for your reply. I live in Russellville, AR. Vernon Teaff

109. **WILLIAM JASPER[5] SHUGART** (Zachariah[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 13 Oct 1842 in Cumberland, KY. He died on 26 Oct 1880 in KY. He married Susan Mary Williams on 01 Feb 1866. She was born about 1837 in ,,KY. She died on 22 Jun 1927.

Notes for William Jasper Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1880 Sdx KY Barren Co Glasgow Mag Dist #1, 2/8/20/48,
Shugart, W J, 37 KY, Mary S (NR) 43 KY, Nanny I (NR) 13 KY, Sally M 11 KY,
Ella S 5 KY, Wm W 3 KY, Lucy K <1 KY. Ref 6873.

!RESIDED: Connected? 1910/1911 City Directory, Los Angeles. George W. Shugers (G. W. Shugers Mfg Co.). William J. Shugart, V-Pres. C. E. Cook Electric Co. George F. Shugard, motorman. Frank H. Shugart, lineman. Thomas W. Shugart, painter. Frank Sugart. Ref 7075.

William Jasper Shugart and Susan Mary Williams had the following children:

223. i. NANNY ISULA[6] SHUGART was born on 17 Nov 1866 in KY. She died on 24 Dec 1950. She married (1) JOHN ASTEN WALKER. He was born in 1868 in KY. He died in 1955. She married (2) JAS DEANE.

224. ii. SALLY MCGEE SHUGART was born on 02 Dec 1868 in Cumberland , KY. She died on 15 Feb 1963 in Rolfe, Iowa. She married Harve Hicks on 21 Mar 1888 in KY. He was born on 20 Aug 1870 in KY. He died on 13 Nov 1914 in KY.

iii. MOLLIE J 'LITTLE MARY' SHUGART was born on 09 Jul 1870 in AK. She died on 22 Aug 1872 in AK.

iv. ELLA S. SHUGART was born on 17 Jan 1875 in KY. She died between 1865-1958. She married Billy Sam McCandless on 27 Mar 1895.

225. v. WILLIAM WOOD SHUGART was born on 22 Nov 1876 in KY. He died in 1963. He married Jesse 'Jozie' Taylor on 28 Oct 1908.

226. vi. LUCY KATE SHUGART was born on 21 Mar 1880 in KY. She died before 2000. She married JOE TOM PACE.

110. **ELIZA JANE[5] SHUGART** (Zachariah[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 14 Jun 1846 in Cumberland Co, KY. She died between 1864-1940. She married (1) **SAM CHEATAM** between 1860-1893. He was born between 1829-1849. He died between 1864-1920. She married (2) **UNKNOWN CHRISTIE** between 1860-1893. He was born between 1829-1849. He died between 1864-1920.

Sam Cheatam and Eliza Jane Shugart had the following children:

i. LILLIE[6] CHEATAM was born between 1864-1887 in KY. She died between 1880-1958. She married Unknown Williams between 1880-1923. He was born between 1854-1886. He died between 1880-1944.

ii. BONNIE CHEATAM was born between 1864-1887. She died between 1865-1958.

iii. LUCY CHEATAM was born between 1864-1887. She died between 1865-1958.

iv. LAURA CHEATAM was born between 1864-1887. She died between 1865-1958.

Unknown Christie and Eliza Jane Shugart had the following child:

i. GEORGE[6] CHRISTIE was born between 1864-1887. He died between 1865-1954.

111. **GEORGE WASHINGTON[5] SHUGART** (Zachariah[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 22 May 1848 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died between 1898-1940. He married Elizabeth Jane Pace on 05 Nov 1875 in KY ?. She was born on 13 Apr 1856 in KY. She died on 27 Dec 1924.

Notes for George Washington Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1880 Sdx KY Barren Co Glasgow M? Dist #1, 2/8/20/13, Shugart Geo. W 32 KY, Elizabet h I 23 KY, James Z 4, Matilda I 2 KY, Shugart, John L (B) 23 KY. Ref 6873. For children al so see Ref 1381.

!RESIDED: Connected? 1910/1911 City Directory, Los Angeles. George W. Shugers (G. W. Shuger s Mfg Co.). William J. Shugart, V-Pres. C. E. Cook Electric Co. George F. Shugard, motorman . Frank H. Shugart, lineman. Thomas W. Shugart, painter. Frank Sugart. Ref 7075.

!SOURCE: Letter dated 4-5-70 from Mrs. Harry A. (Sue) Thompson, 807 Oak Ridge Lane, Irving T X 75060, gave names and dates for children of Nathaniel and Rachel (Thurman) Bow and George W ashington and Elizabeth Jane (Pace) Shugarts. Ref 1378-1385.

George Washington Shugart and Elizabeth Jane Pace had the following children:

227. i. JAMES ZACHARIAH[6] SHUGART was born on 26 Sep 1875 in KY. He died on 27 Apr 1954. He married Hattie Hall on 14 Oct 1903. She was born between 1871-1891. She died between 1892-1965.

ii. MATILDA JANE "JENNY" SHUGART was born on 24 Jan 1878. She died on 11 May 1892.

228. iii. LULA BELLE SHUGART was born on 23 Aug 1880. She died about 1920. She married Melrose Howard Tappan on 11 Jun 1902. He was born between 1856-1882. He died between 1906-1948.

229. iv. JOHN THOMAS SHUGART was born on 08 Apr 1883. He died on 08 Feb 1945. He married Eula Mae Caldwell on 02 Jun 1920. She was born between 1878-1903. She died between 1924-1973.

v. MATTIE GILLAM SHUGART was born on 24 Dec 1885. She died on 17 Feb 1959. She married Moody Burris on 03 Jun 1913. He was born between 1865-1893. He died between 1916-1957.

230. vi. MINNIE LEE SHUGART was born on 19 May 1888. She died on 01 Nov 1941. She married Russel Lee Harmon between 1902-1930. He was born between 1871-1891. He died between 1903-1962.

231. vii. MYRTLE MAY SHUGART was born on 04 Apr 1891. She died on 15 Nov 1952. She married Eugene C. Daly between 1905-1935. He was born between 1874-1894. He died between 1906-1965.

232. viii. LEVA MARGARET SHUGART was born on 19 May 1893. She died between 1924-1987. She married Arthur Paul Tilford on 28 Aug 1919. He was born between 1872-1899. He died between 1922-1964.

233. ix. GEORGE BLACKBURN SHUGART was born on 05 Mar 1897. He died between 1924-1988. He married Edna Collins on 14 Jul 1918. She was born between 1881-1905. She died between 1922-1976.

112. **JOHN L.[5] SHUGART** (Zachariah[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1857 in Cumberland Co, KY. He died between 1878-1947. He married Missie Pace between 1874-1907. She was born between 1853-1873. She died between 1878-1947.

Notes for John L. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1880 Sdx KY Barren Co Glasgow M? Dist #1, 2/8/20/13, Shugart Geo. W 32 KY, Elizabeth I 23 KY, James Z 4, Matilda I 2 KY, Shugart, John L (B) 23 KY. Ref 6273.

!MARRIAGE: Probable? John L. Shugart married P. A. Cate on 19 Feb 1879 in Bradley Co, TN, per the Vital records Index - North America CD, LDS Family History Source File, FHL Number 966916.

John L. Shugart and Missie Pace had the following children:

i. BEULAH[6] SHUGART was born about 1880. She died between 1879-1972.

ii. MINA SHUGART was born about 1880. She died between 1879-1972.

iii. EVIE JANE SHUGART was born about 1880. She died between 1894-1972. She married Wardie Delk between 1894-1940. He was born between 1868-1905. He died between 1894-1958.

iv. EFFIE SHUGART was born about 1880. She died between 1894-1972. She married Porter Delk between 1894-1940. He was born between 1868-1905. He died between 1894-1958.

113. **WILLIAM THOMAS[5] SHUGART** (William Levi[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 12 Dec 1843 in Tn. He died on 11 Dec 1927 in Taft, Kern, CA. He married Mary (Martha) Jane Bird on 15 Oct 1856 in Round Rock, Williamson Co, TX. She was born on 16 Aug 1846 in Dallas Co, AR. She died on 17 Feb 1900 in Round Mountain, Blanco, TX.

Notes for William Thomas Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Mary Jane Bird from Hillman's FGS, Ref 1610; Mary Martha Bird per FGS fro m Pauline Carnes, presumably from Hillman Shugart. Ref 3644. In IGI as Shugart, William Tho mas married Mary Jane Bird on 15 Oct 1856 [H M] Williamson Co, Round Rock, TX Some date mus t be wrong. Both are too young to get married. Ref 5117.

!BIRTH: Shown as age 6 TN in 1850 TN Census on 15 DEC. Ref 6692.

!GENEALOGY: Hillman Ferrell Shugart furnished a 5-gen Pedigree Cht from himself to Eli Shugar t, b 1778. The data for Hillman's father, mother, four grandparents and the Bird g-grandpare nts are taken from there. Ref 1611a, 1611b. Cathy Shugart Schultz, 2133 Clearview Cir cle, Benicia, CA 94510, furnished the descendant line from William Thomas Shugart to her fath er, William Waters Shugart, by letter 15 Aug 1988. Ref 3939. The names and some dates differ from those in a book "Blanco County (TX) Fam ilies for One Hundred Years" by Moursand. The wife's name was given as Mary Martha Bird, an d the children listed as Lonnie, Temple, Ella, Earnest, Maud, Thomas and Cora. Even though i t would seem that Hillman would have known the names of more of his uncles and aunts, I (Bil l Shugarts) have merged these two families. Hillman's two had birthyears, the Blanco Co Hist ory did not.

William Thomas Shugart and Mary (Martha) Jane Bird had the following children:

i. CORA[6] SHUGART. She married (1) GEORGE DODGEN on 10 Mar 1887 in ,Blanco Co, TX. She married (2) FOX ROBINSON.

Notes for George Dodgen:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: George L. Dodgen married Cora Shugart on 10 Mar 1887 in Blanco Co, TX, per the Vital records Index - North America CD, LDS Family History Source File, FHL Number 979780.

ii. EARNEST SHUGART.

iii. ELLA SHUGART. She married JIM BAKER.

Notes for Ella Shugart:

[pancfam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Resided at Johnson City.

iv. MAUD SHUGART. She married GARRETT.

Notes for Maud Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Resided in Arizona.

v. TEMPLE SHUGART. He married JENNIE ( ) RUSSELL.

234. vi. ALONZO ROBINSON SHUGART was born on 18 Mar 1875 in Roundmountain, Blanco Co, TX. He died on 13 Dec 1932 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, CA. He married Rachel Ann Waters on 19 Dec 1900 in Hutto, Williamson, TX. She was born on 05 Oct 1876 in Roundmountain, Blanco Co, TX. She died on 25 Jul 1959 in Modesto, CA.

235. vii. CHARLES THOMAS SHUGART was born on 18 Jul 1886 in Round Mt, TX. He died on 04 May 1964 in Bakersfield, CA. He married CALLIE FERRELL. She was born on 11 Nov 1886 in Johnson City, TX. She died on 15 May 1964 in Taft, CA.

114. **JOSEPH W.**[5] **SHUGART** (William Levi[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1846 in TN. He died between 1859-1932. He married (1) **MATTIE DAVIS** in 1881. She was born between 1838-1858. She died between 1859-1932. He married (2) **SALLIE J. PRICE** between 1859-1892. She was born between 1838-1858. She died between 1859-1932.

Notes for Joseph W. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married 1) Sallie G. Price, 2) Mattie Davis., per FGS from Pauline Carnes, presuma bly from Hillman Shugart. Ref 3644.

!MARRIAGE: Joseph W. Shugart married Martha L. E. Davis on 13 Feb 1881 in Blanco Co, TX, pe r the Vital records Index - North America CD, LDS Family History Source File, FHL Number 979 780.

!MARRIAGE: Oliver T. Shugart married Mattie E. Davis on 17 Apr 1878 in Burnet Co, TX, per th e Vital records Index - North America CD, LDS Family History Source File, FHL Number 978759 . Ref 8522.

Are Mattie E. Davis and Martha L. E. Davis one and the same?

!CENSUS: Shown as age 4 TN in TN 1850 Census of father Levi's family. Ref 6692. 18 80 TX Soundex R061 Blanco Co Comm Prec #2, J W Shugart 34 TN, W O(D?) (m) 9 TX, A(J?) R (m) 7 TX, M C (f) 6 TX, W L (m) 3 TX, C S (f)<1 TX, this fam? Ref 5103, 5219.

!BIOGRAPHY: For biography and family see Ref 8422.

Joseph W. Shugart and Mattie Davis had the following children:

236. i. CARL[6] SHUGART. He married DOVIE MOORE.

ii. LOUIS SHUGART.

iii. AVA SHUGART.

iv. ARTHUR SHUGART. He died in 1919.

Notes for Arthur Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MILITARY: Was in World War I.

Joseph W. Shugart and Sallie J. Price had the following children:

237. v. LOUIS SHUGART was born about 1870.

vi. WILLIAM O. SHUGART was born about 1870 in ,,TX. He married EULA COLLINS.

238. vii. JOHN R. SHUGART was born about 1872 in ,,TX. He died on 19 Feb 1925 in Johnson City. He married ANNIE WILLMAN.

viii. MATTIE E. SHUGART was born about 1874. She married LEDBETTER.

ix. WALTER L. SHUGART was born about 1877.

x. CLARA S. SHUGART was born in 1879. She married LEDBETTER.

115. **DAVID MILTON[5] SHUGART** (William Levi[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in 1853 in TN. He died between 1870-1943. He married Nannie Snow in 1876. She was born about 1858 in TX. She died between 1870-1943.

Notes for David Milton Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Nannie Snow, from Hillman's FGS, Ref 1610, and FGS from Pauline Carnes. Ref 3644. Also, fron Vital Records N. A. CD, David M. Shugart married Nannie Snow on 28 Dec 1876 in Blanc TX FHL Number 979780. Ref 8524.

!CENSUS: 1880 TX Soundex R061 Blanco Co, Comm Prec #2, D M Shugart 26 TN, W J (f) 22 TX, Eliza (f) 2 TX, Anderson Pruit SFL 55 IL, Ellen Pruit ML 47 IL, Joseph Pruit BL 8 TX Ref 5103, 5218, 5436.

!BIOGRAPHY: For biography and family see Ref 8422.

David Milton Shugart and Nannie Snow had the following child:

i. ELIZA[6] SHUGART was born about 1878 in TX.

116. **WILLIAM LEVI[5] SHUGART** (William Levi[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 06 Apr 1864 in Blanco, TX. He died on 01 Mar 1942. He married (1) **MOLLY PAYNE**. She was born in 1868 in Hutto, TX. She died in 1896 in Round Mountain, Blanco, TX. He married (2) **LIZZIE HAMMOND**. She was born in 1877. She died in Mar 1964 in Lampassa, TX.

Notes for William Levi Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: In a letter, dated 2 Jun 1988, and some Family Group Sheets, Pauline S. Carnes, 115 Co met, Austin TX 78734, she has a FGS for a Charles Lee Shugart which is equivalent to what we' ve called William Levi Shugart. Perhaps we can get an 1870 census to see what name he was ca lled as a boy.

William Levi Shugart and Molly Payne had the following children:

239. i. EVAN J.[6] SHUGART was born on 31 Aug 1889 in TX. He died on 24 Apr 1937 in Pleasanton, TX. He married Evelyn (Eva) Harris on 18 Apr 1909. She was born on 28 Feb 1891 in Georgetown, TX. She died in 1979.

ii. LEVI SHUGART was born in 1891 in Hutto, TX. He died before 2000.

Notes for Levi Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MILITARY: Died due to injuries in World War I. Possible? WWI Draftees downloaded from the Internet. Levi Jackson Shugart b 26 Aug 1881 TX, drafted at Bannock ID . Also cited in an FGS from Pauline Carnes. Ref 3546

William Levi Shugart and Lizzie Hammond had the following children:

iii. ROWENA SHUGART was born between 1884-1914. She died before 2000. She married William Sneed in Brownwood, TX. He died before 2000.

iv. ODESSA SHUGART was born between 1884-1914. She died before 2000. She married ROE WILSON. He died before 2000.

v. CECIL SHUGART was born between 1884-1914. He died before 2000.

vi. CLIFFORD SHUGART was born between 1884-1914. He died before 2000. He married ETHEL WILLIAMSON. She died before 2000.

vii. HARDY SHUGART was born between 1884-1914. He died before 2000.

240. viii. CHARLES LEE SHUGART-SNEAD was born on 11 Jul 1911 in Stevenville, Erath Co, TX. He died on 11 Jul 1969 in Napa, CA. He married Lillian Lorraine McDaniel on 18 Feb 1933 in Glendale, CA.

ix. LILLIAN SHUGART was born on 20 Sep 1915 in Round Mountain, TX.

x. VICTOR EARL SHUGART was born on 16 Dec 1917. He died on 08 May 1946 in Stephenville, TX.

117. **WILLIAM O'BRIEN[5] SHUGART** (Thomas Harding[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in 1855 in Blowout, TX. He died in 1928. He married Belle Vaught on 15 Apr 1879 in Williamson, TX. She was born on 09 Oct 1859 in Jasper Co, TX. She died on 13 Jan 1942.

Notes for William O'Brien Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Found in Vital Records NA CD, Family History Resource File, FHL No. 1007900, 1868- 1885. Next entry was C. L. Shugart married Anna Vaught, 14 Jan 1857, Blanco, TX, FHL No. 979 780 1876-1892.

William O'Brien Shugart and Belle Vaught had the following child:

241. i. THOMAS WILSON[6] SHUGART was born on 17 Jan 1880 in Burnett Co., TX. He died on 06 Nov 1908. He married Eileen Smith on 14 Oct 1907. She was born in 1882 in Dewitt Co, TX. She died on 13 Jan 1971.

118. **JOHN BELL[5] SHUGART** (Thomas Harding[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1861.

John Bell Shugart had the following child:

242. i. THOMAS[6] SHUGART was born between 1880-1890. He died before 2000.

119. **MARY M[5] SHUGART** (John Wilson[4], Joseph Bishop[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 09 Mar 1827. She died in Oct 1907 in Maple Shade, Venango Co, PA. She married George W. Carey, son of Nathaniel Carey and Mary Shupe, on 07 Sep 1848. He was born on 17 Apr 1824 in Franklin, Venango Co, PA. He died on 20 Feb 1898 in Maple Shade, Venango Co, PA.

Notes for Mary M Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!OBITUARY: Mrs. Mary M. Carey, wife of the late Dr. G. W. Carey, one of the best known reside nts of maple Shade, was buried at Mt. Zion cemetery, Sunday afternoon. Her death occurred a t the family home Friday morning, after an illness of several years from cancer. Mrs. Care y was 81 years of age, and a daughter of John W. Shugart, for many years identified with th e Venango Spectator, and a pioneer resident of this county. She was a member of Mt. Zion chu rch, and took an active interest in its work until her inability to do so for the past thre e years on account of ill health. She is survived by six daughters and two sons. the funera l services were held at the family home, the Rev. Mr. Palmer of Rocky Grove officiating. Pe r Judith Walburn, 378 N. Brickyard Rd., North East, PA 16428.

Notes for George W. Carey:
[Papafam.ftw]

!DEATH: Cause of death - heart failure. Ref Judith Walburn, 378 N. Brickyard Rd., North East , PA 16428, Feb 2000, furnished complete Family Group Sheet on this family. Ref 9134-38.

George W. Carey and Mary M Shugart had the following children:

i. NATHANIEL RANDOLPH[6] CAREY was born in 1849. He died on 03 Sep 1850.

ii. EVA J. CAREY was born in 1851 in Cranberry, PA. She died in 1923 in Cranberry, PA. She married Robert J. Stewart on 14 Sep 1876 in Salem City (Seneca), Venango Co, PA. He was born on 10 Mar 1851 in nr New Bethlehem, PA. He died on 22 Oct 1915 in Cranberry, PA.

iii. CATHERINE FLORINE CAREY was born on 02 May 1854. She died on 07 Mar 1896.

iv. JOHN WILSON CAREY was born on 05 Apr 1855. He died on 19 Sep 1895. He married Rebecca E. Stewart in 1880. She was born in 1859. She died in 1920.

v. ZELIA H. CAREY was born on 18 Apr 1858. She died in Apr 1925. She married JAMES B. KELLEY. He was born about 1845. He died on 10 Feb 1907.

vi. GEORGE EDWARD CAREY was born on 29 Aug 1858. He died on 26 Aug 1905.

vii. ANNETTA CAREY was born in 1862. She married Percy Hollister Stover on 24 Dec 1890 in ,Venango Co, PA. He was born in 1857.

viii. MARY C. CAREY was born in 1862. She died in 1916.

ix. ELIZABETH CAREY was born in 1864.

x. SARAH JANE CAREY was born in 1865. She married ?KNUCKEY.

xi. WILLIAM C. CAREY was born in 1868. He died in 1947.

xii. CHARLES M. CAREY was born in 1869. He died in 1938. He married MARY C. SAYERS.

120. **ELLEN DRAYTON[5] SHUGART** (John Wilson[4], Joseph Bishop[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 29 Dec 1829 in Chambersburg, PA. She died on 28 Jan 1892. She married Francis Asbury Shugart, son of John W. Shugart and Catherine Schwartzwalder, on 06 Oct 1846 in Chambersburg, PA. He was born on 27 Feb 1817 in Chambersburg, PA. He died on 17 Sep 1891 in Tidioute, , PA.

Notes for Francis Asbury Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1850 PA Warren Co pg 354 Deerfield Twp 2 OCT, Francis A. Shugart 33 PA Phys, Ella 20 PA, Ida 3 PA, Eva 1 PA. Ref 3468. 1860 PA Venango Co pg 085 Cherry Tree Twp, F A Shugert 43 Phys, Ellen D 29, Henrietta G 1, William F <1. Ref 4836. 1870 PA Warren Co pg 125 Tidioute, 1 JUN, Shugart, Frank A 53 PA Physician $2000 $4000, Ellen D 39 PA $5000 $200, Gertrude H 11, Nelson W 9, Mary L 5. Ref 6720.

!BIBLE: At Hist. Soc. of Penna., a bound book, Bible Records, BIB 1:15, of a series, shows records of a Bible in possession of Mrs. Ethel I. Rogers of Tidioute, PA. It includes Francis Asbury Shugart and Ellen Drayton Shugart and family. Also, the Ingraham marriages with Shugarts. Ref 7286.

Francis Asbury Shugart and Ellen Drayton Shugart had the following children:

i. IDA[5] SHUGART was born on 08 Sep 1847 in Cherry Tree, , PA. She died on 18 Oct 1850.

ii. EVA SHUGART was born on 01 Apr 1849 in Cherry Tree, , PA. She died on 08 Oct 1850.

Notes for Eva Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!DEATH: Date of death may have been 8 OCT 1860.

iii. JOHN WILSON SHUGART was born on 26 Jun 1851 in Cherry Tree, , PA. He died on 03 Nov 1853.

Notes for John Wilson Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!DEATH: Date of death may have been 3 NOV 1863.

iv. FRANK HUESING SHUGART was born on 16 Sep 1853 in Cherry Tree, , PA. He died on 24 Oct 1854.

Notes for Frank Huesing Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!NAME: On another list as Francis. Assuming it's the same person.

v. GERTRUDE HENRIETTA SHUGART was born on 11 Feb 1859 in Cherry Tree, , PA. She died on 12 Jun 1941.

Notes for Gertrude Henrietta Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1910 Soundex PA Warren Co Nelson W Shugart 50 PA, Gertrude sister 51 PA, Lella sister 45 PA, Ref 5214.

!NAME: Her name was given as Henrietta Gertrude in other notes, but in a letter dated March 19, 1905, written in Tidioute, PA, addressed to Dear Cousin, she signs it Gertrude H. Shugert. The letter seems to be written to someone in another Shugart line, probably to Stanley P. Shugart.
Ref 0553-0558.

!DAR: Reported as having a DAR lineage,probably not valid. #39341.

vi. NELSON WOODFORD SHUGART was born on 01 Aug 1860 in Cherry Tree, , PA. He died on 02 Sep 1917.

Notes for Nelson Woodford Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1910 Soundex PA Warren Co Nelson W Shugart 50 PA, Gertrude sister 51 PA, Lella sister 45 PA, Ref 5214.

vii. MARY LELLA SHUGART was born on 01 Oct 1864 in Cherry Tree, , PA. She died on 24 Dec 1926.

Notes for Mary Lella Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!NAME: Name might be Lella Mary.

!CENSUS: 1910 Soundex PA Warren Co Nelson W Shugart 50 PA, Gertrude sister 51 PA, Lella sister 45 PA, Ref 5214.

!DAR: Reported as having a DAR lineage, #129317.

121. **JULIA A.**[5] **SHUGART** (John Wilson[4], Joseph Bishop[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 29 Jul 1832 in Chambersburg, PA. She died about 1900. She married Peter Swartzwelder Shugart, son of John W. Shugart and Catherine Schwartzwalder, about 1854. He was born on 20 Aug 1828 in Chambersburg, PA. He died in 1908 in Denver, Co.

Notes for Julia A. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Birth year maybe 1838.

Notes for Peter Swartzwelder Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CENSUS: PA 1870 Warren Co pg 125 Tidioute, 3 JUN, Shugart, Peter 41 PA Oil Operator $500, Julia A 35 PA, Kate 14 PA, Eva 13 PA, May 9 KY, James A? F? 5 KY. Ref 6721.

Peter Swartzwelder Shugart and Julia A. Shugart had the following children:

141. i. CATHERINE E.[5] SHUGART was born on 08 Dec 1855 in Chambersburg, PA. She died in 1892. She married Edward Ingraham on 31 Aug 1874. He was born about 1848. He died about 1920.

142. ii. ENA SHUGART was born about 1857 in Chambersburg, PA. She married R? F? Johnson in 1876. He was born in 1853.

iii. MAY ZELIA SHUGART was born on 07 Apr 1861 in Chambersburg, PA. She married MOULTON.

Notes for May Zelia Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married ____ Moulton, no children.

143. iv. JAMES NEILL SHUGART was born on 28 Oct 1864 in Chambersburg, PA. He died in 1940. He married Maude Sinclair about 1887. She was born in 1868.

v. ALBERT SHUGART was born about 1868 in Chambersburg, PA.

Notes for Albert Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CENSUS: Probable. 1900 PA Soundex, Clearfield Co Brady Twp, Albert Shugarts 30 PA, wife Salome 27 PA, Daughter Jesse L 4, sons Clair E 2, Ralph L 1, Carl <1. Ref 3330.

144. vi. JOHN SHUGART was born about 1881 in Chambersburg, PA. He died about 1939. He married DAISY. She was born about 1887. She died before 2000.

122. **HENRIETTA L.**[5] **SHUGART** (John Wilson[4], Joseph Bishop[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 07 Nov 1838 in Chambersburg, PA. She died on 10 Nov 1881. She married James Parshall, son of Samuel Parshall and Elizabeth Groucher, on 25 Dec 1854 in Tidioute, PA. He was born about 1827 in Tidioute, , PA. He died about 1896.

Notes for Henrietta L. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Henrietta L. Shugart, dau of John W and Catherine McCabe Shugart, b 7 NOV 1838 Franklin (Venango Co) PA, md James Parshall on 25 DEC 1854 at Tidioute PA. Ref 4651. See also Refs 0125, 0254, 0807.

Notes for James Parshall:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1860 PA Warren Co Deerfield Twp p 778

James Parshall	33	Lumberman	PA
Henrietta L	20		PA
W S	4	M	PA
Clara Shugart	14	F	PA
W H Dickey	33	M Machinist	NY

Clara is dau John Wilson Shugart (b 1804) Ref 4837.

James Parshall and Henrietta L. Shugart had the following children:

i. SAMUEL WILSON[6] PARSHALL was born on 11 May 1856 in Tidioute, , PA. He died about 1926. He married Harriet Evaline Pardee on 05 Feb 1880 in Akron, OH. She was born on 29 Jul 1858 in Nebraska City, NE.

ii. MAUD ELLEN PARSHALL was born on 23 Jan 1870 in Tidioute, , PA. She married Arthur E Pierce about 1900. He was born in 1866 in Tidioute, , PA.

123. **FRANCES J[5] SHUGART** (John Wilson[4], Joseph Bishop[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1840. She died in 1909. She married **LEANDER ROFF**. He was born about 1835. He died about 1885.

Leander Roff and Frances J Shugart had the following children:

i. ROBERT[6] ROFF was born in 1866. He died about 1862.

ii. BETTY ROFF was born in 1868. She died about 1934. She married William Lowrie in 1888. He was born in 1861. He died in 1899.

Notes for Betty Roff:
[Papafam.ftw]

!FAMILY: Betty 1864-1934, md 1888 Wm Lowrie (1861-1899), ch (1) Glyds II b 1889, md 1920 Minot Baker, adopted son Minot II; ch (2) William b 1895, md 1924 Eleanor Moore, ch William 1926, Thames 1928, Arthur II 1930, Ann 1941. Ref maybe 0125.

iii. TOWNSEND ROFF was born in 1872. He died about 1935.

iv. ELLEN ROFF was born in 1867. She married Stephen Foster in 1892. He was born in 1872. He died in 1935.

Notes for Ellen Roff:
[Papafam.ftw]

!FAMILY: Married 1892 Stephen Foster (1872-1935), ch Ellen 1896, Stephen II 1899. Ref maybe 0125.

124. **MARY ELIZABETH B.[5] SHUGART** (Aaron James[4], Joseph Bishop[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 14 Oct 1834 in ,Centre Co, Pa. She died on 06 Oct 1910. She married Ezra Ale on 13 Dec 1854. He was born on 14 May 1829 in Antis Twp, Blair Co, Pa. He died on 24 Sep 1887 in Altoona, Blair Co, Pa.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth B. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!GENEALOGY: Notes indicate that Aaron James married first to _____ and had Mary Elizabeth, then married Hannah Waddle Bruce and had Aaron P. Much conjecture here. Mary Elizabeth supposedly married about 1854 to Ezra Ale (1829-1887). An extensive presentation of the Bible record of Ezra's father and many of his descendants is found in the Blair County Genealogical Society Newsletter, Sept-Oct-Nov, 1995, Altoona, PA, Vol 16, n 3. It clearly has Mary Elizabeth B. Shugart being married to Ezra Ale.

Notes for Ezra Ale:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Marriage and children from Ref 3120.

!GENEALOGY: Ezra's father and the father's descendants, from a family Bible, BCGS Newsletter, v 16, n 3, pgs 13-14. Ref 7183,7184.

Ezra Ale and Mary Elizabeth B. Shugart had the following children:

i. LEMUEL HARVEY[6] ALE was born on 24 Feb 1856 in Altoona, Blair Co, Pa.

Notes for Lemuel Harvey Ale:
[Papafam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Lived in Pittsburgh, PA. Ref 3120.

ii. ADA MAY ALE was born on 14 Oct 1857 in Altoona, Blair Co, Pa.

Notes for Ada May Ale:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married James L Little in Eureka, Humboldt Co, CA, on 1 SEP 1885. Ref 3120.

125. **TEMPERANCE[5] SHUGART** (Caleb Mendenhall[4], Joseph Bishop[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1848 in Antis Twp, Blair, PA. She married Henry Taylor in Titusville, Pa. He was born in 1844 in Titusville, , PA.

Notes for Temperance Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Henry Taylor, Titusville, children Ruth, John.

Henry Taylor and Temperance Shugart had the following children:

i. RUTH[6] TAYLOR was born in 1874 in Titusville, , PA.

ii. JOHN TAYLOR was born in 1876 in Titusville, , PA.

126. **AUSTIN H.[5] SHUGART** (Caleb Mendenhall[4], Joseph Bishop[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in Apr 1849 in Antis Twp, Blair, PA. He died in 1915. He married Mary Richardson in Titusville, , PA. She was born in 1853 in Titusville, , PA.

Notes for Austin H. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!FAMILY: Married Mary Richardson (Robinson?), Titusville, children Milton, Annette, Lola, Rena, +1? Unknown source.

!CENSUS: 1880 Soundex PA Venango Co, Cherry Tree, Austin H Shugart 30

PA, Mary 29 Canada, Ellona L 4 PA, Lilian B 2 PA. Ref 5258
1900 Sdx Crawford Co Troy Twp, Austin H Shugarts 51 PA, Lola L Shugart Oct 1875 24, Milton D Feb 1881 19. Ref 3330
1910 Soundex PA Austin H Shugert McKean Co Bradford 61 PA, Milton S 29 PA, Elloa D 24 PA Ref 5210.
.

Notes for Mary Richardson:
[Papafam.ftw]

!NAME: Last name might be Robinson.

Austin H. Shugart and Mary Richardson had the following children:

i. LOLA L.[6] SHUGART was born in Oct 1875 in Titusville, , PA.

ii. ANNETTE SHUGART was born in 1877 in Titusville, , PA.

iii. RENA SHUGART was born in 1879 in Titusville, , PA.

iv. MILTON D. SHUGART was born in 1881 in Titusville, , PA. He died before 2000.

Notes for Milton D. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1910 Soundex PA Huntingdon Co Milton Shugarts 38 PA, May 31 PA, Elizabeth 9 PA, Robert L 8 PA, Ruth A 6 PA, Fay E 3 PA. [Must be from some other line] Ref 5214.

!CENSUS: 1910 Soundex PA McKean Co Bradford, Austin H Shugert 61 PA, Milton S 29 PA, Elloa D 24 PA. Ref 5210.

127. **SAMUEL MCCAMONT[5] SHUGART** (Caleb Mendenhall[4], Joseph Bishop[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1858 in Antis Twp, Blair, PA. He died about 1908. He married Lin Valentine in Titusville, Pa. She was born in 1862 in Titusville, , PA.

Samuel McCamont Shugart and Lin Valentine had the following children:

i. MELVIN[6] SHUGART was born in 1884 in Titusville, , PA. He died before 2000.

ii. CALVIN SHUGART was born in 1886 in Titusville, , PA. He died before 2000.

iii. BOY SHUGART was born in 1888 in Titusville, , PA. He died before 2000.

128. **JAMES GRAHAM[5] SHUGART** (Caleb Mendenhall[4], Joseph Bishop[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1860 in Antis Twp, Blair, PA. He died in 1930. He married Clara Lupton in Titusville, Pa. She was born in 1864 in Titusville, , PA.

James Graham Shugart and Clara Lupton had the following children:

i. JOSEPH[6] SHUGART was born in 1886 in Titusville, , PA. He died before 2000.

ii. MARTHA SHUGART was born in 1888 in Titusville, , PA. She died before 2000.

iii. LETTY SHUGART was born in 1890 in Titusville, , PA. She died before 2000.

Notes for Letty Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!FAMILY: Letty Shugart Genre provided much of the info re Caleb's family. Ref 0760-0769.

129. **NINIAN IRWIN[5] SHUGART** (William B.[4], Joseph Bishop[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1847 in Titusville, , PA. He married (1) **LEAH ABLE**. He married (2) **CAROLINE ADELAIDE SCHOFIELD** about 1874. She was born about 1851 in Rochester, Beaver, Pa. She died about 1879.

Notes for Ninian Irwin Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!NAME: Name possibly N. Irwin or Edwin. A letter from Dr Guy S Shugart of Rochester PA, Jan 27, 1905, says Dr Guy was son of N I Shugart, his father Wm B Shugert (sic) Titusville PA, his father Adxx (Adam?) Shugert Norristown, whose father's first name is missing, but who spelled the last name Shugart. From H G Shugart's Index of his notes. Ref 1461.

!CENSUS: 1900 Soundex PA, Rochester, Beaver Co, Caroline AD Shugart 49 PA, SS Guy S 23 KY. {Guess Caroline Adelaide was second wife of Irwin]. Ref 3330. Although --- 1880 Soundex PA has Guy S Shugart W M 3 KY in Erie Co, Union City, as grandson of John C Schofield. Ref 5260.

Notes for Caroline Adelaide Schofield:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1900 Soundex PA, Caroline AD Shugart 49 PA, Rochester Beaver Co, SS Guy S 23 KY. Ref 3330.

Ninian Irwin Shugart and Caroline Adelaide Schofield had the following child:

243. i. GUY SCHOFIELD[6] SHUGART was born about 1876. He died in 1933. He married Margaret Cunningham in 1903. She was born about 1886. She died before 2000.

130. **RICHARD J.[5] SHUGART** (William B.[4], Joseph Bishop[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1849 in Titusville, , PA. He married **MARY A MILLER**.

Richard J. Shugart and Mary A Miller had the following children:

i. WILLIAM[6] SHUGART was born between 1869-1899.

ii. EDITH SHUGART was born between 1869-1899.

131. **AARON J.[5] SHUGART** (William B.[4], Joseph Bishop[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1851 in Titusville, , PA. He married **LOUISE B PAYNE**.

Notes for Aaron J. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1900 Soundex PA, Aaron J Shugart Oct 1851 48 PA Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Prisoner, Allegheny County Prison. Ref 3330.

Aaron J. Shugart and Louise B Payne had the following child:

i. ELIZA[6] SHUGART was born between 1871-1901.

132. **JENNY E[5] SHUGART** (William B.[4], Joseph Bishop[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1854 in Titusville, , PA. She died about 1945. She married H. Herron about 1873. He was born in 1850.

Notes for Jenny E Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!NAME: Name Jane? E.? Married H. Herron, about 1873, children Irwin, Edith, Paul.

H. Herron and Jenny E Shugart had the following children:

i. FRED IRWIN[6] HERRON was born about 1875. He married Julia Mercereau about 1905. She was born in 1879.

ii. EDITH HERRON was born in 1877.

Notes for Edith Herron:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married William Toas (b 1885) in 1909, no children.

iii. PAUL ANDERSON HERRON was born in 1879.

Notes for Paul Anderson Herron:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Isabell Nestlewood in 1933, no children.

133. **JOHN DUNLOP[5] SHUGART** (Samuel Townsend[4], Joseph Bishop[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 26 Jun 1837. He died about 1900 in Bellefonte, Centre Co, Pa. He married Mary Stewart McCoy, daughter of John McCoy and Jane Stewart, on 23 Dec 1869. She was born on 09 Jul 1849 in Bellefonte, , PA. She died on 29 Sep 1883.

Notes for John Dunlop Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!OCCUP: Admitted to bar 1860.

!CENSUS: 1880 PA Soundex, Dunlop J Shugert W M 40 PA, Centre Co, Bellefonte, Mary 33 PA, John 9, Frank 5, Jean S 4, Kate D 2. Ref 5258. 1910 Soundex PA, Catherine D Shugert, Centre Co, Bellefonte, 30 PA, enumerated with Frank S McCoy. Ref 5210.

!MARRIAGE: From John Blair Linn's "History of Centre and Clinton Counties" (1883), J. Dunlo p Shugert, Esq., of Bellefonte, son of Samuel T. and Deborah M. (Dunlop) Shugert married Mar y "Molly" S. McCoy of Milesburg, daughter of Dr. John M. and Ann (Stewart) McCoy on 12/23/187 0 or 12/24 1870 by Rev. W. O. Wright.

!RESIDED: Also from Linn's History: J. D. Shugart farm was on what is now Rte 26 (College Ave nue) (1999), Pleasant Gap, Benner Twp (formerly Spring Twp), was known as "Blue Spring Farm. " Was across the road from the farm of the grandfather of Nancy (_____) Sanderson.

Notes for Mary Stewart McCoy:
[Papafam.ftw]

!FAMILY: In Pennsylvania Genealogies, Egle, 1886, pg 592, Jane Ann Stewart md John M McCoy, MD, of Bellefonte, had ch (1) Frank, (2) Mary Stewart McCoy, b 9 JUL 1849, d 29 SEP 1883, md J Dunlap Shugart of Bellefonte. Ref 4598.

John Dunlop Shugart and Mary Stewart McCoy had the following children:

244. i. JOHN MCCOY[6] SHUGART was born in Nov 1870 in Bellefonte, , PA. He died in 1924 in Bellefonte, , PA. He married KATE HARRIS. She died about 1936.

ii. DEBORAH DUNLOP SHUGART was born on 26 Nov 1871. She died on 13 Oct 1872 in Bellefonte, Centre Co, Pa.

Notes for Deborah Dunlop Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!NAME: Some notes had her as Deborah D. (possibly another child, after death of this one?) Have not added another child.

iii. FRANK MCCOY SHUGART was born in 1874 in Bellefonte, , PA. He died in 1920 in Bellefonte, , PA.

Notes for Frank McCoy Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!DEATH: In 1890 he shared inheritance of deceased mother, Mollie.

!CENSUS: Possible. 1910 PA Soundex Centre Co Bellefonte, Frank Shugert 35 PA, enum w/ David Relley. Ref 5211.

iv. JEAN STEWART SHUGART was born in 1876 in Bellefonte, , PA.

Notes for Jean Stewart Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!DEATH: Living 1890, shared inheritance of mother, Mollie.

v. KATE DUNLOP SHUGART was born in 1878 in Bellefonte, , PA. She died in 1889.

Notes for Kate Dunlop Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!DEATH: Living 1890, shared inheritance of mother, Mollie.

!CENSUS: 1910 Soundex PA Centre Co Bellefonte Catherine D Shugert 30 PA, Ni, enumerated with Frank S McCoy, Ref 5210.

vi. WILLIAM FINDLAY SHUGART was born on 31 Jul 1882 in Bellefonte, , PA. He died on 04 Oct 1882 in Bellefonte, , PA.

134. **LEONORA[5] SHUGART** (Christian Fletcher[4], John W.[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1839 in Elizabeth, PA. She died in 1914. She married H. Peterson in 1862. He was born about 1836. He died about 1909.

Notes for Leonora Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married about 1862.

H. Peterson and Leonora Shugart had the following children:

i. EUGENE[6] PETERSON was born in 1862. He died in 1918. He married Arillo Herdt in 1890. She was born in 1863. She died in 1920.

ii. LEONORA PETERSON was born in 1864. She died in 1918. She married H. S. Parks in 1889. He was born in 1864.

135. **CORNELIA[5] SHUGART** (Christian Fletcher[4], John W.[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1843 in Elizabeth, PA. She died in 1939. She married Henry A. Waite in 1869. He was born about 1839 in Elizabeth, PA. He died about 1912.

Notes for Cornelia Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married about 1869.

!DAR: Reported as having DAR lineage, #30761.

Notes for Henry A. Waite:
[Papafam.ftw]

!SURNAME: Col. H. H. Stout had this guy as H. A. Waite (1839-1912). From some source I learn ed that it's probably Henry C. White.

Henry A. Waite and Cornelia Shugart had the following children:

i. CLAIRE[6] WAITE was born in 1873 in Elizabeth, PA. She died in 1941. She married Louise in 1909.

Notes for Claire Waite:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CHILDREN: Two boys, one girl, names unknown.

ii. OLIVE WAITE was born in 1877. She died in 1877.

iii. ROY WAITE was born in 1879. He died before 2000. He married Grace Taylor in 1900. She was born in 1882. She died before 2000.

iv. MABEL WAITE was born in 1881. She died before 2000. She married J. Cress in 1914. He was born in 1870. He died in 1917.

v. RALPH WAITE was born in 1884. He died before 2000. He married Lillian Johnston in 1910. She was born in 1888. She died before 2000.

136. **MARY[5] SHUGART** (Christian Fletcher[4], John W.[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1847 in Elizabeth, PA. She died about 1934. She married R. List about 1873. He was born in 1843.

Notes for R. List:
[Papafam.ftw]

!REFERENCE: See Ref 0811.

R. List and Mary Shugart had the following child:

i. EMMA[6] LIST was born in 1873. She married J. Sharp in 1898. He was born in 1866. He died in 1892.

137. **HARRIET[5] SHUGART** (Christian Fletcher[4], John W.[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1849 in Elizabeth, PA. She died in 1876. She married R. Neillie in 1872. He was born about 1845. He died about 1883.

Notes for R. Neillie:
[Papafam.ftw]

!REFERENCE: See Ref 0811.

R. Neillie and Harriet Shugart had the following children:

i. CHARLES R[6] NEILLIE was born in 1871. He died in 1944. He married Elizabeth Wells in 1895. She was born in 1874.

ii. CLARA NEILLIE was born in 1872.

iii. SAMUEL NEILLIE was born in 1874. He married Mary Collins in 1900. She was born in 1877.

iv. FRANKLIN NEILLIE was born in 1877.

138. **EMMA D.[5] SHUGART** (Christian Fletcher[4], John W.[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1851 in Elizabeth, PA. She died in 1941. She married Lewis J. Baker on 20 Jan 1876 in ,Belmont, Oh. He was born about 1848 in Elizabeth, PA. He died about 1910.

Notes for Emma D. Shugart:

[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Per IGI P0712 US Ohio, married L J Baker 20 JAN 1876 in Belmont Co. Ref 5064.

!DEATH: Death may have been as late as 1945.

!DAR: Reported as having DAR lineage, #20302.

Notes for Lewis J. Baker:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: LDS IGI P0712 US OHIO: Emma D Shugart md L J Baker 20 JAN 1876 Belmont Co.

Lewis J. Baker and Emma D. Shugart had the following child:

i. LOIS[6] BAKER was born about 1875 in Elizabeth, PA. She married G. H. O'Donnel in 1895. He was born in 1870.

Notes for Lois Baker:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married about 1895 to G. H. O'Donnel (1870-). Had children George 1897, Dale 1899, Deborah 1901, David 1904 Ref 0811.

139. **ALICE[5] SHUGART** (Christian Fletcher[4], John W.[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1853. She died on 03 Sep 1911. She married Francis Sager, son of Joseph Sager and Ellen Ward, between 17 Apr-04 Jun 1880. He was born about 1849 in Elizabeth, PA. He died on 10 Oct 1910.

Notes for Alice Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!DAR: Reported as having DAR lineage, #38238.

Francis Sager and Alice Shugart had the following children:

i. MARY E.[6] SAGER was born in May 1881 in ,,PA. She died before 2000. She married Park L. Stanford in 1906. He was born on 19 Dec 1875 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH. He died on 07 Oct 1943.

ii. LENA SAGER was born in May 1888. She died before 2000.

iii. RALPH FRANK SAGER was born on 23 Jun 1889 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH. He died on 06 Jun 1956. He married Helen Agnes Black on 06 Aug 1913. She was born on 18 Jun 1893 in Pittsburgh, Allegheney Co, PA. She died on 12 Sep 1978.

140. **EVA[5] SHUGART** (Christian Fletcher[4], John W.[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1858 in Elizabeth, PA. She died in 1920. She married F Abbott in 1878. He was born about 1852.

Notes for Eva Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married about 1878.

F Abbott and Eva Shugart had the following child:

i. BERTHA[6] ABBOTT was born in 1878. She married Otto Miller in 1909. He was born in 1876.

Notes for Bertha Abbott:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Supposedly married Otto Miller in 1909 and had James 1910, David 1913, Nancy 1915 (who md H H Bentley in 1937), and Bertha 1920.

141. **CATHERINE E.**[5] **SHUGART** (Peter Swartzwelder[4], John W.[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 08 Dec 1855 in Chambersburg, PA. She died in 1892. She married Edward Ingraham on 31 Aug 1874. He was born about 1848. He died about 1920.

Notes for Catherine E. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!NAME: Called Kate.

Notes for Edward Ingraham:
[Papafam.ftw]

!BIBLE: At Hist. Soc. of Penna., a bound book, Bible Records, BIB 1:15, of a series, shows records of a Bible in possession of Mrs. Ethel I. Rogers of Tidioute, PA. It includes Francis Asbury Shugart and Ellen Drayton Shugart and family. Also, the Ingraham marriages with Shugarts. Ref 7286.

Edward Ingraham and Catherine E. Shugart had the following children:

i. EILA[6] INGRAHAM was born about 1876. She died about 1896.

ii. EDGAR SHUGART INGRAHAM was born on 07 Aug 1876. He died about 1938. He married Edith Richardson in 1907. She was born in 1881. She died before 2000.

Notes for Edgar Shugart Ingraham:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Edith Harris Richardson (b 1881) at Columbus OH in DEC 1907, had Edgar S II (1910-1945), Nelson S (1915-1916), William R (1917-), Betty Harris (1923-).

!FAMILY: Edgar S (1910-1945) md 1942 Eleanor Inch 1911- , had Jane 1943, Kathleen Harris 1945; William R (1917-) md JAN 1941 Gladys Gray 1919- , had Janet DEC 1941; Betty Harris (1923-) md 1945 Thomas Sampson.

iii. ARTHUR D. INGRAHAM was born about 1880. He died about 1906.

Notes for Arthur D. Ingraham:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MILITARY: In U S Navy, Spanish Amer War.

!DEATH: Drowned at sea.

iv. JOHN D. INGRAHAM was born about 1883. He died about 1884.

v. ETHEL I. INGRAHAM was born on 26 Jul 1885. She died in 1964. She married Ralph W. Rogers in 1906. He was born in 1881. He died on 02 Dec 1949.

Notes for Ethel I. Ingraham:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Ralph W Rogers (b 1881) in 1906, had Elizabeth 1907 {ch Peter R 1940, David 1943, Phillip 1945}, Barbara G 1909, H Jean 1913 {ch Jean E 1943, Jon E 1945}, Nelson S 1 DEC 1915 [H H Stout had it 1925], Cleveland OH, Joy Anna 1928. Ref 0124, 0142.

vi. JULIA M. INGRAHAM was born in 1888. She died about 1939.

Notes for Julia M. Ingraham:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married W E Page in 1910, had Martha Jane 1915 {ch Karen Maria 1941, Caroline Jean 1944}, Warren Edward 1916.

vii. CHARLES N. INGRAHAM was born in 1891. He died in 1960.

Notes for Charles N. Ingraham:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Eleanor Caldwell in 1931, had Charles Nelson II 1932, Sally 1934.

142. **ENA**[5] **SHUGART** (Peter Swartzwelder[4], John W.[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1857 in Chambersburg, PA. She married R? F? Johnson in 1876. He was born in 1853.

Notes for Ena Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Per H. H. Stout, married, about 1876, R? F? Johnson, children Frank, ? , ?, out o f these children came a Gale and 3 unknown daughters.

R? F? Johnson and Ena Shugart had the following children:

i. OTHERS[6] JOHNSON.

ii. FRANK JOHNSON was born in 1883. He died before 2000.

iii. 2? OTHERS JOHNSON.

143. **JAMES NEILL**[5] **SHUGART** (Peter Swartzwelder[4], John W.[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 28 Oct 1864 in Chambersburg, PA. He died in 1940. He married Maude Sinclair about 1887. She was born in 1868.

James Neill Shugart and Maude Sinclair had the following children:

i. WILL[6] SHUGART.

245. ii. HAZEL SHUGART was born about 1888. She died before 2000. She married F. R. Smith about 1912. He died before 2000.

iii. EDRA SHUGART was born about 1890. She died about 1892.

iv. FRANK R. SHUGART was born in 1892. He died before 2000.

v. EUGENE SHUGART was born about 1908.

144. **JOHN**[5] **SHUGART** (Peter Swartzwelder[4], John W.[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1881 in Chambersburg, PA. He died about 1939. He married **DAISY**. She was born about 1887. She died before 2000.

Notes for John Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Daisy ____ (b 1887), children (4 died), Eugene, Will.

John Shugart and Daisy had the following children:

i. 4 DIED INF[6] SHUGART.

ii. EUGENE SHUGART.

iii. WILL SHUGART.

Notes for Will Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Helen ____, had 2 children.

145. **GEORGE BREON[5] SHUGART** (Zachariah Joseph[4], Zachariah[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1856 in Lutherburg, , PA. He died in 1935 in Brady Twp, Clearfield, PA. He married Etta B. Rishel on 21 Aug 1879 in Clearfield, , PA. She was born about 1858 in Clearfield, , PA. She died about 1928.

Notes for George Breon Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!CENSUS: Census 1880 PA Clearfield Co Brady twp, George B. Shugart 24, Pitta B. 22, Anna Rishel 16 sister -in-law. Ref 0479.

!CENSUS: 1900 Soundex PA, George B Shugert 44 PA Brady Twp Clearfield Co, Atta B 42 PA, Agnes C 19, Lillian B 17, Edith M 14, Charles H 12, brother William A 31 PA. Ref 3331.

!CENSUS: 1910 PA Soundex Clearfield Co, George B Shugerts H 54 PA, Etta W 52 PA, Harry C S 22 PA. Ref 5212.

!MARRIAGE: Clearfield County Marriages: Shugarts, George B. and B. Etta Rishel 21 AUG 1879. Ref 3577.

Notes for Etta B. Rishel:
[Papafam.ftw]

!RESIDED: To California 1920. Another name Pitta?

George Breon Shugart and Etta B. Rishel had the following children:

i. AGNES[6] SHUGART was born in 1882 in Clearfield, , PA. She died before 2000. She married ROBERT CALDERWOOD. He died before 2000.

Notes for Agnes Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Lived in Chicago in 1935. Ref 0224.

ii. LILLIAN SHUGART was born in 1884 in Clearfield, , PA. She died before 2000.

Notes for Lillian Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Living at 2719 13th St., North, St. Petersburg, FL in 1964. Ref 0409.

iii. HARRY C. SHUGART was born about 1887 in Clearfield, , PA. He died in 1955.

Notes for Harry C. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Living in Luthersburg, PA in 1935, supposedly had one son. Ref 0224.

!CENSUS: 1910 Soundex PA Clearfield Co DuBois 22 PA, enumerated with Mrs Anna Wier, Ref 5212.

!NAME: Might be Charles H.

iv. EDITH SHUGART was born about 1888 in Clearfield, , PA. She died before 2000. She married Charles Buddemeyer in Jun 1908. He died before 2000.

Notes for Edith Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Living at 2501 W. 155th St., Gardena, CA in 1964. She wrote to me in 1964, telling her father's name as George Breon and that he had two brothers, Frank and William. She said another family of shugarts lived about two miles away in Luthersburg, were in the Saw Mill business, probably not related, according to her Dad. She copied names from the Los Angeles phone directory:
Herberteen Shugart, 430 E 110th St., Los Angeles
Mrs. Mabel Shugart, 839 W. 60th St., Los Angeles
Rev. Paul E. Shugart, 4080 E. Gage, Bell, CA
Victor M. Shugart, 10112 Walnut Ave., So. Gate, CA
Viola Shugart, 1241 78th St., Los Angeles
W. J. Shugart, 2827 Cochran, Los Angeles
Al Shugart, 322 Ocean View Ave., Hermosa Beach, CA
Chas. E. Shugart, 1251 Ridgeside Drive, Monte Ray Park, CA
Frank H. S. Shugart, 1310 Laverto Terr.?, Los Angeles
Harold E. Shugart Co., Inc., 1415 ????, Gardena, CA Ref 0409, 0415-0417.

146. **EDITH S.**[5] **SHUGART** (Zachariah Joseph[4], Zachariah[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1859 in Lutherburg, , PA. She died in Huston. She married Allen H. Rosenkrantz on 06 Apr 1878. He was born in 1855.

Notes for Allen H. Rosenkrantz:
[Papafam.ftw]

!NAME: Spellings Rosenkrans, Rosenkraus.

Allen H. Rosenkrantz and Edith S. Shugart had the following child:

i. BOY[6] ROSENKRANTZ was born in 1885. He died before 2000.

147. **WILLIAM A.**[5] **SHUGART** (Zachariah Joseph[4], Zachariah[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 10 Apr 1869 in Lutherburg, , PA. He died on 08 Nov 1925 in Brady Twp, Clearfield, PA. He married (1) **ELLA ZIEGLER**. She was born in 1873 in Brady Twp, Clearfield, PA. She died before 1925. He married (2) **BESSIE L.**. She was born about 1882 in ,,Pa. She died before 2000.

Notes for William A. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!FAMILY: Married 1) Ella Ziegler, 2) Bessie ____.. Died of gunshot suicide, per Death Certif. Death certificate informer: George Shugarts, Luthersburg, PA.

!CENSUS: 1900 PA Soundex Clearfield Co Brady Twp, George B Shugert 44 PA, Atta B 42 PA, Agnes C 19, Lillian B 17, Edith M 14, Charles H 12, bro William A 31 PA. Ref 3331. 1910 Soundex PA Clearfield Co William A Shugarte 41 PA, Bessie L 28 PA, Frederick R 4 PA, Wilber 1 PA, Mary T NR PA, Mary mother 81 PA, Frank H brother 43 PA, Ref 5215.

William A. Shugart and Ella Ziegler had the following child:

i. FLORENCE[6] SHUGART was born in 1895 in Brady Twp, Clearfield, PA. She died before 2000.

Notes for Florence Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Carl Weigle or Weighe.

William A. Shugart and Bessie L. had the following children:

ii. FREDERICK R. SHUGART was born about 1906.

iii. WILBER SHUGART was born about 1909.

iv. MARY T. SHUGART was born about 1910.

148. **SARAH E.[5] SHUGART** (Zachariah Joseph[4], Zachariah[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 12 Mar 1874 in Lutherburg, , PA. She died on 18 Oct 1922 in Runxutawney, PA. She married Clement W Biggs on 08 Aug 1900. He was born in 1870 in Punxutawney, , PA.

Notes for Sarah E. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!DEATH: May have died in DuBois, PA.

Clement W Biggs and Sarah E. Shugart had the following child:

i. KENNETH[6] BIGGS was born in 1900 in Punxutawney, , PA. He died before 2000.

149. **HARRY C[5] SHUGART** (Aaron James[4], Zachariah[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1862 in , Clearfield, PA. He married **CARA H**. She was born about 1870.

Notes for Harry C Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!GENEALOGY: Resided at Morrisdale in 1919. Per 1961 letter from Reynold Shugarts, Uncle Harry spelled name SHUGERT, operated a general store in Morrisdale, had 2 daughters, Helen and Catherine (somewhere in Ohio), and 1? son.

!CENSUS: 1900 Soundex PA, Harry Shugart 38 PA Morris Twp Clearfield Co, Cara 30 PA, Helen 7, Catherine 2, Benjamin 1, Se(sic) Clarice 16. Ref 3331. 1910 PA Soundex Clearfield Co, Harry Shugart 48 PA, Helen J 17, Kathyn L 12, Benjamin J 10, Charles T 2. Ref 5212.

Notes for Cara H:
[Papafam.ftw]

!NAME: Daughter J. Margaret's tombstone reads "Dau of H. C. & C. H. Shugert.

Harry C Shugart and Cara H had the following children:

i. HELEN J.[6] SHUGART was born about 1893 in ,,Pa. She died before 2000.

Notes for Helen J. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Moved to Ohio.

!CENSUS: 1910 Soundex PA Clearfield Co Clearfield Helen Shugerts 15 PA, enumerated with Emma J Walters, Ref 5213.

ii. J. MARGARET SHUGART was born on 13 Aug 1894. She died on 25 Oct 1894.

iii. KATHRYN L. SHUGART was born about 1898. She died before 2000.

Notes for Kathryn L. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!GENEALOGY: Kathryn L. Shugart in a 1966 letter says that Mrs. Jessie Shugart Crosby, wife of Attorney Crosby, of Philipsburg, had the family tree published over 40 years ago. Cannot locate the Jessie Shugart Crosby she's talking about in any of the lines. Will inquire at the Philipsburg "Library" and the Clearfield Co Hist Soc.

!CENSUS: Was Catherine in the 1900 census.

!RESIDED: Moved to Ohio.

iv. BENJAMIN JAMES SHUGART was born about 1899 in Morrisdale, Clearfield, Pa. He died before 2000.

Notes for Benjamin James Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Lived Morrisdale, PA. Candidate for Sheriff 1921.

246. v. CHARLES T. SHUGART was born on 23 Jun 1907 in Morrisdale, Clearfield, PA. He married UNKNOWN.

150. **ELIZA MAE (OR LYDIA)[5] SHUGART** (Aaron James[4], Zachariah[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 14 Jun 1867 in Blue Ball, , PA. She married (1) **CHARLES FRANCIS (?) IGOU** after 1894. He was born in 1863. She married (2) **WILLIAM GUTHRIE** before 1893. He was born in 1863.

Notes for Eliza Mae (or Lydia) Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!GENEALOGY: Resided at Tyrone in 1945 There is some confusion between Eliza Mae and Lydia (Lyda) M. Some notes say that Lyda M. was born 14 JUN 1867.

!RESIDED: Lived at Tyrone in 1945.
[Papafam.ftw]

!NAME: Some confusion between Lydia (Lyda) M. and Eliza Mae. Some notes say Lyda M. was born 14 JUN 1867. Don't know the source of the name Lydia. Noone by t hat name appears in the censuses. Suspect that Eliza became Liza then Lyda then Lydia and th ey are one and the same.

Notes for Charles Francis (?) Igou:
[Papafam.ftw]

!REFERENCE: Blair County Genealogical Society Publication No. 52, The Igou Family by Robert B. Roller, $10.00.

William Guthrie and Eliza Mae (or Lydia) Shugart had the following child:

i. THELMA[6] GUTHRIE was born in 1893. She died before 2000.

Notes for Thelma Guthrie:
[Papafam.ftw]

!FAMILY: Per 1961 letter from Reynold Shugarts, Aunt Lydia married Bill Guthrie and had daughter Thelma Guthrie Lansberry, who lives in the Altoona area.

151. **DAVID F.[5] SHUGART** (Aaron James[4], Zachariah[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 12 Apr 1872 in Blue Ball, , PA. He died on 08 Aug 1946 in Blair Co, PA. He married **MARY (OR MAE) MARTIN**. She was born in 1876 in Blue Ball, , PA.

Notes for David F. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!FAMILY: Per 1961 letter from Reynold Shugarts, Uncle David married Mae Martin (then living in Florida), had son Francis and spelled name SHUGERT.

!CENSUS: 1900 Soundex PA, David Shugart 28 Morris Twp Clearfield Co, May 20, son Francis 3. Ref 3330. 1910 Soundex PA David F Shugert Blair Co Altoona 37 PA, Mary 30 PA, Francis E 10 PA, Ref 5210.

!BIRTH: Sometimes said to be born at Blue Ball, which is Blue Ball Station on the Railroad, in Boggs Twp.

Notes for Mary (or Mae) Martin:
[Papafam.ftw]

!NAME: Named Mary in 1910 census. Ref 5210.

!FAMILY: Perhaps uncle and aunt of Mae? In the Blair County Genealogical Society Newsletter, v16, no. 4, pg 12, a query seeking information on Annie Richards, b July 1857, married Stephen Martin about 1878. Per 1920 census, Annie lived with son-in-law David Shugarts on 16th Street, Altoona, PA. Query submitted by #1364, Bob Richards, 12322 Catoctin View Dr., Mt. Airy, MD 21771.

David F. Shugart and Mary (or Mae) Martin had the following children:

i. STEPHEN J[6] SHUGART was born in 1900 in Blue Ball, , PA. He died on 21 Oct 1900 in Morrisdale, Clearfield Co, PA.

Notes for Stephen J Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Not sure of a second son. Check Ref 0225.

ii. FRANCIS E. SHUGART was born in 1897 in ,,Pa. He died before 2000.

152. **AARON JAMES[5] SHUGARTS** (Aaron James[4] Shugart, Zachariah[3] Shugart, John (CHESTER JOHN)[2] Shugart, John (NC branch)[1] Shugart) was born on 06 May 1874 in Decatur Twp, Clearfield, Pa. He died on 08 Jan 1945 in Altoona, Blair, Pa. He married Sarah Alice Baker, daughter of William

Baker and Lauretta Wesley, on 10 Oct 1894 in Bellwood, Blair Co, Pa. She was born on 09 Jul 1875 in Hensheytown, , PA. She died on 12 Oct 1957 in Altoona, Blair, Pa.

Notes for Aaron James Shugarts:
[Papafam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Birthplace on Pennsylvania Railroad records shown as West Decatur Twp, Decatur Twp, and Wallaceton, all in Clearfield Co. Death Certificate shows Mox Hill. Ref 3354-3368. From some other source I have it as Blue Ball, Boggs Twp. [Blue Ball Station on the Railroad is in Boggs Twp] However, in view of the fact that his father was in Decatur Twp in 1860 and 1880, I'll assume that Aaron Jr was born in Decatur Twp.

!OCCUPATION: Pennsylvania Railroad career began as a Car Repairman in June 1895 at Bellwood; on to Locomotive Fireman from OCT 1898 to AUG 1900 at Bellwood; back to Car Repairman until JAN 1910 at East Altoona and Hollidaysburg; then Machinist Helper until MAY 1917 at Altoona; then Car Repairman and Machinist until 21 SEP 1938 at Altoona, when he was disabled with a fracture to the malleoli in his right foot. A measure of the pay rate in those days, the records show a net compensation for the eight year period 1/1/24 to 12/31/31 of $13, 515.68 (about 65 cents an hour for a likely 50 hr week) He applied for and received a pension starting about 1 MAY 1939. Ref 3354 to 3368.

Soc Sec No. 716-07-4114. Ref 3361.

!CENSUS: 1900 PA Blair Co pg 172B Bellwood, Shugert, Aaron J MAY 1873 27 Md 5 yrs PA PA PA Loco Fireman, Sarah A (W) JUL 1875 24 2 ch 2 lvg PA PA PA, William R APR 1895 5, James P MAY 1897 3. Ref 6833. 1910 PA Soundex Blair Co Altoona, Aaron J Shugert 35 PA, Alice S 34 PA, William R 15, James Paul 12, Reynold C 8, George K 6, Dorothy I 5, Donald L 5. Ref 5209. 1920 PA Soundex Blair Co Altoona 1613 Sixth Avenue, 64/63/13/39, Shugarts, Aaron W 45 PA, S Alice 44 PA, W Ray 24, Renold 18, Kenneth 16, Donald 15, Dorothy 15, Harold 7. Ref 6700.

!FAMILY: Notes taken by Janet Endress, in 1992 shows baptisms, marriages and deaths of Bakers, Shugarts and Wesleys from records of Methodist Episcopal Church in Bellwood PA from 1869 to 1909, and records of Logan Valley Church from 1869 to 1937. Ref 5478.

Notes for Sarah Alice Baker:
[Papafam.ftw]

!DEATH: At Fitzgerald Nursing Home, Altoona, Blair, PA.

Aaron James Shugarts and Sarah Alice Baker had the following children:

247. i. WILLIAM WRAY[6] SHUGARTS was born on 12 Apr 1895 in Bellwood, Blair, PA. He died on 30 Mar 1960 in Lankanau Hosp., Lower Merion Twp, Montgomery, Pa. He married Susan Esther Hiller, daughter of William Hiller and Sarah Valentine, on 12 Jun 1920 in Tyrone, Blair, Pa. She was born on 15 Jan 1893 in Tyrone, Blair, PA. She died on 20 Apr 1978 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, Ca.

248. ii. JAMES PAUL SHUGARTS was born in May 1897 in Bellwood, Blair, PA. He died on 04 Sep 1949 in Altoona, Blair, Pennsylvania. He married (1) MARGARET. He married (2) LOLA.

249. iii. REYNOLD CLAIR SHUGARTS was born on 12 May 1901 in Hensheytown, , PA. He died on 01 Aug 1972 in Tyrone Boro, Snyder Twp, Blair Co, Pa. He married Esther Elizabeth Lewis on 14 Jun 1924 in Tyrone, Blair, PA. She was born on 19

Sep 1902 in Tyrone Boro, Snyder Twp, Blair Co, Pa. She died on 20 May 1973 in Tyrone Boro, Snyder Twp, Blair Co, Pa.

250. iv. GEORGE KENNETH SHUGARTS was born on 07 Jun 1903 in Hensheytown, , PA. He died on 05 Sep 1976 in Altoona Hosp., Altoona, Blair, Pennsylvania. He married (1) KATHERINE LANE. He married (2) DOROTHY ELEANOR DEWALD. She was born in Sep 1908.

v. DONALD LEROY SHUGARTS was born on 03 Dec 1904 in Hensheytown, , PA. He died in 1961 in ,,Florida.

Notes for Donald Leroy Shugarts:
[Papafam.ftw]

!NAME: Note of unknown origin says Dorothy Isabel and Donald LeRoy were Verna and Vernon in records in hospital.

!OCCUPATION: Was in the U S Army, in later years was patient at VA hospital near Washington DC.

vi. DOROTHY ISABEL SHUGARTS was born on 03 Dec 1904 in Hensheytown, , PA. She died on 13 Dec 1982 in Hillview Conv. C, Altoona, Blair Co, Pa.

Notes for Dorothy Isabel Shugarts:
[Papafam.ftw]

!NAME: Note of unknown origin says Dorothy Isabel and Donald LeRoy were Verna and Vernon in records in hospital.

!OCCUPATION: She worked for the A & P stores for most of her working life.

251. vii. HAROLD ELWOOD SHUGARTS was born in 1913 in Altoona, Blair Co, Pa. He died in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pa. He married (1) BEATRICE HOMER. He married (2) VIOLET MILLER.

153. **WALTER R.**[5] **SHUGART** (Aaron James[4], Zachariah[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1878 in Clearfield, , PA. He married **GERTRUDE**. She was born about 1872 in ,,Pa.

Notes for Walter R. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Resided at Woodland in 1945.

!CENSUS: 1910 Soundex PA Clearfield Co Walter Shugarts 34 PA, Gertrude 38 PA, Mildred V 5 PA, Marlin W 2 PA, Malcolm J NR PA, Ref 5215.

Walter R. Shugart and Gertrude had the following children:

i. MILDRED V.[6] SHUGART was born about 1905.

ii. MARLIN W. SHUGART was born about 1908.

Notes for Marlin W. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Possible? A letter from the Luthersburg Lutheran Church in 1964 stated that a Mrs. M. W. Shugert lived at 214 Smith St., Clearfield, PA at that time. Ref 0409.

iii. MALCOLM J. SHUGART was born about 1910.

154. **CHARLES B.**[5] **SHUGART** (Aaron James[4], Zachariah[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1879 in Clearfield, , PA. He married **JENNIE A.**. She was born in 1879 in ,,Pa.

Notes for Charles B. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Resided at Bigler in 1945.

!CENSUS: 1900 Soundex PA, Charles B Shugert 21 PA Wallaceton Clearfield Co, Jennie A 21 PA. Ref 3330. Also Census 1900 PA Clearfield Co pg 103 Boggs Twp Wallaceton Boro, 1 JUN, Charles B Shugert Laborer SEP 1879 PA PA PA, Jennie A MAR 1879. Ref 5994.

Charles B. Shugart and Jennie A. had the following children:

252. i. BOYD W.[6] SHUGART. He married RUTH.

ii. ALBERT C. SHUGART was born about 1900. He died before 2000.

155. **RUTH**[5] **SHUGART** (Aaron James[4], Zachariah[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in 1881 in Clearfield, , PA. She died before 2000. She married **WILLIAM G. ENGLISH**. He was born in 1884. He died before 2000.

Notes for Ruth Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Resided at Wallaceton in 1945.

Notes for William G. English:
[Papafam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Resided in Wallaceton in 1945.

!CENSUS: Possible? 1880 PA Blair Co, pg 224, Antis Twp, 5 JUN, English, George, 60 Irel Irel Irel, Farmer, Phoebe B 55 Irel Irel Irel, Ellen J 23 PA, insane, George 18 PA, Emma 15, Thomas 6. Ref 4116.

William G. English and Ruth Shugart had the following child:

i. J. MAXWELL[6] ENGLISH. He married DOROTHY MOORE.

Notes for J. Maxwell English:
[Papafam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Lived in Sandy Ridge, Centre Co., PA, about 1963. Jean Shugarts seems to remember that he was a contractor. He loaned me the Clearfield County Atlas of 1878, then said I could have it. I donated it to the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Later confirmed by Jack Hiller that he is a contractor, possibly retired. May be in a nursing home. His wife is Dorothy Moore, who is active in the Moshannon Chapter of the DAR.

Notes for Dorothy Moore:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MILITARY: She connects to DAR on John Henry Simler of Penna. She's in the Moshannon Chapter of DAR in 1963.
Note: Simler not buried locally, but Ensign John Gearhart is buried in

Philipsburg.

Generation 6

156. **MARIETTA[6] SHUGART** (Walter Marion[5], William Davenport[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 04 Oct 1917. She died in Feb 1963. She married (1) **TED DASHNOW**. She married (2) **MICKEY KAISER**.

Notes for Marietta Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

Married 1) Ted Dashnow, had ch Alana (8 JUN 1947) and Diana (23 AUG 1948) and 2) Mickey Kaiser.

Ted Dashnow and Marietta Shugart had the following children:

i. ALANA[7] DASHNOW was born on 08 Jun 1947. She married HAROLD DAVENPORT.

ii. DIANA DASHNOW was born on 23 Aug 1948. She married JACK L. MCKAY. He was born on 16 Dec 1942.

157. **MARION[6] SHUGART** (Walter Marion[5], William Davenport[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 02 Jan 1920. He died in Sep 1965. He married **LILA HALL**.

Marion Shugart and Lila Hall had the following child:

i. MERLE[7] SHUGART. He married SHARON ROHR.

158. **ROBERT[6] SHUGART** (Walter Marion[5], William Davenport[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 20 Jan 1923. He married **BERNIECE MANN**. She was born on 03 Sep 1926.

Robert Shugart and Berniece Mann had the following children:

i. ROBERT[7] SHUGART was born on 18 Dec 1958.

ii. MELODY SHUGART was born on 26 Apr 1960. She married BRENT L. EWING.

159. **LILLIAN DOROTHY (MAE)[6] SHUGART** (Walter Marion[5], William Davenport[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 31 Jul 1924. She married **LEONARD STRAND**. He was born on 17 May 1919.

Leonard Strand and Lillian Dorothy (Mae) Shugart had the following children:

i. CONNIE[7] STRAND was born on 13 Nov 1946. She married MICHAEL CONE.

ii. JEANNIE STRAND was born on 06 Jul 1950. She married GODFREY ENGEL.

160. **LEONARD HERSHEL[6] SHUGART** (Walter Marion[5], William Davenport[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 02 Sep 1926. He married **BONNIE B. CLEMENCE**. She was born on 28 Mar 1925.

Leonard Hershel Shugart and Bonnie B. Clemence had the following children:

i. BRENDA K.[7] SHUGART was born on 27 May 1952. She married DAVE SOLDER. He was born on 27 Aug 1953.

253. ii. GARY LEE SHUGART was born on 26 Apr 1955. He married JOANNA KANALAKIS. She was born on 28 Dec 1954.

254. iii. CATHERINE SUE SHUGART was born on 24 Sep 1957. She married CHRISTOPHER LENT.

255. iv. THERESA A. SHUGART was born on 10 Jul 1962.

161. **DONALD EARL (SHUGART)[6] BLAND** (Walter Marion[5] Shugart, William Davenport[4] Shugart, Edom[3] Shugart, Nathan[2] Shugart, John (NC branch)[1] Shugart) was born on 26 Oct 1929. He married **K. BERNIECE TUSTIN**. She was born on 22 Jun 1930.

Notes for Donald Earl (Shugart) Bland:
[pancfam.ftw]

!FAMILY: Appears that Donald Earl Bland was a foster child in Walter Marion Shugarts's family, but kept his surname Bland. He and his sister (unnamed) compiled a 62-page booklet of the Shugart family from Sorilda on. He didn't appear to know, or maybe couldn't prove, that Sorilda was the wife of Nathan. Donald Bland's address was, at the time of the booklet publication, April 1983, Donald E. Bland (Shugart), 1994 So. Cape Way, Lakewood, Colorado 80227. Ref 2835-2898.

Donald Earl (Shugart) Bland and K. Berniece Tustin had the following children:

i. DONALD HARLAND[7] BLAND was born on 19 Apr 1952. He married BARBARA HADDOCK. She was born on 12 Nov 1950.

ii. ROBERT GLENN BLAND was born on 04 Nov 1955. He married REGINA R. KLAUS. She was born on 24 Dec 1951.

iii. JOLYNN BLAND was born on 26 Apr 1963. She married JAMES P. FITZMORRIS. He was born on 26 Sep 1961.

162. **CECIL WILLIAM[6] SHUGART** (Leroy Elmer[5], Bradley Carter[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 29 Apr 1901. He died on 27 Jul 1948. He married **HELEN C. WILKE**. She was born on 08 Jul 1908.

Cecil William Shugart and Helen C. Wilke had the following children:

256. i. BETTY LORENE[7] SHUGART was born on 30 Nov 1927. She married (1) JOHN FEREE HAMMAN. She married (2) JACQUES BONI BEATTIE. He died on 18 Jul 1978.

ii. MAX LEROY SHUGART was born on 03 Oct 1930.

163. **VERNAND LEE[6] SHUGART** (Leroy Elmer[5], Bradley Carter[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 09 Jul 1903. He married **HELEN L. RUBERT**. She was born on 18 Sep 1903.

Vernand Lee Shugart and Helen L. Rubert had the following children:

i. LAWRENCE LEROY[7] SHUGART was born on 20 Apr 1921. He married LLWANDA BOND.

ii. DONALD LEE SHUGART was born on 01 Jun 1924. He married MARIAN GWYNN.

164. **EDITH ELLEN[6] SHUGART** (Leroy Elmer[5], Bradley Carter[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 03 Jul 1905. She married **ALONZO E. GILLESPIE**. He was born on 06 Apr 1907.

Notes for Edith Ellen Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

Married Alonzo E. Gillespie (b 6 APR 1907).
ch Junior J 1 JUL 1928
Leroy O 18 MAR 1931
Darlene L 19 MAR 1933
Everett E 1 FEB 1939

Alonzo E. Gillespie and Edith Ellen Shugart had the following children:

i. JUNIOR J.[7] GILLESPIE was born on 01 Jul 1928. He married ROMA JEAN COLE.

ii. LEROY OLIVER GILLESPIE was born on 18 Mar 1931. He married WANDA HARPER. She died on 07 May 1979.

iii. DARLENE L. GILLESPIE was born on 19 Mar 1933. She married ROBERT MUNDEN.

iv. EVERETT ELMER GILLESPIE was born on 01 Feb 1939. He married (1) SHARON WISE. He married (2) ANNA HILL.

165. **ORVAL FAYE[6] SHUGART** (Leroy Elmer[5], Bradley Carter[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 16 Oct 1908. He married **MILDRED A. GIDNEY**. She was born on 07 Apr 1910.

Orval Faye Shugart and Mildred A. Gidney had the following children:

i. ROBERT D.[7] SHUGART was born on 31 Aug 1930. He married NORMA JEAN ARNETT.

ii. KENNETH D. SHUGART was born on 22 Jan 1936. He married MARY K. FLOREA.

166. **VELMA OPALMAY[6] SHUGART** (Leroy Elmer[5], Bradley Carter[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 02 May 1910. She married **LEWIS R. SIMMONS**. He was born on 02 Oct 1908.

Notes for Velma Opalmay Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

Married Lewis R Simmons (b 2 OCT 1908).
ch Lewis R 18 JUN 1930
Jess W 13 DEC 1932
Joyce V 28 JUN 1935

Lewis R. Simmons and Velma Opalmay Shugart had the following children:

i. LEWIS RUSSELL[7] SIMMONS was born on 18 Jun 1930. He married NORMA JEAN DENNETT. She was born on 20 Apr 1930.

ii. JESS WILLARD SIMMONS was born on 13 Dec 1931. He married VELMA R. THRESHER.

iii. JOYCE V. SIMMONS was born on 28 Jun 1935. She married ROBERT EUGENE MANN. He was born on 12 Dec 1929.

167. **VESTA RACHEL[6] SHUGART** (Leroy Elmer[5], Bradley Carter[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 19 Mar 1912. She married (1) **JOHN HENRY WOODWARD**. He was born on 04 Jan 1909. She married (2) **NORVAL A. BINNS**. He was born on 02 Jan 1906. He died on 07 Mar 1974. She married (3) **SIDNEY IVAN MITCHELL**. He was born on 13 Jan 1900. He died before 2000.

John Henry Woodward and Vesta Rachel Shugart had the following children:

i. DON L.[7] WOODWARD was born on 10 Oct 1929. He married PHYLLIS L. FARRELL.

ii. ROWENA M. WOODWARD was born on 15 Feb 1931. She married JOHN CHARLES DAIILER.

iii. JOHN LEONARD WOODWARD was born on 15 Jul 1934. He married CAROL SOLOMON.

Notes for Sidney Ivan Mitchell:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIRTH: In the booklet printed by Donald E. Bland (Shugart), Sidney's
birthdate is shown as 1-13-1900.

168. **ELDON ELMER[6] SHUGART** (Leroy Elmer[5], Bradley Carter[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 28 Aug 1914. He married **AGNES L. DIXON**. She was born on 20 Jun 1914.

Eldon Elmer Shugart and Agnes L. Dixon had the following children:

i. LOIS ELLEN[7] SHUGART was born on 24 Mar 1942. She married KENNETH STEWARD KLEPPER.

ii. JANICE JEAN SHUGART was born on 13 Sep 1943. She married GERALD WAYNE LANHAM.

iii. LEROY ELMER SHUGART was born on 14 Apr 1945. He married PHYLLIS A. ROESENER.

iv. LINDA ELAINE SHUGART was born on 25 Aug 1947. She married JAMES DOYLE CRISMAS.

v. CAROL ROSEMARY SHUGART was born on 29 Jun 1950.

vi. MARY JO SHUGART was born on 11 Jul 1952.

vii. BETH ANN SHUGART was born on 11 Dec 1964.

169. **DORIS LORENE[6] SHUGART** (Leroy Elmer[5], Bradley Carter[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 06 Oct 1916. She married (1) **MARTIN MAYER**. She married (2) **WILLIAM JUNIOR CARDWELL**.

Martin Mayer and Doris Lorene Shugart had the following child:

i. SHIRLEY J.[7] MEYER was born on 28 Dec 1935. She married DEAN RICHARD PHILLIPS.

William Junior Cardwell and Doris Lorene Shugart had the following child:

i. WILLIAM LEROY[7] CARDWELL was born on 08 Jun 1942. He married DONNA L. HATFIELD.

170. **RHEA WILSON[6] SHUGART** (Leroy Elmer[5], Bradley Carter[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 26 Jun 1918. He married **EDITH M. STOUT**. She was born on 05 May 1920.

Rhea Wilson Shugart and Edith M. Stout had the following children:

i. MAURICE R.[7] SHUGART was born on 19 Nov 1941.

ii. JERRY LYNN SHUGART was born on 29 Nov 1943. He married JACQUELINE M. TREGO.

257. iii. RICHARD E. SHUGART was born on 15 Dec 1944. He married DIANE HOOK.

258. iv. JUDITH A. SHUGART was born on 09 Jul 1950. She married FRANK EUGENE LAMBIASO.

v. ELAINE MARIE SHUGART was born on 13 Dec 1954. She married DONALD KNOX SWIGART.

171. **LEWIS LAVERN[6] SHUGART** (Leroy Elmer[5], Bradley Carter[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 19 Jun 1920. He married **EDNA L. BELEW**. She was born on 20 Aug 1920.

Lewis Lavern Shugart and Edna L. Belew had the following child:

259. i. CHARLOTTE ELLA[7] SHUGART was born on 20 Mar 1941. She married DONALD L. KECK.

172. **KENNETH LAVERNE[6] SHUGART** (Claude Daniel[5], Bradley Carter[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 05 Oct 1903 in LaHarpe, Illinois. He died on 16 May 1985 in Cheyenne, WY. He married (1) **HELEN LODLEY** on 30 Aug 1924. He married (2) **LEONA RUTH BRIGGS** on 31 Aug 1937 in Denver, CO. She was born on 02 Jul 1915 in Keota, CO.

Kenneth LaVerne Shugart and Helen Lodley had the following child:

260. i. KENNETH LAVERNE[7] SHUGART was born on 03 Nov 1925. He died on 19 May 1985 in Pensacola, FL. He married Muriel M McDermott on 06 Jun 1948. She was born on 28 Dec 1925. She died on 15 Jul 1994 in Pensacola, FL.

Kenneth LaVerne Shugart and Leona Ruth Briggs had the following child:

261. ii. LEA ANN SHUGART was born on 23 Apr 1946 in Cheyenne, WY. She married David Lee Thompson on 28 Aug 1965 in Cheyenne, WY. He was born on 28 Jan 1946 in Williamsport, PA.

173. **RACHEL[6] SHUGART** (Henry[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 04 Nov 1838 in IN. She died on 24 Jan 1910. She married Elwood Davis on 12 Aug 1855. He was born on 26 May 1835.

Notes for Rachel Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Elwood Davis.

Elwood Davis and Rachel Shugart had the following children:

i. MARY ALICE[7] DAVIS was born on 22 Jul 1856.

ii. OLIVER H. DAVIS was born on 29 Nov 1857.

iii. ROSAMOND F. DAVIS was born on 12 Jan 1860. He died on 27 Dec 1875.

iv. CLARA E. DAVIS was born on 26 Oct 1861. She married David Chany on 01 Jan 1880.

v. EDWIN C. DAVIS was born on 14 Sep 1863.

vi. LUCY ANN DAVIS was born on 02 Jun 1866. She married ELWOOD JOHNSON.

vii. WYLLYS DAVIS was born on 22 Sep 1868.

viii. CHARLES M DAVIS was born on 20 Jan 1871.

ix. ALBERT DAVIS was born on 24 Oct 1873.

x. CONSTANTINE DAVIS was born on 20 Dec 1876.

xi. ANNIE DAVIS was born on 17 Jun 1880. She died before 2000.

xii. NANCY DAVIS was born on 17 Jun 1880. She died before 2000.

174. **WILLIAM LOMAX[6] SHUGART** (Henry[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 01 Jan 1841 in ,,IN. He died on 07 Sep 1864. He married Mary Russell on 12 Jul 1863.

Notes for William Lomax Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!FAMILY: One tombstone records three deaths showing: Albert, s/o H & N L Shugart, died Feb 16, 1862, aged 16y, 8d and William L s/o H & S Shugart, died Sep 7 1864, aged 23y, 9m, 7d and William R s/o W L & M Shugart, died Mar 15, 1882, aged 18y, 5m,29d. Must mean that William Lomax Shugart, s/o Henry and Susannah Schooley, had a son, William R., who lived to be 18 years old. Source? Names without dates in e-mail from Eric. Ref 7865.

!CHILDREN: Possible? 1880 Census Soundex Franklin Twp, Grant Co IN Alice Sugart 3 IN, living with grandfather Henry. Shown as grandson on separate card and in family group. Ref 1085.

William Lomax Shugart and Mary Russell had the following child:

i. WILLIAM R.[7] SHUGART was born on 14 Sep 1863. He died on 15 Mar 1882.

175. **CONSTANTINE LOMAX[6] SHUGART** (Henry[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 09 Jun 1849 in Marion, Grant Co, IN. He died after 1901. He married (1) **ANNA ELIZABETH ESHELMAN** on 26 Sep 1872. She was born in 1851. She died in 1899. He married (2) **ALICE J. DEMPSEY** on 02 Nov 1904.

Notes for Constantine Lomax Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!GENEALOGY: Many names and dates furnished by Adaline Nall in "A Prominent Quaker Family" pg 283 of either a book or a periodical "Kalamazoo Vall(ey) Fam(ily) Hist(ory). She shows a Mildred Ann Shugart, who might have been an early child in this marriage. Mildred married Doyt Dyson. Ref 8311. A biography of Constantine from "Biographical Memoirs of Grant County, 1901 mentions only Arthur, Alice, Nanny and Florence. Ref 1182.

!DEATH: Obituary, lived 81 years, but has no birth or death dates. Ref 7751.

Notes for Anna Elizabeth Eshelman:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1880 Census IN, Grant Co, Franklin Twp, Vol 12, ED 171, Sht 3, line 31, 32: Anna 28, Arthur 4 IN, Alice 3 IN, living with Henry Sugart. Ref 1086.

!WILL: Transcribed copy of will written 7 Aug 1899, probated 19 Apr 1905. Bequests to husband Constantine L., daughters Nancy L. and Florence N., and son Arthur E. Grant Co IN. Ref 7753

Constantine Lomax Shugart and Anna Elizabeth Eshelman had the following children:

i. ALICE NARCISSUS[7] SHUGART was born on 01 Feb 1877. She died on 06 Dec 1889.

262. ii. ARTHUR ESHELMAN SHUGART was born on 21 Aug 1875. He died on 01 Nov 1963. He married (1) MARY E. MILLS on 06 Oct 1899. He married (2) LELIA B. HALL after 1900.

iii. FLORENCE NIGHTENGALE SHUGART was born on 08 Nov 1888. She died on 07 Nov 1966. She married WILLIAM FRANKLIN STROPES.

Notes for Florence Nightengale Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIRTH: This child not mentioned in the History of the Lomax Family (see Nancy Lomax), even though her birth date should have been well before that History was written. Yet, from some source, I have her grown and married. A puzzle.

iv. MILDRED ANN SHUGART. She married DOYT DYSON.

Notes for Mildred Ann Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: One line in a list that appears to make Mildred a daughter of Constantine. Ref 8311.

263. v. NANCY LOMAX (NINA) SHUGART was born on 02 Dec 1885. She died on 11 Apr 1962. She married (1) JOHN WESLEY MART on 20 Apr 1904. He was born about 1885. He died on 26 Sep 1910. She married (2) EDGAR GEORGE MILLS on 07 Nov 1916.

176. **SARAH ELIZABETH[6] SHUGART** (Henry[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 09 Aug 1855. She died in 1920. She married Macus M. Thomas on 26 Oct 1871. He was born on 27 Oct 1850. He died in 1937.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Marius M. Thomas. Assumed owner of the Henry & Nancy Bible, which Paula Cook of Poulsbo, WA, discovered. Ref 7039.

Macus M. Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth Shugart had the following children:

i. NANCY ANNIE[7] THOMAS was born on 11 Nov 1875.

ii. ELIZABETH THOMAS was born on 25 Dec 1873.

177. **CAROLINE C.[6] SHUGART** (Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 17 Jul 1852 in Grant Co, IN. She died on 06 Jan 1906. She married William K. Mendenhall on 30 Mar 1876. He was born on 17 Jul 1845. He died on 20 Sep 1907.

Notes for Caroline C. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married William K. Mendenhall.

William K. Mendenhall and Caroline C. Shugart had the following children:

i. HOMER S.[7] MENDENHALL was born on 29 Oct 1877. He died on 06 Sep 1912.

ii. OTTOWAY MENDENHALL was born on 09 Nov 1882. Ottoway died before 2000.

iii. WALTER K. MENDENHALL was born on 10 Dec 1885. He died in 1951. He married CORA MYRTLE WADE. She was born in 1888. She died on 30 May 1967.

178. **BENNET L.[6] SHUGART** (Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 29 Aug 1854. He died on 02 Oct 1946. He married Gulie E. Jay, daughter of Denny J. Jay and Anna Coggeshall, in 1877. She was born on 23 Dec 1858. She died on 22 Jan 1949.

Notes for Bennet L. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: Bennett Sugart 1880 IN Grant Franklin v 12 ED 171 Sht 2,l 24
Bennett 25 IN IN NC
Guly E 21 IN IN IN
Nelly <1 IN Ref 1085, 6270.

Notes for Gulie E. Jay:
[pancfam.ftw]

Father Denny J. Jay, mother Anna _____.

Bennet L. Shugart and Gulie E. Jay had the following children:

264. i. NELLIE BLY[7] SHUGART was born on 19 May 1880. She died in 1950. She married Charles W. Davis on 25 Nov 1900. He was born after 1870.

ii. THURLOW WEED SHUGART was born on 19 Jun 1885. He died before 2000.

Notes for Thurlow Weed Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Possible? Data in Vital Records N. A. CD show T.
W. Shugart married Florence Sinclair 30 Apr 1885 in Erath TX FHL
1026025. Ref 8524.
never married

iii. HARRIET SHUGART was born on 25 Sep 1886. She died before 2000. She married Harold Cooper on 25 Feb 1906. He was born in Sedalia, MO. He died before 2000.

iv. EDITH CORNELIA SHUGART was born on 18 Nov 1887. She died on 31 Mar 1933. She married NO ONE.

179. **MARY ADALINE[6] SHUGART** (Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 06 Nov 1856. She married Robert P. White on 15 May 1879.

Notes for Mary Adaline Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Robert White.

Robert P. White and Mary Adaline Shugart had the following child:

i. THOMAS[7] IRVING was born on 28 Apr 1881. He died on 07 Jul 1906.

180. **ADDIE O.[6] SHUGART** (Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in 1859. She died in 1934. She married John C Pearson on 01 Mar 1879 in Grant Co, IN. He was born on 26 Feb 1846. He died on 06 Mar 1915.

John C Pearson and Addie O. Shugart had the following children:

i. NELLIE[7] PEARSON was born on 26 May 1881. She died on 13 Oct 1881.

ii. WALTER PEARSON was born in 1883. He died before 2000.

iii. RUTH PEARSON was born in 1885. She died before 2000.

181. **ALBERT E.**[6] **SHUGART** (Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 24 Nov 1867. He died on 13 Nov 1948. He married Jennie Hathaway on 28 Nov 1888. She was born in 1869.

Notes for Albert E. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!DEATH: Obituary of Albert E. and one for Jennie. No mention of date of birth or date of de ath in either one. Surviving two daughters and four sons are mentioned. In Albert's obit, s urviving are widow Jennie, daughters Mrs. Donald Cobler, R R 3 Marion; Mrs. Irene Smith, Sav annah, GA; sons Harold, Jonesboro; Ralph, Artesia, NM; Mark, Marion; Lehman, Elizabeth, NJ . In Jennie's obit these children are mentioned, with Irene now being Mrs. Marshall of Savan nah GA and Mark located at R R 3, Marion. Also mentions
that they had 20 grandchildren and 48 Great-grandchildren. Ref 7746.

Notes for Jennie Hathaway:
[pancfam.ftw]

!PARENTS: Father John Hathaway, mother Mary Hall.

Albert E. Shugart and Jennie Hathaway had the following children:

265. i. HAROLD CORNELIUS[7] SHUGART was born on 19 Aug 1889 in Jonesboro, IN. He died in Oct 1978. He married Stella May Davis on 26 Mar 1913 in Oak Ridge MM, IN. She was born on 04 Jul 1887 in Grant, IN. She died in 1958.

ii. MABEL SHUGART was born on 12 Jun 1891. She died on 31 Mar 1919.

Notes for Mabel Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Never married, per G Eric Shugart. Ref 7166.

266. iii. RALPH ALBERT SHUGART was born on 30 Aug 1893 in Marion, IN. He died in Sep 1967. He married Serena Middleton on 16 May 1917.

267. iv. MARK WILSON SHUGART was born on 29 Oct 1895. He died on 15 May 1984 in Marion, IN. He married Alma Louise Davis on 25 Aug 1915. She was born in 1894. She died on 16 Jul 1970 in Marion , IN.

268. v. WILLIAM FLOYD SHUGART was born on 06 Sep 1897. He died before 1948. He married Cindarella Jones on 19 Sep 1917.

vi. LUCILLE SHUGART was born on 26 Sep 1899. She died after 1948. She married Don Cobler on 22 Apr 1928.

Notes for Lucille Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Don ____, per G Eric Shugart. Ref 7166.

269. vii. IRENE SHUGART was born on 27 Feb 1902. She died after 1948. She married (1) CHROMER SMITH. She married (2) MARSHALL.

viii. CHARLES LEHMAN SHUGART was born on 15 Jan 1906. He died after 1948. He married Sarah Elmyra Samuel on 15 Jun 1928.

Notes for Charles Lehman Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: Possibly Lehman Charles.

182. **HENRY M.**[6] **SHUGART** (George[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 16 Sep 1845. He died on 09 Feb 1920. He married (1) **CYNTHIA ANN BREWER** on 09 Sep 1888. He married (2) **MARTHA J. WINSLOW** on 14 Dec 1871 in St. Joseph Co, MI. She was born on 30 May 1852. She died in 1887.

Notes for Cynthia Ann Brewer:
[pancfam.ftw]

!DEATH: Obituary, without dob or dod, mentions date of marriage, 9 Sep 1888. Had moved into the city to live with her two sons, being visited by her daughter, Mrs. Cora Maude Garder. It states that she married Henry M. Shugart, a widower with two small children, whom she raised as her own. Ref 7752.

Henry M. Shugart and Cynthia Ann Brewer had the following children:

i. CORA MAUD[7] SHUGART was born in 1889. She died on 13 Jun 1980. She married GARDER OR GERBER OR BOTH ?.

ii. JESSE P. SHUGART was born in 1891. He died before 2000.

Notes for Jesse P. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Did it happen? Name seems to be a take-off on Pearl Jesse.

iii. PEARL JESS SHUGART was born on 31 Dec 1892. He died on 25 Dec 1950. He married NO ONE.

270. iv. GEORGE RAYMOND SHUGART was born on 23 Jun 1896. He died on 16 Feb 1970. He married Mary Ellen Mead on 16 Mar 1916.

Henry M. Shugart and Martha J. Winslow had the following children:

v. ROBERT WATSON SHUGART was born on 27 Jul 1873. He died in Feb 1951. He married Emma Peters on 14 Jul 1923.

vi. MARY ESTELLA SHUGART was born on 01 Jul 1876. She died in 1969. She married WILLIAM RATLIFF.

Notes for Mary Estella Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!GENEALOGY: Many names and dates furnished by Adaline Nall in "A Prominent Quaker Family" pg 283 of either a book or a periodical "Kalamazoo Vall(ey) Fam(ily) Hist(ory). Shows Mary E married Dr. Wm. Nixon Ratliff and m2 Marnabus Bogue. Ref 8311.

vii. EARL SHUGART was born on 26 Oct 1880. He died on 01 May 1884.

183. **SARAH ANN "SALLIE"**[6] **SHUGART** (John[5] Jr., John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 20 Aug 1857 in IN. She died in 1934. She married (1) **JESSE EDGERTON** on 10 Oct 1878. She married (2) **STOUT** after 1879.

Jesse Edgerton and Sarah Ann "Sallie" Shugart had the following children:

i. SULA MAY[7] EDGERTON was born on 25 Nov 1879. She died before 2000.

ii. PALMER RAY EDGERTON was born on 08 Dec 1887. He died before 2000.

184. **ERASMUS C.**[6] **SHUGART** (John[5] Jr., John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 04 Mar 1860 in IN. He died on 27 Apr 1892. He married **JULIA STAFFORD**. She was born on 20 Sep 1862 in ,Henry Co, IN.

Notes for Erasmus C. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CHILDREN: Deer Creek Quaker Records show no early infant before the Infant Daughter in 1886 . Also, they note that Olive R. was born after her father's death.

Erasmus C. Shugart and Julia Stafford had the following children:

i. INFANT[7] SHUGART was born after 1878. Infant died before 1892.

ii. INFANT DAUGHTER SHUGART was born on 02 Jan 1886. She died on 02 Jan 1886.

iii. INFANT SON SHUGART was born on 09 Apr 1887. He died on 09 Apr 1887.

iv. OLIVE R. SHUGART was born in 1892. She died before 2000.

185. **JOHN V.[6] SHUGART** (John[5] Jr., John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 29 Sep 1866. He died on 27 Jun 1942. He married (1) **MILDRED L. CANADAY** on 02 Apr 1888. She was born on 02 Sep 1867. She died on 22 Jun 1889. He married (2) **CARRIE HATHAWAY BALDWIN** on 01 Dec 1891. She was born on 02 Mar 1871 in Fairmount, IN. She died after 1942.

Notes for John V. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married 1891. Married 2) Mildred L. Canaday.Ref 1267-69.

!BIRTH: Birth maybe 1866. Ref 1267-69.

!BIOGRAPHY: Extensive biography from Centinential History of Grant County, Ind., by Whitlock, Roland Lewis. Ref 1184-1187.

!DEATH: Obituary, dated 27 Jun 1942, funeral on Saturday, for John V. Shugart, aged 76, burial in IOOF Cemetery. He married Hathaway Baldwin Carrie in Dec 1891. Survived by widow, daughter, Mrs. Donald Smith Dunkirk, son Frank Shugart Marion, three grandchildren. Ref 7758.

Notes for Mildred L. Canaday:
[pancfam.ftw]

!DEATH: Obituary, died 22 Jun 1889, only seventeen months after her marriage, daughter of Elwood and Sarah Canada. Ref 7759.

Notes for Carrie Hathaway Baldwin:
[pancfam.ftw]

Father John Hathaway, mother Mary Hall.

John V. Shugart and Carrie Hathaway Baldwin had the following children:

271. i. FRANK E.[7] SHUGART was born on 06 Sep 1893. He died in 1962. He married (1) LEONA KEMMER on 09 Jun 1915. He married (2) RUBY RICKS after 1916. He married (3) BESSIE MAY HENRY on 19 Mar 1925.

ii. INFANT DAUGHTER SHUGART was born on 21 Sep 1894. She died on 21 Sep 1894.

iii. MINNIE SHUGART was born on 01 Nov 1896. She died on 07 Aug 1897.

iv. NELLIE B. SHUGART was born on 18 Jan 1907. She died after 1941. She married Donald Dunkirk? Smith on 24 Nov 1934.

186. **JOSEPHINE "JOSIE" E.[6] SHUGART** (Isaiah R.[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 29 Dec 1861. She died on 04 Jul 1892. She married Cyrus Melbourne Garner on 07 Apr 1883. He was born in 1860.

Notes for Josephine "Josie" E. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Cyrus M. Garner, had Mildred Ethel Garner who married Laurence Charles Davis, s/o Nathan F. and Hannah (Beeson) Davis, on 6 AUG 1910 in Grant Co., IN per book "DAVIS, A QUAKER FAMILY" compiled by Eleanor M. Davis, Cloth, 8.5x11, 1052 pp, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1985. Can borrow from National Genealogical Society, CS71.D26, 1985.

!RECORD: Family Tree Maker's World Family Tree, Disk 7, n 1523, and on Disk 1, n 1926, shows Josephine Shugart, born 1856-1876, died 1881-1960, married Cyrus Melbourne Garner, 1877-1910, son of Riley Garner and Ruth Haisley. Their dau Ethel m Lawrence Davis and had Riley and Ethellen, whose spouses are shown too.

Cyrus Melbourne Garner and Josephine "Josie" E. Shugart had the following children:

i. INFANT SON AND DAUGHTER[7] GARNER was born on 21 Apr 1884. Infant son and daughter died on 21 Apr 1884.

272. ii. MILDRED ETHEL GARNER was born on 26 Jun 1890 in ,Redwood Co, MN. She died on 25 Aug 1988. She married Laurence Charles Davis on 06 Aug 1910.

187. **HENRIETTA "ETTA"[6] SHUGART** (Isaiah R.[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 24 Sep 1865. She died on 07 Feb 1889. She married Samuel O. Mart on 30 Mar 1884.

Notes for Henrietta "Etta" Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

Married Samuel O. Mart.

Samuel O. Mart and Henrietta "Etta" Shugart had the following children:

i. PEARL ANDREW[7] MART.

ii. EARNEST MART.

188. **CLINTON S.[6] SHUGART** (Isaiah R.[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 23 Oct 1867. He died in Mar 1954. He married Elizabeth Alice Krim on 30 Mar 1893. She was born on 09 Sep 1867. She died in 1941.

Clinton S. Shugart and Elizabeth Alice Krim had the following children:

i. INFANT[7] SHUGART was born in 1894. Infant died in 1894.

273. ii. MAY SHUGART was born on 24 Jul 1895. She died before 2000. She married John A. Painter on 16 Feb 1921. He died before 2000.

189. **OLIVER M.[6] SHUGART** (Thomas Calvin[5], George[4] Jr., George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 11 Apr 1866 in Lynn, Randolph Co, IN. He died on 31 May 1949 in Traverse City, MI. He married Blanche Hurlbut on 06 May 1888 in Long Lake Friends Church. She was born on 26 May 1868 in Leelanau Co, Bingham, MI. She died on 27 Oct 1944 in Traverse City, MI.

Oliver M. Shugart and Blanche Hurlbut had the following children:

274. i. OSCAR EDWIN[7] SHUGART was born on 14 Jul 1889 in Bingham, Leelanau, MI. He died on 23 Mar 1964 in Traverse City, MI. He married Ladessa Shreeve on 16 Aug 1919 in Randolph Co., IN. She was born on 13 Feb 1893 in Randolph Co., IN. She died on 20 Jan 1982 in Munson Hospital, Traverse City, MI.

ii. SADA SHUGART was born on 09 Sep 1890 in Bingham, Leelanau, MI. She died on 02 Feb 1975 in Traverse City, MI. She married Herbert Spencer Lindley on 25 Dec 1911.

iii. NEVA AGNES SHUGART was born on 29 Jun 1898 in Bingham, Leelanau, MI. She died on 10 Feb 1973 in Florida. She married Guy Hollis Sanborn on 11 Jun 1919.

iv. ROSETTA K (AKA ZETTA) SHUGART was born on 06 Feb 1900 in Bingham, Leelanau, MI. She died on 30 May 1904 in Bingham, Leelanau, MI.

275. v. CLARENCE SHUGART was born on 07 Feb 1907 in Bingham, Leelanau, MI. He died in 1941 in Largo, FL. He married Cecelia Gagnon in 1930.

190. **LAURA BELLE[6] SHUGART** (Levi Harris[5], Zachariah Taylor[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 20 Dec 1859 in IA. She died on 07 May 1937 in AR. She married Epaphras Lee Beal on 25 May 1882 in IA.

Notes for Laura Belle Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!GENEALOGY: Per Dorothy Antonides Cunningham, Laura Belle married Epaphras Lee Beal on 25 May 1882. They had dau Nina R. Beal, b 27 Mar 1892, d 21 Feb 1979, m 15 Apr 1910 in NM to Arthur Antonides. They had dau Dorothy Antonides, b 21 Dec 1916 in NM, who m Edgar Cunningham on 28 Jun 1941 in Ohio. Ref 3631.

Epaphras Lee Beal and Laura Belle Shugart had the following child:

i. NINA R.[7] BEAL was born on 27 Mar 1892 in TX. She died on 21 Feb 1979 in IN. She married Arthur Antonides on 15 Apr 1910 in NM.

Notes for Arthur Antonides:
[pancfam.ftw]

!GENEALOGY: The line back from Dorothy to Laura Belle Shugart was given by Dorothy Antonides Cunningham in a letter dated 21 May 1988. Ref 3631.

191. **NOAH KELITA[6] SHUGART** (Levi Harris[5], Zachariah Taylor[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 28 Dec 1861 in IA. He married Phebe A. Antrim in Tama Co, IA. She was born in Jan 1871 in IL.

Notes for Noah Kelita Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: IA 1895 Tama Co pg 567 York Twp; 1417, Shugart, Noah K 33 Druggist, Phebe A 23 IL, Lyman L. 3m IA, Guy L. 2 IA. Ref 5631.

!CENSUS: IA 1900 Sdx Tama Co York Twp 1st Ave Elberson
Shugart, Norman K Dec 1861 38 IA
Pheba A Jan 1871 29 IL
Liman L Sep 1891 8m IA
Guy L Aug 1893 6m IA
Harold L W Jan 1895 5m IA
Ray E Nov 1897 2m IA Ref 5359.

!NAME: Since it was Noah in 1870 (see Census for his father Levi H) and 1895, I used that as his name.

Noah Kelita Shugart and Phebe A. Antrim had the following children:

i. LYMAN L.[7] SHUGART was born in Sep 1891 in York Twp, Tama Co, IA. He died before 2000.

ii. GUY L. SHUGART was born in Aug 1893 in York Twp, Tama Co, IA. He died before 2000. He married Jeanette Herring in Tama, IA. She died before 2000.

Notes for Guy L. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Probably married Jeanette Herring in Tama Co, IA. Only have

Book H page 62 for the marriage record. Ref 6947.

iii. HAROLD L. W. SHUGART was born in Jan 1895. He died before 2000. He married JULIA M. BLAZEK. She died before 2000.

iv. RAY E. SHUGART was born in Nov 1897 in Elberson, York Twp, Tama Co, IA. He died before 2000.

192. **JESSE LEE[6] SHUGART** (Levi Harris[5], Zachariah Taylor[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 06 Apr 1882 in IA. He died before 2000. He married **MABEL M**. She died before 2000.

Jesse Lee Shugart and Mabel M had the following child:

i. JESSE KELITA[7] SHUGART was born on 16 Dec 1908.

193. **GULIE E.[6] JAY** (Anna[5] Coggeshall, Gulielma[4] Shugart, George[3] Shugart, Zachariah[2] Shugart, John (NC branch)[1] Shugart) was born on 23 Dec 1858. She died on 22 Jan 1949. She married Bennet L. Shugart, son of Cornelius Shugart and Harriet T. Coleman, in 1877. He was born on 29 Aug 1854. He died on 02 Oct 1946.

Notes for Gulie E. Jay:
[pancfam.ftw]

Father Denny J. Jay, mother Anna _____.

Notes for Bennet L. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: Bennett Sugart 1880 IN Grant Franklin v 12 ED 171 Sht 2,l 24
Bennett 25 IN IN NC
Guly E 21 IN IN IN
Nelly <1 IN Ref 1085, 6270.

Bennet L. Shugart and Gulie E. Jay had the following children:

264. i. NELLIE BLY[7] SHUGART was born on 19 May 1880. She died in 1950. She married Charles W. Davis on 25 Nov 1900. He was born after 1870.

ii. THURLOW WEED SHUGART was born on 19 Jun 1885. He died before 2000.

Notes for Thurlow Weed Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Possible? Data in Vital Records N. A. CD show T.
W. Shugart married Florence Sinclair 30 Apr 1885 in Erath TX FHL
1026025. Ref 8524.
never married

iii. HARRIET SHUGART was born on 25 Sep 1886. She died before 2000. She married Harold Cooper on 25 Feb 1906. He was born in Sedalia, MO. He died before 2000.

iv. EDITH CORNELIA SHUGART was born on 18 Nov 1887. She died on 31 Mar 1933. She married NO ONE.

194. **THOMAS MARTIN[6] SHUGART** (Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 13 Jul 1844 in NC. He died on 25 Jun 1921 in Lockney, Floyd Co, TX. He married Rebecca Jane Pullen on 20 Feb 1870 in ,Floyd Co, GA. She was born on 29 May 1852 in GA. She died on 12 May 1919.

Notes for Thomas Martin Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MILITARY: Search by Henry G. Shugart of Civil War Records, Georgia Dept

of Archives, 23 MAR 1991, showed Thomas M. Shugart as Pvt in the Georgia Siege Artillery, on Muster Roll for May & June 1864 at Petersburg, VA. Admitted to Wayside Hospital 11 JUN 1864. Muster Roll dated 19 AUG 1864, age 17. Captured 6 APR 1865, released 19 JUN 1865. Ref 4967, 8.

!CENSUS: 1880 Sdx TX Eastland Co, Just Prec #4, Thos M Shugart 32 NC, Rebecca 27 GA, James T 9 GA, Mary V 8 GA, Buler F? (f) 5 GA, Fannie (m) 3 TX, Thos M 2 TX. Ref 5104, 5438, 6691.

!MARRIAGE: T. M. Shugart married Rebecca J. Pullen on 20 Feb 1870 in Floyd Co, GA, per the Vital records Index - North America CD, LDS Family History Source File, FHL Number 282712.

Thomas Martin Shugart and Rebecca Jane Pullen had the following children:

276. i. JAMES TAYLOR[7] SHUGART was born about 1871 in Rome, Gordon Co, GA. He died about 1947. He married Olena Fulcher in 1896 in Eastland, TX.

ii. MARY V. SHUGART was born about 1872 in Rome, Gordon Co, GA. She died about 1943. She married WILLIAM "BONEY" BOGGUS.

Notes for Mary V. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married William "Boney" Boggus.

iii. BEULAH FLORENCE SHUGART was born about 1875 in Rome, Gordon Co, GA. She died about 1966. She married WILLIAM A. LANE.

Notes for Beulah Florence Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married William A. Lane.

iv. FANNIE SHUGART was born about 1877 in TX. She died about 1910. She married TRAVIS JOHNSON.

Notes for Fannie Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Travis Johnson.

v. ROSIE E SHUGART was born on 29 May 1882 in Gorman, Eastland Co, TX. She died on 24 Jun 1904.

vi. ALLIE PENDLETON SHUGART was born about 1885 in Gorman, Eastland Co, TX. He died about 1973. He married ANNA LOU SMITH.

vii. EVA RETTA SHUGART was born about 1888 in Gorman, Eastland Co, TX. She died about 1951. She married HARVEY WILLIAMS.

Notes for Eva Retta Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Harvey Williams.

277. viii. THOMAS MARTIN II SHUGART was born on 04 Mar 1878 in Gorman, Eastland Co, TX. He died on 03 Feb 1963 in Gorman, Eastland Co, TX. He married Artha Alabama Malone about 1899. She was born in Jun 1882 in Hico, TX. She died in Mar 1922 in Gorman, Eastland Co, TX.

195. **SANFORD DALTON[6] SHUGART** (Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 18 Oct 1849 in NC. He died on 04 Apr 1904. He married Martha Evaline Tanner in 1885.

Notes for Sanford Dalton Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MILITARY: Possible? WWI Draftees downloaded from the Internet (Ancestry.com) included San t Daton (Dalton) Shugart b 10 Jul 1885, Amara White Shugart b 12 Oct 1899, and James Albert S hugart n 1 Dec
1890 TX, all drafted from Cimarron OK; Frank Eugen Shugart b 15 Feb 1889 WV drafted from Wilm ington DE; Levi Jackson Shugart b 26 Aug 1881 TX, drafted from Bannock ID and Earl Zachariu s Shugarts b 30 Oct 1889 IL.

Notes for Martha Evaline Tanner:
[pancfam.ftw]

!GENEALOGY: Information furnished by Nell Logue on the Shugart Surname Information Board at A ncestry.com.

Sanford Dalton Shugart and Martha Evaline Tanner had the following children:

278. i. JOHN SAINT (SANT)[7] SHUGART was born on 20 May 1892 in Gorman, Eastland, TX. He died on 27 Nov 1974. He married (1) MARY GARRETT after 1917. She died on 23 Feb 1933. He married (2) CORA PINARD on 03 Sep 1943. He married (3) HELEN GROWS on 23 Jul 1967. He married (4) NETTIE PACE on 09 Oct 1970.

279. ii. ANSON S. CALWELL SHUGART was born on 24 Sep 1889 in ,Eastland Co, TX. He died on 10 Jan 1917. He married Mary Garrett in 1908. She died on 23 Feb 1933.

196. **JON ULYSSES[6] SHUGART** (Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 13 Feb 1850 in NC. He died on 07 Nov 1932 in Gorman, Eastland, TX. He married **SARAH NAPHONA "KITTY" TANNER**. She was born on 01 Aug 1853 in Miridian, , TX. She died on 10 Dec 1942.

Notes for Jon Ulysses Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1880 Sdx TX Eastland Co, Just Prec #4, John Shugart 29 NC,
Sarah 27 TX, John 4 TX, Mollie 2 TX, Evaline Tanner SiL 12 TX, Lillie
Tanner SiL 9 TX. Ref 5103, 5219, 5437.

Notes for Sarah Naphona "Kitty" Tanner:
[pancfam.ftw]

!FAMILY: Is in Ancestral File, Shugart line stops at Thomas and Lydia, but
Tanner line goes back at least five generations.

!FAMILY: Nell Logue posted a message on "The Shugart Surname Message Board" in Ancestry.com . Message #12 (Friday, January 28, 2000) gives vitals on Sarah Naphona "Kitty" Tanner and th e Tanner connection to Thomas Shugart's offspring.

Jon Ulysses Shugart and Sarah Naphona "Kitty" Tanner had the following children:

280. i. JOHN RUCKER "RUCK"[7] SHUGART was born on 08 Jan 1877 in ,Callahan Co, TX. He died on 08 May 1956. He married Lena Angeline Clearman in 1901 in Gorman, TX. She was born on 26 Dec 1883 in Alabama. She died on 26 Oct 1968 in Watsonville CA.

ii. MARY 'MOLLIE' SHUGART was born in 1880 in Gorman, Eastland, TX. She died in 1955 in Wyoming. She married IRA W SMITH.

iii. LYDIA SHUGART was born about 1881 in Ranger, Eastland, TX. She died on 03 Apr 1902. She married ED BEMIS.

iv. MINNIE MARTIN SHUGART was born on 29 Apr 1883 in Ranger, Eastland, TX. She died before 2000. She married Julius Kohler on 19 Nov 1905. He died before 2000.

v. SANTFORT SHUGART was born about 1885 in Gorman, Eastland, TX. He died in 1953. He married (1) DELLA. He married (2) ANNIE ?.

281. vi. LOUIS ALFRED SHUGART was born on 31 Jul 1888 in Gorman, Eastland, TX. He died on 16 Dec 1972. He married (1) BIRDIE ?. He married (2) KATALINA "KATIE" WOLFORD.

vii. JAMES A SHUGART was born on 01 Dec 1890 in ,Eastland, TX. He died before 2000. He married Flossie Boardman on 04 May 1910. She died before 2000.

282. viii. CLAUDE CARROLL SHUGART SR was born about 1895 in ,Eastland, TX. He died on 24 Apr 1958 in Orange, TX. He married Thelma Wagner Hollman on 12 Jun 1925 in Corsicana, TX.

283. ix. AMASA WHITE SHUGART was born about 1900 in Gorman, Eastland, TX. He died in 1975. He married Emma A Woodall in 1928. She was born on 26 Jan 1910. She died on 07 Feb 1994.

197. **PETER[6] SHUGART** (Peter Clingman[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1848-1878. He married **ELLA JOYNER**.

Peter Shugart and Ella Joyner had the following child:

i. GREEN[7] SHUGART was born between 1863-1893.

198. **NATHAN[6] SHUGART** (Peter Clingman[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1852. He married **MARY HOWELL**.

Notes for Nathan Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CHILDREN: Names from cemetery keeper at Shugart Family Cemetery at Shugart Town, Yadkin Co NC. Ref 1028.

Nathan Shugart and Mary Howell had the following children:

i. DALLAS[7] SHUGART was born about 1870.

ii. PERCY SHUGART was born about 1870.

iii. STELLA SHUGART was born about 1870.

iv. FLORENCE SHUGART was born about 1870.

v. GERTHIE SHUGART was born about 1870. She died after 1969 in Yadkinville, NC. She married JOHN HUTCHENS.

Notes for Gerthie Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Lived inYadkinville, NC in 1969.

Notes for John Hutchens:
[pancfam.ftw]

!RESIDES: Gerthie was living in Yadkinville, NC in 1969. Ref 1028.

199. **RICHARD[6] SHUGART** (Russell[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1860-1890. He married **LOUISE (DOWIE?) PATTEN**.

Notes for Richard Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

Married Dowie Patten.

Richard Shugart and Louise (Dowie?) Patten had the following children:

i. HERBERT[7] SHUGART was born in 1895. He died before 2000. He married MARIE BOOTH. She died before 2000.

Notes for Herbert Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

Married Marie Booth.

ii. RUTH SHUGART was born in 1903.

iii. MARK SHUGART was born in 1911. He married SILVIA THATCHER.

200. **WILLIAM CANADAY[6] SHUGART** (Alfred Canaday[5], Alford[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 04 Jun 1877. He died on 06 Aug 1962. He married Cora Raney on 20 Dec 1903. She was born on 04 Mar 1882. She died on 10 Feb 1921.

Notes for William Canaday Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BURIAL: See Alfred Cananday Shugart Notes.

Notes for Cora Raney:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BURIAL: See Alfred Cananday Shugart Notes.

William Canaday Shugart and Cora Raney had the following children:

284. i. CARL ALMOND[7] SHUGART was born on 18 Mar 1905. He died on 17 Jan 1974. He married EVA FULLER.

285. ii. ROBERT NORMAN SHUGART was born on 16 Mar 1907. He married EDNA HARBOR.

286. iii. BEULAH DALE SHUGART was born on 23 Apr 1909. She married SAMUAL T EVERETT.

iv. GRADY LEON SHUGART was born on 13 May 1911. He died on 13 May 1911.

287. v. RALPH BERSIE SHUGART was born on 01 Aug 1912. He married JENNIE MAE EVERETT. She was born between 1905-1920.

288. vi. WILLIAM BIRON SHUGART was born on 11 Mar 1915. He married OLIVIA HARBOR.

289. vii. ERIC BRADEN SHUGART was born on 30 Jun 1917. He died on 17 May 1982. He married Ruby Lucille Smith in Oct 1937.

viii. HENRY DAY was born on 14 Mar 1920. He died on 27 Sep 1921.

201. **JULIUS WALTER[6] SHUGART** (Alfred Canaday[5], Alford[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 07 Sep 1879. He died in 1967. He married (1) **FLORENCE NABERS** in 1955. He married (2) **FORENCE NABORS**.

Notes for Julius Walter Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

Married Florence Nabers.

Julius Walter Shugart and Florence Nabers had the following children:

i. 2 SONS[7] SHUGART was born between 1899-1929. He died before 2000.

ii. 3 DAUGHTERS SHUGART was born between 1899-1929. She died before 2000.

202. **BERSIE PAULIA[6] SHUGART** (Alfred Canaday[5], Alford[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 10 Oct 1885 in ,Gordon Co, GA. He died on 17 Feb 1967. He married **MARY BELL MUSSON**.

Notes for Bersie Paulia Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!SOC SEC APPLICATION: Bert Paul Shugart, 400 So, E 56, Okla City, OK, Oil Field Operating Co. , age 45, DOB Oct 10, 1891, POB Blue Springs, Ark, f Alford Canedy Shugart, m Tenney Staggs , dated Nov 28, 1936. Lou Ryan's assumption here is that the employer made out the applicati on and Bert signed it without challenging the information. So, we'll leave the names, date s and birthplace as found by Gerry and in the census.

Bersie Paulia Shugart and Mary Bell Musson had the following children:

i. SON[7] SHUGART was born between 1906-1936.

ii. DAUGHTER SHUGART was born between 1906-1936.

203. **VERBAL HENRY[6] SHUGART** (Alfred Canaday[5], Alford[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 10 Dec 1888. He died on 08 Oct 1954. He married (1) **ETHEL BEAVERS** on 02 Jul 1930 in Murray Co, GA. She died on 28 Mar 1928. He married (2) **CLAUDE LILLIAN HARRIS** on 02 Jul 1930 in Eton, GA. She was born on 05 Nov 1903 in Eton, GA.

Notes for Verbal Henry Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BURIAL: See Alfred Cananday Shugart Notes.

Verbal Henry Shugart and Ethel Beavers had the following child:

290. i. REX E.[7] SHUGART was born on 26 Mar 1928. He died on 11 Aug 1965. He married (1) ETHELYN GOBLE on 01 Sep 1950. He married (2) MARILYN TAYLOR on 14 Jun 1963.

Verbal Henry Shugart and Claude Lillian Harris had the following children:

291. ii. JOHN HARRIS SHUGART was born on 13 Jul 1931 in Dalton, GA. He married Claraleen Dean on 14 May 1955 in Sugar Valley, GA. She was born in 1934.

292. iii. HENRY GERALD SHUGART was born on 25 Jul 1932 in Dalton, GA. He married (1) NAN JERALDINE BAKER on 07 May 1961 in Ft Stewart, Liberty, GA. She was born on 03 Nov 1938 in Metter, GA. He married (2) BILLIE JACQUELINE FITE before 1961.

293. iv. CAROL JEAN SHUGART was born in Nov 1939 in Calhoun, GA. She married LORAN TERRY POE.

204. **BERRY LUTHER[6] SHUGART** (Alfred Canaday[5], Alford[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 12 Feb 1892. He died in 1970. He married **BEULAH BARRIET**.

Notes for Berry Luther Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Beulah _____, unk source.

!BURIAL: See Alfred Cananday Shugart Notes.

1900 census has birth as Feb, 1884

Berry Luther Shugart and Beulah Barriet had the following children:

i. JOWELL[7] SHUGART was born between 1912-1942.

ii. DAUGHTER SHUGART was born between 1912-1942.

205. **WILLIAM LEE[6] SHUGART** (Lafayette D. (L. D.)[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 10 Oct 1863. He died on 31 Oct 1947. He married **ELIZABETH BASS**. She was born on 14 Feb 1862. She died on 27 Feb 1929.

Notes for William Lee Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!DEATH: Death certificate. Ref 9062.

Notes for Elizabeth Bass:
[pancfam.ftw]

!DEATH: Death certificate. Ref 9061.

William Lee Shugart and Elizabeth Bass had the following children:

294. i. AMY VIRGINIA[7] SHUGART. She married WILLIAM ALPHAS PAUL.

295. ii. ANDREW JACKSON SHUGART. He married JANIE JOSEPHINE PARRISH.

iii. ELMER CLINTON SHUGART.

296. iv. ETHEL DORIS SHUGART. She married SIDNEY MCCAMMON.

297. v. GIP LEE SHUGART. He married SALLIE PARRISH.

298. vi. JENNIE E SHUGART. She married GEORGE W ELKINS.

299. vii. LAURA SHUGART. She married ALBERT OSWALD WILLIFORD.

300. viii. OSCAR W SHUGART. He married EFFIE WHISONANT.

301. ix. JAMES HENRY SHUGART was born on 21 Dec 1881. He died before 2000. He married SARA JANE ELKINS. She was born on 14 May 1880. She died before 2000.

206. **SEBON EARNEST[6] SHUGART** (Lafayette D. (L. D.)[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 09 Feb 1869. He died on 08 May 1956. He married Lillie Maud York, daughter of Lewis York and Widmoth Yoyce, on 25 May 1890 in Home of her father, Dr. Lewis York. She was born on 13 Apr 1871. She died on 08 Apr 1951.

Notes for Sebon Earnest Shugart:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Cemetery info - Shugart Town Baptist Church, the Shugart Family Cemetery and the Boonville Baptist Church Cmemtery, Boonvile, Yadkin Co, NC See William Shugarts' Notes[pancfam.ftw]

!CEMETERY DATA: Tombstone data collected by Hazel Shugart Wall and family of Henry G Shugart on 26 Apr 1969. They visited the Shugart Town Baptist Church, the Shugart Family Cemetery and the Boonville Baptist Church Cemetery, Boonville, Yadkin Co, NC. They interviewed Mr and Mrs Jim Brown (70-80 yrs old), who had maintained the Shugart Family Cemetery for 25 years. Many unmarked graves. Mrs Brown said Eli Shugart was buried here. She believed that Eli and Clingman were brothers, Eli older than Clingman. Clingman had raised his daughters children: Molly, who married Tom Driver, and Johnny. Also, Clingman was father of Nathan Shugart who married Mary Howell, who had first married a Sprinkle. The children of Nathan and Mary were Dallas, Percy, Stella, Florence and Gerhie, who married John Hutchens. Gerthie now lives in Yadkinville NC. Mrs Brown also said Will Sprinkle was Mary Howell Shugart's son by her marriage to Mr. Sprinkle. Cemetery stones (presumably at Shugart Family Cemetery): Mary, wife of R. C. Shugart, died 26 Jun 1914, age 82; Clingman Shugart died 28 Jul 1904, age 71; I. V. Shugart, s/o Clingman and Mary, died 26 Dec 1896, age 27. In the

Boonville Baptist Church Cemetery: L. D. Shugart b 17 May 1838, d 6 May 1901, 63y, 1m, 14d; Elizabeth w/o L. D. Shugart b 19 Oct 1838, d 6 Mar 1916, 77y, 4m, 17d; children of L. D. and E. Shugart who died at birth: Twins, 10 Jul 1855, son, 1 Oct 1860, son, Sep 1861, daughter, 1 Jul 1862; Miranda Woodhouse, d 3 Sep 1850, 29y, 9m, 27d; Anthony Woodhouse, d 10 Oct 1882, 74y, ?m, ?d; S. E. Shugart, s/o L. D. & Elizabeth Woodhouse, b 9 Feb 1869, d 8 May 1956; Lillie York Shugart, d/o Dr. Lewis York & Widmoth Yoyce, b 13 Apr 1871, d 8 Apr 1951 (ch Zette, Otho, Von, Hazel, Foy); Von Otis Shugart, s/o S. E. & Lillie, b 7 Jan 1895, d 10 Jun 1940; Zett A. Shugart, b 25 Apr 1891, d 12 Jul 1948; PFC Guy Shugart, Inf Co C, 1914-1944; Father J. A. Shugart b 8 Jan 1840, d 3 Feb 1914, 74y,25d; Mother Martha F. Shugart, b 14 Feb 1844, d 27 Mar 1919. Last four graves in a group. Hazel Shugart Wall said that PFC Guy Shugart was s/o Zetta A. Shugart. Ref 1028, 1029.

Notes for Lillie Maud York:
[pancfam.ftw]

!PARENTS: Father Dr. Lewis York, mother Wilmouth Joyce.

Sebon Earnest Shugart and Lillie Maud York had the following children:

i. ZETTA ALPHONSO[7] SHUGART was born on 25 Apr 1891. He died on 12 Jul 1948 in Boonville, Yadkin, NC.

ii. OTHO KARL SHUGART was born on 07 Mar 1893. He died before 2000.

iii. VON OTIS SHUGART was born on 07 Jan 1895. He died on 10 Jun 1940 in Boonville, Yadkin, NC.

iv. HAZEL SHUGART was born on 24 Oct 1896. She died before 2000. She married WALL. He died before 2000.

Notes for Hazel Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!REFERENCE: "The Heritage of Yadkin County, N. C. ", published 1981, Yadkin County Historica l Society, Yadkinville, N. C. 27055, Frances Harding Casstevens (Mrs. Gerald), Editor. [Hard bound, 9 x 12 inches, 770 pages, 733 photos; available from Hunter Publishing Company, P. O . Box 5867, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27113] Contains an extensive history of Yadkin County (form ed in 1850 out of Surry, Rowan and Bladen counties). Sketches are included of 769 family his tories (319 families are indexed), written mostly by family members knowledgeable about thei r family's history. Articles on 10 Shugart families by authors Thomas D. Hamm, Dorothy S. Mc Leod and Hazel Shugart Wall, among others. The complete book is not part of these notes. Ex cerpts can be found at Ref 2544-2547 and [also, a book "Heritage of Surry County , N. C., Volume I - 1983, Hester Bartlett Jackson, Editor, was also published by Hunter Publi shing Company; includes Bowen, Click, Hurt, Melton and Woodruff articles, but no Shugarts].

v. FOY YORK SHUGART was born on 26 May 1902.

Notes for Foy York Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!SOC SEC APPLICATION: Foy York Shugart, Hotel Virginia, Bristol VA, Bristol Cigar & Tobacco C o., age 35, DOB 26 May 1902, Booneville NC, f Sebon Earnest Shugart, m Lillie York, dataed 3 0 Apr 1938.

207. **MARY (EMMA) EMELIA[6] SHUGART** (James Alexander[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 07 Nov 1861 in Yadkin County, NC. She died on 30 Sep 1949. She married Henry Hamilton Mackie on 20 May 1883. He was born on 15 Apr 1860 in ,Yadkin Co, NC. He died in 1923 in ,Yadkin Co, NC.

Notes for Mary (Emma) Emelia Shugart:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Yadkin County Heritage Book gives her name as Emma.
Dorothy McLeod gives her name as Emelia
Birth date, death date and marriage date from Dorothy McLeod daughter of Montgomery Winfield Shugart[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Henry Hamilton Mackie. Ref 2629, 6200. Married at home of J A Shugart, 20 MAY 1883. Letter from Arthur Winfrey July 1993. Lists children: Julius, Cornelia, Little. Ref 6327.

!DEATH: A Bible record, thought to be in possession of Dorothy Holton Shugart McLeod, shows d eaths of family members from 1887 to 1979. Mary Emma Shugart Mackie died Sept 20, 19??. Re f 9063.

Notes for Henry Hamilton Mackie:
[pancfam.ftw]

!GENEALOGY: Info on this family per Family Group Sheet by Dorothy McLeod, Rt 1 Box 536, Yadki nville, NC 27055.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Information from Dorothy McLeod and Cornelia Mackie. Both call her Mary Emilia Shugart

Henry Hamilton Mackie and Mary (Emma) Emelia Shugart had the following children:

i. UNNAMED[7] INFANT was born on 15 Jun. She died before 2000.

ii. CORNELIA ETHEL MACKIE was born on 16 Apr 1890. She died on 16 Apr 1962.

Notes for Cornelia Ethel Mackie:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Never married.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Never married. - Information from CorneliaMackie and Dorothy McLeod, Yadkinville

iii. EFFIE LYTLE MACKIE was born on 13 Nov 1896 in ,Yadkin Co, NC. She died before 2000. She married CLAUDE JOYNER. He died before 2000.

iv. JULIUS ALEXANDER MACKIE was born on 29 May 1886 in ,Yadkin Co, NC. He died on 18 Oct 1971. He married Louise Geddy on 24 Nov 1920.

v. MYRTLE CORA MACKIE was born on 17 May 1884 in ,Yadkin Co, NC. She died in 1885.

vi. OSCAR BYRON MACKIE was born on 16 Apr 1888 in ,Yadkin Co, NC. He died on 31 Jul 1953. He married Nellie Cocker on 23 Dec 1918.

vii. INFANT MACKIE.

viii. LITTLE MACKIE.

208. **LAURA M.[6] SHUGART** (James Alexander[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 31 Jul 1865. She died on 02 Aug 1887. She married John Madison Hair, son of Risden Odell Hair and Sarah Phillips, on 15 Apr 1883 in ,Yadkin Co, NC. He was born on 18 Sep 1857 in ,Yadkin Co, NC. He died on 20 Jan 1935 in ,Yadkin Co, NC.

Notes for Laura M. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married John Hair(e). Ref 2629, 6200, 6327.

!BURIAL: Buried at Center United Methodist Church Cemetery in Yadkin Co.

!REFERENCE: Per Family Group Sheet by Dorothy McLeod, Information from the J. A. Shugart Fami ly Bible

!DEATH: A Bible record, thought to be in possession of Dorothy Holton Shugart McLeod, shows d eaths of family members from 1887 to 1979. Larra M. Shugart Hair died 2 Aug 1887. Ref 9063.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Maggie and Will Frazier had a son born in May 1907 who lived about a day. This infant was buried about three weeks before Maggie died from burns received when cleaning compound exploded. She died in Union, Iowa

John Madison Hair and Laura M. Shugart had the following children:

i. MAGGIE LEE[7] HAIR was born on 30 Apr 1884 in ,Yadkin Co, NC. She died on 13 Jun 1907. She married William C. Frazier on 09 Sep 1906.

Notes for Maggie Lee Hair:
[pancfam.ftw]

!FAMILY: The son of Maggie and Will Frazier lived only about a day. He was buried about thre e weeks before Maggie died from burns received when cleaning compoud exploded. She died in U nion, IA.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Maggie and Will Frazier had a son born in May 1907 who lived about a day. This infant was buried about three weeks before Maggie died from burns received when cleaning compound exploded. She died in Union, Iowa

Source of information: Center Cemetery, Yadkin County, NC; J. A. Shugart Family Bible (D. McLeod), Courthouse, Family Records of Mrs. Herman Angel (Annie L. Hair)

ii. WILLIAM MONROE HAIR was born on 24 May 1886 in ,Yadkin Co, NC. He died on 11 Mar 1953. He married Ella Rosetta Adams on 25 Nov 1922.

209. **FANNY JANE[6] SHUGART** (James Alexander[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 10 Feb 1868. She died on 12 Apr 1957. She married (1) **SIMON LUTHER MACKIE** on 03 Nov 1889. He was born in 1867. She married (2) **SANDERS SHORE**, son of John Wesley Shore and Nancy Obitha Holcomb, on 12 Oct 1902. He was born on 02 Dec 1861. He died on 16 Dec 1947.

Notes for Fanny Jane Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Sanders Shore. Ref 2629, 6200. Married 1) ____ Mackie, 2) Sanders Shore on 12 OCT 1902. Letter from Arthur Winfrey July 1993. Lists child: Minnie. Ref 6327.

!DEATH: A Bible record, thought to be in possession of Dorothy Holton Shugart McLeod, shows d eaths of family members from 1887 to 1979. Fanny J. Shugart Mackie Share died . . . no date . Ref 9063.

Simon Luther Mackie and Fanny Jane Shugart had the following child:

i. MINNIE[7] MACKIE.

Notes for Sanders Shore:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Information on first marriage to Laura Long, daughter of Dobson and Ora Vestal Long, Deep Creek Community from The Heritage of Yadkin County, Vol. II Their house stands uninhabited.

Sanders Shore and Fanny Jane Shugart had the following children:

i. CLAUDE[7] SHORE.

ii. MATTIE SHORE.

iii. DELLA SHORE.

210. **MOTIRA L.[6] SHUGART** (James Alexander[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 07 Feb 1870. He died in 1949. He married **FLORA SHEEK**.

Notes for Motira L. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Flora Sheek. Ref ____ ltr from Arthur Winfrey July 1993.

!NAME: In his Soc Sec Application son, Leslie Arthur Shugart, states that his father was Nath an L. Shugart and his mother was Flora Belle Sheek.

Motira L. Shugart and Flora Sheek had the following children:

302. i. CURTIS[7] SHUGART was born about 1890. He died before 2000. He married PEARL TALLEY. She died before 2000.

ii. LAWSON SHUGART was born about 1890. He died before 2000. He married MOZELLE HUTCHENS. She died before 2000.

Notes for Lawson Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Mozelle Hutchens. Letter from Arthur Winfrey July 1993. Ref 6327.

iii. HAZEL SHUGART was born about 1890. She died before 2000. She married WRIGHT. He died before 2000.

Notes for Hazel Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married ____ Wright. Ref ____ ltr from Arthur Winfrey July 1993.

303. iv. LESLIE ARTHUR SHUGART was born on 30 Apr 1898 in Yadkinville, NC. He died before 2000. He married OLIVE HOOTS. She died before 2000.

211. **ARTHUR J.[6] SHUGART** (James Alexander[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 27 Oct 1872. He died on 25 Feb 1929. He married Myrtle Lee Massey in 1903 in OK?.

Notes for Arthur J. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Myrtle Massey of Woodward, OK. Had ch Leslie and Leroy. Ref 2629, 6200. Married Myrtle Lee Massey in 1903. Letter from Arthur Winfrey July 1993. ref 6327.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

The Heritage of Yadkin County book says Arthur J. Shugart married Myrtle Massey of Woodward, Oklahoma, and after their marriage spent the remainder of his life there.

Marriage date from Dorothy McLeod

Notes for Myrtle Lee Massey:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Source: Yadkin County Heritage book
Myrtle was from Woodward, OK. Myrtle and Arthur J. Shugart lived their entire adult lives.

Arthur J. Shugart and Myrtle Lee Massey had the following children:

i. LEROY[7] SHUGART was born on 05 Mar 1905. He died on 05 Jan 1925 in Woodward, OK. He married Margarite Parks in Oct 1924.

Notes for Leroy Shugart:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

From Dorothy McLeod:

Leroy committed suicide January 5, 1925, Woodward, Oklahoma

Birth date per William Shugarts

304. ii. WILLIAM LESLIE SHUGART was born on 21 Dec 1906 in Woodward, OK. He died on 10 Jun 1975 in Tyler, TX. He married Genevieve Robertson, daughter of Lieford Ferrimore Robertson and Adelaide Belle Barnes, on 01 May 1926 in Arnett, OK. She was born on 17 Oct 1910 in May, OK.

212. **CORNELIA ANN[6] SHUGART** (James Alexander[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 06 Aug 1874. She died in Sep 1979. She married Nerus Carland Sheek on 11 Aug 1896.

Notes for Cornelia Ann Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married N C Sheek. Ref 2629, 6200. Name Nerus Carland Sheek. Ref ____ ltr from Arthur Winfrey July 1993.

!DEATH: A Bible record, thought to be in possession of Dorothy Holton Shugart McLeod, shows d eaths of family members from 1887 to 1979. Cornelia Ann Shugart Sheek died Sept 1979. Ref 9 063.

Nerus Carland Sheek and Cornelia Ann Shugart had the following children:

i. HENRY CARL[7] SHEEK. He married Mary Malinda Reece on 02 Mar 1918.

ii. CALVIN NELSON SHEEK. He married MCCOLLIE J. SPEER.

iii. CHARLES CLINTON SHEEK. He married MAMIE HOLCOMB.

iv. WILLIAM MONROE SHEEK. He married ANN SPEER.

v. JAMES FRED SHEEK. He married MAE BRANDON.

vi. MINNIE MARTITIA SHEEK. She married DAVIS LEE LONG.

213. **WILLIAM EDWARD[6] SHUGART** (James Alexander[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 25 Dec 1876. He died on 10 Dec 1971. He married Rose Isabell Allen about 1901. She was born about 1881. She died before 2000.

Notes for William Edward Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Rose Isabell Allen. Ref 2629, 6200. Married in 1901. Letter from Arthur Winfrey July 1993. ref 6327.

!DEATH: A Bible record, thought to be in possession of Dorothy Holton Shugart McLeod, shows d eaths of family members from 1887 to 1979. William Edward Shugart . . . no date.. Ref 9063.

Notes for Rose Isabell Allen:
[pancfam.ftw]

!PARENTS: Father William Allen, mother Faithey Wooten. Ref 2628.

William Edward Shugart and Rose Isabell Allen had the following children:

305. i. EFFIE MAE[7] SHUGART was born on 21 Nov 1901. She married William F. White in 1925.

306. ii. ALLEN EDWARD SHUGART was born in 1904. He married Margaret Setzer in 1933.

iii. MAUDE SHUGART was born on 27 Mar 1906. She died on 24 Aug 1906.

307. iv. MARTHA KATE SHUGART was born on 26 Aug 1908 in Yadkin Co, NC. She married Glenn Gilbert Brown in 1931.

308. v. ARTHUR GEORGE SHUGART was born on 06 Feb 1911 in Yadkin Co. He married Josephine Klaren on 23 Aug 1941 in Walhalla, SC. She was born on 17 Nov 1910 in Walhalla, SC.

309. vi. CLARENCE GLENN SHUGART was born in 1914. He married Margaret Sprinkle in 1938.

310. vii. FRANK WILSON SHUGART was born in 1916. He married Delphine Casstevens in 1940.

214. **MONTGOMERY WINFIELD[6] SHUGART** (James Alexander[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 17 Jul 1880 in Boonville, Yadkin Co, NC. He died on 16 Jan 1968. He married Luana Estelle Holten on 21 Dec 1910 in Winston-Salem, NC. She died on 06 Feb 1924.

Notes for Montgomery Winfield Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!DEATH: A Bible record, thought to be in possession of Dorothy Holton Shugart McLeod, shows d eaths of family members from 1887 to 1979. Montgomery Winfield Shugart died January 16, 1968 . Ref 9063.

!SOC SEC APPLICATION: Montgomery Winfield Shugart, Holly Hotel, Charleston WV, Brown & Willia mson Tobacco Co., Louiville KY, age 56, DOB July 17, 1880, POB Boonville NC, f James Alex Shu gart, m Martha Jane Reece, dated 8 Dec 1932?

Notes for Luana Estelle Holten:
[pancfam.ftw]

!PARENTS: Father Rufus E Holton, mother Elizabeth Shields. Ref 2631.

!DEATH: A Bible record, thought to be in possession of Dorothy Holton Shugart McLeod, shows d eaths of family members from 1887 to 1979. Luna Holton Shugart died Feb 6, 1924. Ref 9063.

Montgomery Winfield Shugart and Luana Estelle Holten had the following children:

311. i. DOROTHY HOLTON[7] SHUGART was born on 01 Dec 1911 in Beaumont, TX. She married Angus Homer McLeod on 28 Jul 1942. He was born on 18 Dec 1906 in Montgomery Co, NC.

312. ii. MONTGOMERY WINFIELD SHUGART was born on 19 Mar 1912 in Beaumont, TX. He married Lillian Elmira Banks on 22 May 1938 in Wytheville, VA. She was born on 26 Jun 1920 in Wake Co, NC.

215. **LILLIE L.[6] SHUGART** (James Alexander[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 03 Aug 1882. She died on 29 Dec 1959. She married Charles Gurney Vestal about 1902. He was born on 16 Mar 1872.

Notes for Lillie L. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married C G Vestal. Ref 2629,6200. Married Bud Vestal.
Letter from Arthur Winfrey July 1993. Lists twelve children.
Carl, Lenny - m Lois Bryant, Leo - m Eula Whitlock, Herbert - m Eula Winters, Willie - m Ardee Vong, Fred - m May Reavis, Paul, Robert, Blaine, Roy, Annie - m Wallace Brown, Florence - m Conrad Brown. Ref 6327.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Information from familytreemaker.com/users/a/t/k/Lyle-LAtkinson/GENE80059.html

Notes for Charles Gurney Vestal:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Information from familytreemaker.com/users/a/t/k/Lyle-L-Atkinson/GENE8-0059.html
Son of Daniel and Anna Vestal. See Heritage of Yadkin County No. 959.
All of Charles Vestal's children were born after the death of his first wife, Effie D. Shugart, who was the sister of his second wife, Lillie Shugart.

Charles Gurney Vestal and Lillie L. Shugart had the following children:

i. LEO HUNT[7] VESTAL was born on 23 Dec 1902 in Yadkin County, NC.

ii. CARL ALEXANDER VESTAL was born on 08 Feb 1914. He died on 13 Feb 1927.

iii. JOHN DULLIN VESTAL was born on 03 Mar 1915 in Yadkin County, NC. He died on 07 Oct 1916 in Yadkin County, NC.

iv. FRANK LINEY VESTAL was born on 28 Dec 1916 in Yadkin County, NC. He died on 02 Feb 1924 in Yadkin County, NC.

216. **SANFORD CURTICE[6] SHUGART** (John Thomas[5], John J[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1878 in AL. He married **MARY VIRGINIA MORRISON**.

Sanford Curtice Shugart and Mary Virginia Morrison had the following child:

313. i. JOHN AUGUSTUS[7] SHUGART was born between 1898-1928. He died before 2000. He married ALICE EASTERLING THAMES. She was born in Newton County, MS. She died before 2000.

217. **WILLIAM FRANKLIN[6] SHUGART** (William F.[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 27 Aug 1864. He died on 04 Dec 1948. He married Ida Frances Hines, daughter of Elisiah Hines and Jane Davis, on 20 Nov 1892 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX. She was born on 04 May 1877. She died on 02 Apr 1967.

Notes for William Franklin Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Marriage license/certificate. Ref 8940.

!RESIDED: Living with Uncle Lafayette 1880 TX Milam Ref 1747

!DEATH: Article in newspaper (28 MAR 1930) says he suffered stroke. Islong time resident o f Spur TX, lived 9 miles east of Spur in the Red Hill community. Another article says Mis s Monte Shugart left Friday for
Galveston after visiting with her parents W F Shugart of Red Hill, dated 9 JUL 1935. Ref [from

Winfrey on 7/20/93] Added note from Lou Ryan, he did not die from this stroke. Lived a nother 18 years. Died 4 Dec 1948. He was somewhat impaired but functional.

!TOMBSTONE: Per Lou Ryan, tombstone says born 1864. We find this unacceptable in light of al l but one census putting him at 1866.

!BIRTH: Notes from Lou Ryan point out that William Frank Shugart was shown in successive cens uses as age 3 in 1870, 12 in 1880, Aug 1866 in 1900 and 53 in 1920. We're settling (in Aug o f 1999) on 27 Aug 1866 in the absence of any better data. Ignoring tombstone birth year of 1 864.

!CENSUS: 1900 Census TX Limestone Co, 29 June, pg numbers cropped, Shugart, William F, Head , W, M, Aug 1866, 33, md 7 yrs, TX KY(?) IN(?); Ida F., wife, W, F, May 1878, 22, md 7 yrs , 3 ch, 3 lvg, TX AL TX; Frkie(sic), dau, W, F, Jul 1894, 6, S, TX TX TX; Elmer F., son, W, M , Aug 1895, 4, S, TX TX TX; William P., son, W, M, Oct 1897, 2, S, TX TX TX. Ref 9055.

!CENSUS: Census 1920 TX Dickens Co, Soundex card, vol 38, E D 57, sht 21, line 79, Shugart, W . F. 53 TX; Ida wife 40 TX; Frankie, daughter, 25 TX; Pima, son, 21 TX; Emory, son, 17 TX ; Montie, daughter, 13 TX; Dick, son, 10 TX, John F. Whittington, grandson, 8 TX, Emma Lee Wh ittington, granddaughter, 6 TX, Margaret Shugart, daughter, 5 TX. Ref 9059
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Note the three oldest children of Wm.F. shows on their social security number applications that his name was "William Franklin Shugart."

Wm. F. Shugart born Aug 1866:

The 1870 Milam County Census shows Wm. F. Shugart to be 3 years of age. (enumerated July 12)
The 1880 Milam County Census shows Wm. F. Shugart to be 12 years of age (enumerated June 28)
The 1900 Limestone County Census shows Wm. F. Shugar 33 yrs old, August 1866 (Census date June)
The 1920 Dickens County Census shows Wm. F. Shugart was 53 years of age (Census date Jan).
Wm. F. Shugart's tombstone shows he was born 1864.
I show he was born in 1866 in accordance with the 1870, 1900 and 1920 censuses.

Ida Frances Hines Shugart born May 1877:

The 1900 Limestone County Census shows Ida Frances Hines Shugart 22 yrs old born May 1878
The 1920 Dickens County Census shows Ida Frances Hines Shugart 40 yrs. old.
Ida Shugart's tombstone shows she was born in 1877.
I show she was born 1877 in accordance with the tombstone.

Frankie (Pauline) born July 26, 1894 confirmed by her social security number application and tombstone.

The 1900 Limestone County Census shows Frakie(Frankie) 6 years old her last birthday, born Jul 1893 (enumeration date 29 June)
The 1910 Hardeman County Census shows Frankie was 15 years old (enumerated on Apr 14)
The 1920 Dickens County Census shows Frankie was 25 years old (Census date January)
I show a birth date of 1894 in accordance with the 1910 and 1920 censuses.

Elmer Frederick born Aug 1896:

The 1900 Limestone County Census shows Elmer F. 4 yrs., born Aug 1895 (enumerated 29

June)
The 1920 Dickens County Census shows Elmer F. to be 23 years old. (Soundex) (Census date Jan)
Elmer F. Shugart's tombstone shows he was born 1896. I was told by my father and mother that they were born in 1896. I show he was born 1896 in accordance with the 1920 census and family knowledge, Social Security records, etc. Confirmed by application for social security number.

William Penn born October 5, 1898:

The 1900 Limestone County Census shows William P. Shugart 2 yrs. born Oct 1897 (enumerated June 29)
The 1920 Dickens County Census shows Pima (Wm. Penn) 21 yrs., (census date Jan)
I show William Penn Shugart born 1898 in accordance with the 1920 census and his tombstone. Date of birth confirmed by social security number application

Montie (Monterey) born July 6, 1906:

The 1920 Dickens County Census shows Montie was 13 yrs. (census date Jan.) (Soundex)
Montie's tombstone shows she was born in 1905. Her social security number application states born July 6, 1906

Austin Emory born 7 February 1902 confirmed by social security number application.

The 1920 Dickens County Census shows Emory was 17 yrs. (census date Jan.) (Soundex)
Emory's tombstone says he was born Feb 7, 1902. I show his birth date 1902. Date of birth confirmed by social security number application

William Richard (Dick) born October 9, 1909:

The 1920 Dickens County Census shows Dick Shugart (Wm. Richard) 10 yrs., (census date Jan) (Soundex)
Dick's tombstone says he was born October 9, 1909. I show birth date of 1909.

Ida Margaret Shugart born 25 March 1915

The 1920 Dickens County Census shows Margaret Shugart 5 yrs. (census date Jan) Soundex. I show she was born in 1916. Aunt Emma Lee born in 1915 and family pictures show about a year's difference between Margaret and Emma Lee. Also Margaret not born yet in one picture.

Daisy (Billie) Shugart Arrington: Born 28 March 1900

The 1920 Dickens County Census shows Daisy (Shugart) Arrington 19 yrs (Soundex) (Census date Jan). I show she was born in 1900. Obituary shows born 28 March 1900.

Notes for Ida Frances Hines:
[pancfam.ftw]

!TOMBSTONE: Ida Frances, May 4, 1877, April 2, 1967. Ref 9054.

!SOC SEC APPLICATION: Mrs. Ida F. R. Shugart, Spur TX, DOB 6 May 1877, POB Limestone TX, m Ja nie Davis, f Elisiah Hines, dated 26 Sep 1962.

William Franklin Shugart and Ida Frances Hines had the following children:

314. i. DAISY (BILLIE)[7] SHUGART was born between 1884-1914. She died on 10 Mar 1984 in Post, TX. She married Roy M. Arrington, son of Lafitte Charlie Arrington and Mattie Edmiston, on 31 Aug 1918. He was born on 10 Aug 1896 in ,Parker Co, TX. He died in Jan 1986 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas USA.

315. ii. FRANKIE "PAULINE" SHUGART was born on 26 Jul 1894 in Kirk, Limestone Co, TX. She died on 11 Jul 1978 in Roswell, Chaves Co, NM. She married (1) HENRY BURT (BILL) WHITTINGTON, son of John Mallard Whittington and Malissa Anne Walker, date Unknown in Unknown. He was born on 02 Jul 1889 in Ill. Bend, Montague Co, TX. He died before 1999. She married (2) DOT SARGENT date Unknown in ?. He was born date Unknown in ?. He died date Unknown in ?.

316. iii. ELMER FREDERICK SHUGART was born on 20 Aug 1896 in Limestone County, TX. He died on 12 Mar 1972 in El Paso, TX. He married Elva Adaline Jones Sullivan, daughter of Steve J. Sullivan and Fannie Maris Jones, on 25 Jul 1918 in Dickens County, TX. She was born in Bedias, TX. She died on 08 Apr 1988 in El Paso, El Paso Co, TX.

317. iv. WILLIAM PENN SHUGART was born on 05 Oct 1897 in ,Limestone Co, TX. He died on 20 Aug 1971 in Spur, Dickens Co, TX. He married (1) LERA WATSON on 28 Mar 1923. She was born on 31 Jan 1900. She died on 28 Mar 1948 in Spur, Dickens Co, TX. He married (2) HAZEL LOUISE DICK YOUNG, daughter of Clarence Elmer Dick and Sara Emily Knox, about 1956. She was born on 02 Feb 1908 in Eastland, Eastland County, Texas. She died on 08 Dec 1999 in Travis County,

Texas.

318. v. AUSTIN EMORY SHUGART was born on 07 Feb 1902 in Chillicothe, TX. He died on 20 Jun 1965. He married Dora Ann Maddox on 17 May 1922. She was born date Unknown in ?. She died about 1935.

319. vi. MONTE REY SHUGART was born on 06 Jul 1906 in Chillicothe, Hardeman Co, TX. She died on 12 May 1994. She married ALBERT DERANCE. He was born date Unknown in ?. He died date Unknown in ?.

320. vii. WILLIAM R.(DICK) SHUGART was born on 09 Oct 1909 in Chillicothe, Texas. He died on 10 Dec 1969 in Roswell, New Mexico. He married VIOLA SUE SCOTT. She was born on 27 Jul 1911 in Kalgary, Crosby Co, TX. She died on 27 Apr 1996 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX.

321. viii. MARGARET IDA SHUGART was born on 25 Mar 1915 in ,Dickens Co, TX. She died on 15 Oct 1966 in San Jose, CA. She married Ralph Cobb in ?. He was born date Unknown in ?. He died date Unknown in ?.

218. **ROBERT EDWARD LEE[6] SHUGART** (Lafayette Canaday[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 03 Jul 1869 in Milam, TX. He died on 16 Oct 1957 in Limestone, TX. He married (1) **FLORENCE EBERLING** before 1891. He married (2) **MARTHA SAVANNAH HUDNALL** on 02 Aug 1891 in Milam Co, TX. She was born about 1862 in Claiborne, LA. She died in Sep 1940 in TX.

Notes for Robert Edward Lee Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!DEATH: Death certificate, Limestone Co TX 16 Oct 1957. Ref 8941.

Ref 1731,47,54,57 ???

!RECORD: Family Tree Maker's World Family Tree, Disk 7, n 3683, and Disk 7, 2057, shows Robert E. L. Shugart, born 1845-1865, died 1879-1951, married Martha Savannah Hudnall, 2 Aug 1891 in Milam Co, TX, dau of Hampton Hudnall and Elizabeth Martin. Also, Martha C. Hudnall married R. E. Shugart, brother of Rosa Lee Shugart, on 2 Aug 1871, in Milam Co, TX.

!MARRIAGE: R. E. Shugart married Martha Hudnall on 2 Aug 1891 in Milam Co, TX, per the Vital records Index - North America CD, LDS Family History Source File, FHL Number 981389. Ref 8523.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Source: County Records, Limestone County, Texas, Document No. 9076 - Death Certificate

Ages of children from 1900 Limestone County, TX, Census

Robert was a minister and was buried Mexia City Cemetery, Mexia, Limestone County, TX

Robert Edward Lee Shugart and Martha Savannah Hudnall had the following children:

i. ROBBIE[7] SHUGART was born between 1889-1919. She died before 2000. She married Iverson E. Morgan on 06 Jun 1918. He died before 2000.

322. ii. INA ENGLISH SHUGART was born on 17 Apr 1894 in Limestone, TX. She died on 11 Aug 1978 in Bayton, Harris Co, TX. She married Benjamin Franklin McCoslin on 06 Jun 1918 in Limestone Co, TX. He was born on 02 Jun 1875 in ,Limestone Co, TX. He died on 31 Dec 1963 in Baytown, Harris Co, TX.

323. iii. CLIFTON EMMET SHUGART was born on 23 Aug 1899 in Limestone Co, TX. He died before 2000. He married VERA AGRIPPA BURLESON. She was born on 06 Jan 1908 in Personville, Limestone Co, TX. She died on 03 Oct 1983.

iv. INA SHUGART was born in Apr 1894. She died before 2000.

v. RODDY SHUGART was born in Aug 1895. He died before 2000.

vi. EMMET C. SHUGART was born in Aug 1899. He died before 2000.

219. **ROSA LEE[6] SHUGART** (Lafayette Canaday[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 31 Jul 1876 in TX. She died on 26 Apr 1961 in Limestone Co, TX. She married Hampton Bailey Hudnall on 18 Oct 1892 in Milam County, TX. He was born in Jan 1866.

Notes for Rosa Lee Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!GENEALOGY: Deed of Covenant Suit, 19 May 1917, Deeds Book Vol 139, p x?x, Testimony of Rosa Lee Hudnall: 1. William Shugart older than her father Lafayette C. Shugart; 2. +2 of sisters older than Lafayette Shugart; 3. William Shugart died before Stokley Shugart.

!DEATH: Death Certificate Limestone Co TX, DOD 26 Apr 1961. Ref 8942.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Source: Death Certificate from Limestone County, Texas - Document No. 10321

Notes for Hampton Bailey Hudnall:
[pancfam.ftw]

!RECORD: Family Tree Maker's World Family Tree, Disk 7, n 2057, shows five children born to Hampton and Rosa: Lou A., Effie, Bennie, Etta and Audnett.

!MARRIAGE: H. B. Hudnall married R. L. Shugart on 18 Oct 1892 in Milam Co, TX, per the Vital records Index - North America CD, LDS Family History Source File, FHL Number 981389.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Source: Linda Shugart Cobbs Duke

Hampton Bailey Hudnall and Rosa Lee Shugart had the following children:

i. EFFIE[7] HUDNALL.

ii. BENNIE HUDNALL.

iii. ETTA HUDNALL.

iv. AUDNETT HUDNALL.

v. LOU A HUDNALL was born in Mar 1896 in TX. Lou A died before 2000.

220. **NAPOLEON BONEAPARTE[6] SHUGART** (Lafayette Canaday[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 07 May 1880 in Milam Co, TX. He died on 08 Dec 1939 in Limestone Co, TX. He married (1) **LUCINDA BALDWIN** on 15 Jun 1899 in Personville, Limestone Co, Tx. She was born on 10 Aug 1880. She died on 03 Dec 1936 in Lost Prarie Cemetary, Limestone Co., Tx. He married (2) **MAUD BRINKLEY** date Unknown.

Notes for Napoleon Boneaparte Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: Nickname Pony.

!DEATH: Death certificate Limestone Co TX 4 Dec 1939. Ref 8943.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

No children born to Napoleon's marriage to Maud Brinkley.

Source of Death Record: County Records, Limestone County, Texas, Document No. 3637

Napoleon Boneaparte Shugart and Lucinda Baldwin had the following children:

324. i. WILLIAM ARTHUR[7] SHUGART was born on 20 Oct 1901. He died on 04 Feb 1994 in Faulkenberry Cem, Grosbeck, TX. He married Mary Pruett, daughter of Samural Albert Pruett and Melendia Ellen Deaty, on 04 Jul 1927 in Crockett, TX. She was born on 21 Feb 1910 in Crockett, Houston County, Texas.

325. ii. CARL BESS SHUGART was born on 12 Jan 1905 in Lost Prarie , Tx. He died on 15 Jun 1985 in Lost Prarie Cemetary. He married NANNY.

326. iii. BERTIE BEATRICE SHUGART was born on 01 Sep 1907 in Lost Prarie , Tx. She died on 09 Oct 1945 in Lost Prarie Cemetary. She married Gordon Willis Massey on 16 Jul 1928. He died on 16 Aug 1966.

327. iv. ELBERT LEE SHUGART was born on 29 Oct 1909 in Lampasas, TX. He died on 04 Dec 1981 in Waco, TX. He married (1) ELMO MELINDA PRUETT in 1930. She was born on 25 Oct 1915. She died in Aug 1937. He married (2) ESSIE CASTLESHOAT after 1935.

328. v. BERTHA SHUGART was born on 14 Apr 1912 in Lost Prarie , Tx. She died on 07 Sep 1972 in Lost Prarie Cemetary, Tx. She married Floyd Vest on 16 Jun 1928 in Limestone County, Texas. He was born on 21 Dec 1914 in Limestone County, Texas. He died on 28 Sep 1979.

329. vi. LEONARD SHUGART was born on 31 Mar 1920 in Lost Prarie, TX. He died on 10 Aug 1995 in Faulkenberry Cem, Grosbeck, TX. He married Elise Dawley Ryan on 10 Oct 1946. She was born on 26 Aug 1919 in Box Church, TX.

221. **ALICE[6] SHUGART** (Lafayette Canaday[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 03 May 1882. She died on 22 Nov 1910 in Limestone County, Texas. She married **R. W. DOSSEY**. He was born in ,Walker Co, TX.

Notes for Alice Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: Might have used name Alice. Probably married _____ Dossey, had Harvey, Fred, Lula May, Griffin.

R. W. Dossey and Alice Shugart had the following children:

i. FRED[7] DOSSEY.

ii. GRIFFIN DOSSEY.

iii. HARVEY DOSSEY.

iv. LULA MAY DOSSEY.

222. **TUNNIE C.[6] JACKSON** (Dorothy[5] Shugart, Stokley S.[4] Shugart, Leonard Leenor[3] Shugart, Zachariah[2] Shugart, John (NC branch)[1] Shugart) was born on 08 Feb 1868 in Texas. She died on 07 Jan 1913 in Burleson County, TX. She married Walter Scott Jones on 25 Mar 1880 in Burleson County, TX. He was born on 12 Jul 1857 in Caroline County, VA.

Notes for Tunnie C. Jackson:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Name of husband and date of marriage of Tunnie C. Jackson given to me by Sally S. Wright via the Burleson County, TX Query Forum. Says she has copy of marriage certificate and will send it. She is the gr, gr, gr granddaughter of Tunnie C. Jackson Jones. The name of Tunnie is not clear in the 1870 Milam County, Texas, Census and appears might be "Gennie" but obviously is "Tunnie."

Grave marker of Tunnie shows birthdate and date of death and husband W. S. Jones. Their son Hubert born Oct 30, 1900, died June 24, 1901, is buried beside Tunnie.

Also in Salem Baptist Cemetery is John Coleman Jones, born 10 Dec 1848, Locust Croge, Caroline Co., VA, died Nov 5, 1923, in Texarkana, TX. Note his birth place is same as W. S. Jones

Salem Baptish Cemetery is located approximately 1.5 miles north of Cooks Point off County Road #217 Burleson County. Linda Chamberlain says: " Salem Cemetery is way out in the country and overgrown--I looked for it 3 or 4 times through briers, etc. before I found it They have since struck at least a path to it. Still a pretty long way from the road but not as much underbrush (although still grown up pretty bad). Hubert was their little son. (My grandfather's brother--he was 5 when his brother died). I told you Walter Scott Jones had 7 children. They actually had nine--two died in infancy. Young William died the same day he was born and Hubert was 8 months old. I wonder if Tunnie was buried where her Mother was? It's a thought. There seems to be a lot of unmarked graves. Her Mother AND Father may be buried there." Linda is gr granddaughter of Tunnie through Walter Moody Jones.

Notes for Walter Scott Jones:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Info from Burleson Co Tx Query Forum from Sally S. Wright and Ron Davis, great grandson of Tunnie C. (Jackson) Jones confirms that Tunnie married Walter Jones.

Walter Scott Jones and Tunnie C. Jackson had the following children:

i. SALLIE SMITH[7] JONES.

ii. SIDNEY PAULINE JONES was born on 09 Sep 1892. She died on 10 Nov 1958. She married (1) HENRY THOMAS on 21 Jan 1910. He died on 14 Dec 1927. She married (2) GEORGE MIDDLETON on 15 Apr 1933.

Notes for Sidney Pauline Jones:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Information from Sally S. Wright via the Burleson County, TX Query Forum. She is the gr, gr granddaughter of Sidney's older sister, Sallie Smith Jones. Sidney Pauline Jones Thomas and George Middleton were married by Rev. A. S. Broaddus. Sally S. Wright said that Walter Scott Jones and Tunnie C. Jackson had nine children.

223. **NANNY ISULA[6] SHUGART** (William Jasper[5], Zachariah[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 17 Nov 1866 in KY. She died on 24 Dec 1950. She married (1) **JOHN ASTEN WALKER**. He was born in 1868 in KY. He died in 1955. She married (2) **JAS DEANE**.

John Asten Walker and Nanny Isula Shugart had the following children:

i. JOHN[7] WALKER was born about 1900. He died before 2000.

ii. ALMA WALKER was born about 1901.

iii. ALBIE WALKER was born about 1903.

iv. STANLEY WALKER was born about 1904.

v. DIONE WALKER was born about 1909.

Jas Deane and Nanny Isula Shugart had the following child:

i. ATLEAST ONE[7] DEANE.

224. **SALLY MCGEE[6] SHUGART** (William Jasper[5], Zachariah[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 02 Dec 1868 in Cumberland , KY. She died on 15 Feb 1963 in Rolfe, Iowa. She married Harve Hicks on 21 Mar 1888 in KY. He was born on 20 Aug 1870 in KY. He died on 13 Nov 1914 in KY.

Harve Hicks and Sally McGee Shugart had the following children:

i. CLAUDIE BELL[7] HICKS was born on 13 Jan 1889 in Barron Co., KY. She died on 09 May 1972.

ii. JASPER 'FRED' HICKS was born on 29 Jul 1891 in Barron Co., KY. He died on 15 Dec 1970 in Salem, OR. He married (1) NANCY TEMPLE in 1914. She died in 1963 in KY. He married (2) BETTY ? about 1924. She was born in Albany, OR. He married (3) ?? about 1930. She was born in Marshalltown, IO.

iii. HATTIE 'ERCELLE' HICKS was born on 23 Dec 1893 in Whitewrite, TX. She died on 17 Oct 1982 in Sioux City, IO. She married (1) BERT RUYLE on 27 Nov 1915 in Illinois. He was born in 1895. He died on 11 Oct 1918 in Scottsville, Illinois. She married (2) ALBERT FREEMAN PEERS on 16 Feb 1921 in KY. He was born on 29 Nov 1888 in KY. He died on 06 Sep 1961 in Pocahontas, Iowa.

iv. VOMA 'MAUDE' HICKS was born on 02 Dec 1907 in Glasgow, KY. She died in 1996 in Rolfe, Iowa. She married James Wickliff Hunt on 21 Dec 1927 in Danville, Illinois.

225. **WILLIAM WOOD[6] SHUGART** (William Jasper[5], Zachariah[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 22 Nov 1876 in KY. He died in 1963. He married Jesse 'Jozie' Taylor on 28 Oct 1908.

Notes for William Wood Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!DEATH: Possible? Mortality Schedules Sugers, Walter W. Marion CO IN
1880 age 4 143. Ref 1092.

William Wood Shugart and Jesse 'Jozie' Taylor had the following children:

i. OMER[7] SHUGART.

ii. HARLIE SHUGART.

226. **LUCY KATE[6] SHUGART** (William Jasper[5], Zachariah[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 21 Mar 1880 in KY. She died before 2000. She married **JOE TOM PACE**.

Joe Tom Pace and Lucy Kate Shugart had the following children:

i. MARY[7] PACE. She married ? DREGARD.

ii. JORDAN PACE. He married MYRTLE BOWLES.

iii. ESTELLE PACE. She married ROY MC CLELLAN.

iv. THOMAS RALPH PACE was born in 1918. He died on 09 Oct 1996 in Glasgow, KY. He married RUBY MCCOY.

227. **JAMES ZACHARIAH[6] SHUGART** (George Washington[5], Zachariah[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 26 Sep 1875 in KY. He died on 27 Apr 1954. He married Hattie Hall on 14 Oct 1903. She was born between 1871-1891. She died between 1892-1965.

Notes for James Zachariah Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

Married Hattie Hall.

James Zachariah Shugart and Hattie Hall had the following child:

330. i. JAMES HOWARTH[7] SHUGART was born on 22 Apr 1905. He married Louise Widner on 10 Sep 1930.

228. **LULA BELLE[6] SHUGART** (George Washington[5], Zachariah[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 23 Aug 1880. She died about 1920. She married Melrose Howard Tappan on 11 Jun 1902. He was born between 1856-1882. He died between 1906-1948.

Melrose Howard Tappan and Lula Belle Shugart had the following children:

i. MELROSE HOWARD[7] TAPPAN was born on 25 Jan 1909.

ii. GIRL TAPPAN was born on 27 Feb 1905. She died in Mar 1905.

229. **JOHN THOMAS[6] SHUGART** (George Washington[5], Zachariah[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 08 Apr 1883. He died on 08 Feb 1945. He married Eula Mae Caldwell on 02 Jun 1920. She was born between 1878-1903. She died between 1924-1973.

John Thomas Shugart and Eula Mae Caldwell had the following child:

331. i. REBECCA[7] SHUGART was born on 06 Jun 1921. She married John Searcy on 29 Oct 1944.

230. **MINNIE LEE[6] SHUGART** (George Washington[5], Zachariah[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 19 May 1888. She died on 01 Nov 1941. She married Russel Lee Harmon between 1902-1930. He was born between 1871-1891. He died between 1903-1962.

Russel Lee Harmon and Minnie Lee Shugart had the following children:

i. SARAH ELIZABETH[7] HARMON was born on 14 May 1920. She married Ellwood Toney on 19 Sep 1936.

ii. UNKNOWN HARMON was born on 26 Feb 1918. Unknown died in May 1945.

iii. SON HARMON was born on 26 Feb 1918. He died in May 1945 in WWII, MIA.

231. **MYRTLE MAY[6] SHUGART** (George Washington[5], Zachariah[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 04 Apr 1891. She died on 15 Nov 1952. She married Eugene C. Daly between 1905-1935. He was born between 1874-1894. He died between 1906-1965.

Eugene C. Daly and Myrtle May Shugart had the following child:

i. SON[7] DALY was born in Oct 1920. He died in Oct 1920.

232. **LEVA MARGARET[6] SHUGART** (George Washington[5], Zachariah[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 19 May 1893. She died between 1924-1987. She married Arthur Paul Tilford on 28 Aug 1919. He was born between 1872-1899. He died between 1922-1964.

Notes for Leva Margaret Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married A. Paul Tilford.

Arthur Paul Tilford and Leva Margaret Shugart had the following child:

i. MARGARET SHUGART[7] TILFORD was born on 22 Jul 1920. She married Carl Brooks Sturm on 25 Jun 1942.

233. **GEORGE BLACKBURN[6] SHUGART** (George Washington[5], Zachariah[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 05 Mar 1897. He died between 1924-1988. He married Edna Collins on 14 Jul 1918. She was born between 1881-1905. She died between 1922-1976.

George Blackburn Shugart and Edna Collins had the following child:

332. i. DOROTHY[7] SHUGART was born on 08 Aug 1923. She married Douglas Allen on 25 Dec 1952.

234. **ALONZO ROBINSON[6] SHUGART** (William Thomas[5], William Levi[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 18 Mar 1875 in Roundmountain, Blanco Co, TX. He died on 13 Dec 1932 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, CA. He married Rachel Ann Waters on 19 Dec 1900 in Hutto, Williamson, TX. She was born on 05 Oct 1876 in Roundmountain, Blanco Co, TX. She died on 25 Jul 1959 in Modesto, CA.

Alonzo Robinson Shugart and Rachel Ann Waters had the following child:

333. i. WILLIAM WATERS[7] SHUGART was born on 21 Oct 1901 in Hutto, Williamson, TX. He died on 31 Oct 1979 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, CA. He married Dorothy Dee Eidson on 31 Dec 1927 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, CA.

235. **CHARLES THOMAS[6] SHUGART** (William Thomas[5], William Levi[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 18 Jul 1886 in Round Mt, TX. He died on 04 May 1964 in Bakersfield, CA. He married **CALLIE FERRELL**. She was born on 11 Nov 1886 in Johnson City, TX. She died on 15 May 1964 in Taft, CA.

Charles Thomas Shugart and Callie Ferrell had the following child:

i. HILLMAN FERRELL[7] SHUGART was born on 07 Oct 1911 in Nogales, AZ. He married LAPHRONA WILLIAMS.

Notes for Hillman Ferrell Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!GENEALOGY: Hillman Ferrell Shugart furnished a 5-gen Pedigree Cht from himself to Eli Shugart, b 1778. The data for Hillman's father, mother, four grandparents and the Bird g-grandparents are taken from there. Ref 1611a, 1611b.

!RECORD: Family Tree Maker's World Family Tree, Disk 4, n 2637, shows Hillman Shugart met Laphrona Williams, dau of Martin Williams and Helen Higgins.

236. **CARL**[6] **SHUGART** (Joseph W.[5], William Levi[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]). He married **DOVIE MOORE**.

Carl Shugart and Dovie Moore had the following child:

334. i. GWNEDOLYN[7] SHUGART. She married UNKOWN.

237. **LOUIS**[6] **SHUGART** (Joseph W.[5], William Levi[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1870.

Louis Shugart had the following child:

i. SLAYDEN OSCAR[7] SHUGART was born between 1890-1920. He died before 2000.

238. **JOHN R.**[6] **SHUGART** (Joseph W.[5], William Levi[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1872 in ,,TX. He died on 19 Feb 1925 in Johnson City. He married **ANNIE WILLMAN**.

John R. Shugart and Annie Willman had the following children:

i. JOE[7] SHUGART.

ii. EMMETT SHUGART.

iii. PEARL SHUGART.

239. **EVAN J.**[6] **SHUGART** (William Levi[5], William Levi[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 31 Aug 1889 in TX. He died on 24 Apr 1937 in Pleasanton, TX. He married Evelyn (Eva) Harris on 18 Apr 1909. She was born on 28 Feb 1891 in Georgetown, TX. She died in 1979.

Evan J. Shugart and Evelyn (Eva) Harris had the following children:

335. i. VIRA EVELYN[7] SHUGART was born on 10 May 1910 in San Saba, TX. She married Vertie Sparks on 14 Dec 1929.

ii. J. D. SHUGART was born on 11 Jan 1912. He died in 1983 in Austin, TX. He married LILLIAN.

Notes for J. D. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CHILDREN: Had two children per data from Pauline Carnes. Ref 3648.

iii. BEATRICE SHUGART was born on 05 Jan 1914 in Johnson City, TX. She married (1) WILLIAM SHARER. She married (2) JAMES QUINN.

Notes for Beatrice Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Lived in Belton TX in 1988 per info from Pauline Carnes.

iv. LARMON TRUMAN SHUGART was born on 29 Dec 1916 in Johnson City, TX. He died on 10 Nov 1972 in Austin, TX. He married FERILL.

v. GRACE SHUGART was born on 14 Nov 1917 in Austin, TX.

vi. CLARENCE SHUGART was born on 21 Oct 1921 in Austin, TX. He married DIXIE WATTS.

Notes for Clarence Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Lived in Palestine TX in 1988 per Pauline Carnes.

vii. WELTON T. SHUGART was born on 29 Dec 1924 in Tohoka, TX. He married CAROL SMITH.

Notes for Welton T. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Lived in Austin TX in 1988 per Pauline Carnes.

viii. INEZ SHUGART was born on 02 Mar 1927 in Tohoka, TX. She married JESSE WHITED.

ix. JOYCE LENORA SHUGART was born on 31 Mar 1930. She married HERMAN CLAYTON.

Notes for Herman Clayton:
[pancfam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Lived in Port O'Connor in 1988 per Pauline Carnes.

336. x. E. J. (SONNY) SHUGART was born on 03 May 1932. He married BETTY TYLER.

240. **CHARLES LEE[6] SHUGART-SNEAD** (William Levi[5] Shugart, William Levi[4] Shugart, Eli[3] Shugart, Zachariah[2] Shugart, John (NC branch)[1] Shugart) was born on 11 Jul 1911 in Stevenville, Erath Co, TX. He died on 11 Jul 1969 in Napa, CA. He married Lillian Lorraine McDaniel on 18 Feb 1933 in Glendale, CA.

Charles Lee Shugart-Snead and Lillian Lorraine McDaniel had the following children:

337. i. BILLIE JEAN[7] SHUGART-SNEAD was born on 27 Sep 1934 in Fresno, CA. She married (1) STEVE PARENTI on 06 Sep 1951. He was born on 02 May 1930. She married (2) FRED SELLS in Jul 1965. He was born on 04 Feb 1931. He died on 01 Nov 1991. She married (3) DONALD CUSHING KAMRAR on 18 Feb 1998. He was born on 19 Dec 1929.

ii. JIMMIE DON SHUGART-SNEAD was born on 20 Jan 1936 in Glendale, CA. He married (1) JUDY TAYLOR on 31 Dec 1955. She was born on 01 Jul 1937 in North Hollywood, CA. He married (2) CYNTHIA ANN REICHSTEIN on 02 Mar 1974. She was born on 15 Jan 1951 in Napa, CA.

241. **THOMAS WILSON[6] SHUGART** (William O'Brien[5], Thomas Harding[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 17 Jan 1880 in Burnett Co., TX. He died on 06 Nov 1908. He married Eileen Smith on 14 Oct 1907. She was born in 1882 in Dewitt Co, TX. She died on 13 Jan 1971.

Notes for Thomas Wilson Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: Census 1880 Sdx TX, Burnett Co, Just Prec #5, 5/37/28/29, Shugart, William 24 TX, Be lle 20 GA, Thomas <1 TX. Both William and wife Belle are buried at San Marcos TX. William w as a Methodist minister. Descendants of William and belle described to Eris Shugart by great - granddaughter Nancy Simmons in Dec 1997 letter.

Thomas Wilson Shugart and Eileen Smith had the following child:

338. i. THOMAS WILSON[7] SHUGART was born on 09 Apr 1909 in San Marcos, TX. He died on 03 Apr 1957 in Highland Park, TX. He married Lillian Taylor on 13 Jun 1938. She was born on 04 Nov 1911 in OK. She died on 24 Mar 1979 in Highland Park, TX.

242. **THOMAS[6] SHUGART** (John Bell[5], Thomas Harding[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1880-1890. He died before 2000.

Thomas Shugart had the following children:

i. WORTHY[7] SHUGART was born after 1900. He married (1) JESSE RUTH. He married (2) JUANITA.

339. ii. FELIX SHUGART was born after 1900. He married BILLIE.

340. iii. SCOTT SHUGART was born after 1900. He married LOIS.

341. iv. DOUGLAS SHUGART was born after 1900. He married ANGIE.

342. v. CLINT SHUGART was born after 1900. He married RUBY.

343. vi. GEORGE SHUGART was born after 1900. He married A WOMAN.

344. vii. CAL SHUGART was born after 1900. He married ZELMA. She was born after 1900.

viii. TEMPLE SHUGART was born after 1900.

345. ix. JOEL SHUGART was born in 1905. He married IDA ELIZABETH BURT.

243. **GUY SCHOFIELD[6] SHUGART** (Ninian Irwin[5], William B.[4], Joseph Bishop[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1876. He died in 1933. He married Margaret Cunningham in 1903. She was born about 1886. She died before 2000.

Notes for Guy Schofield Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Margaret Cunningham about 1903.

!CENSUS: 1880 PA Soundex, Guy S Shugart 3 KY, Erie Co, Union City, grandson of John C Scofield [maybe Irwin was in KY when Guy was born]. Ref 5260. 1910 Soundex PA Beaver Co Rochester 35 KY PA, Margaret 24 PA, Margaret G 4 PA, Elizabeth C 2 PA, {Apparently Austin H was in KY when Guy S was born] Ref 5212.

Guy Schofield Shugart and Margaret Cunningham had the following children:

i. GEORGE[7] SHUGART.

ii. JEAN SHUGART.

iii. JOHN SHUGART.

iv. LOUISE SHUGART was born about 1905.

346. v. MARGARET SHUGART was born about 1906. She married James Campbell about 1924.

vi. ELIZABETH SHUGART was born about 1908.

Notes for Elizabeth Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married R. A. Hill about 1930.

vii. GUY SHUGART was born about 1911. He died about 1933.

Notes for Guy Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Never married.

347. viii. IRWIN SHUGART was born about 1913. He married Catherine Carnahan about 1936.

244. **JOHN MCCOY[6] SHUGART** (John Dunlop[5], Samuel Townsend[4], Joseph Bishop[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in Nov 1870 in Bellefonte, , PA. He died in 1924 in Bellefonte, , PA. He married **KATE HARRIS**. She died about 1936.

Notes for John McCoy Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!DEATH: Living 1890, shared in inheritance of deceased mother, Mollie.

!CENSUS: PA 1900 Soundex Centre Co Bellefonte Boro, John Shugart NOV 1870 29 PA, Catharine MAR 1871 29 PA, Sis Gertrude Murray MAY 1878 22 VA. Ref 3332. 1910 PA Soundex Centre Co Bellefonte 39 PA, Katherine H 39 PA, George H 9 PA, Mary M 2 PA. Ref 5213.

John McCoy Shugart and Kate Harris had the following children:

i. GEORGE H.[7] SHUGART was born about 1901. He died about 1941.

ii. MARY M. SHUGART was born about 1908.

245. **HAZEL[6] SHUGART** (James Neill[5], Peter Swartzwelder[4], John W.[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1888. She died before 2000. She married F. R. Smith about 1912. He died before 2000.

F. R. Smith and Hazel Shugart had the following child:

i. SHIRLEY[7] SMITH was born about 1923. She married V. E. Miller in 1943. He was born in 1912.

Notes for Shirley Smith:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married (1943) to V. E. Miller, b 1912. Ref 0124, 0140, 0808.

246. **CHARLES T.[6] SHUGART** (Harry C[5], Aaron James[4], Zachariah[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 23 Jun 1907 in Morrisdale, Clearfield, PA. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Notes for Charles T. Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

!GENEALOGY: He replied to a survey I sent out in 1964, giving his birthdate and the names o f his brothers, father and uncles. He was then at P. O. Box 158, Kylertown, PA. When I wrot e and asked some questions (Ref 0662), his wife sent the letter on to his sister Kathryn in O H. Kathryn wrote: "Todd's wife enclosed your letter without a word of explanation." So, To dd was married and, Kathryn says, had a son Charles C. Kathryn also said: The family tree ha s been published over forty years ago (i. e., before 1926). Mrs. Jessie Shugart Crosby of Ph ilipsburg PA had it published." Kathryn said that she, her sister Helen and brother Benjami n James moved to Akron in 1926. Ref 0725.

Charles T. Shugart and Unknown had the following child:

i. CHARLES C.[7] SHUGART.

247. **WILLIAM WRAY[6] SHUGARTS** (Aaron James[5], Aaron James[4] Shugart, Zachariah[3] Shugart, John (CHESTER JOHN)[2] Shugart, John (NC branch)[1] Shugart) was born on 12 Apr 1895 in Bellwood, Blair, PA. He died on 30 Mar 1960 in Lankanau Hosp., Lower Merion Twp, Montgomery, Pa. He married Susan Esther Hiller, daughter of William Hiller and Sarah Valentine, on 12 Jun 1920 in Tyrone, Blair, Pa. She was born on 15 Jan 1893 in Tyrone, Blair, PA. She died on 20 Apr 1978 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, Ca.

Notes for William Wray Shugarts:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MILITARY: World War I, U S Army, 117th Ammunition Train, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Details : Discharge, service record. Ref 8166-8167.

!OCCUPATION: 47 years with Pennsylvania Railroad, last as General Storekeeper. Details of co mplete history of career with the Pennsylvania Railroad. Ref 8156-8170.

Notes for Susan Esther Hiller:
[Papafam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Twin of Margaret.

!PENSION: Received widow's pension from Railroad Retirement Board till her death. Soc Sec No. 188-36-4131.

William Wray Shugarts and Susan Esther Hiller had the following children:

348. i. WILLIAM WRAY[7] SHUGARTS was born on 17 Nov 1921 in Altoona, Blair, Pa. He married Jean Elizabeth Walshaw, daughter of Ray Walshaw and Anna Bright, on 30 Apr 1945 in Ardmore, Delaware, Pa. She was born on 26 Nov 1925 in Sunbury, Northumberland C, Pa.

ii. ELIZABETH JANE SHUGARTS was born on 01 Oct 1923 in Altoona, Blair, Pa. She married Joseph Yurich on 22 Oct 1958 in Rosemont, Delaware, Pa. He was born on 02 Apr 1912.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Shugarts:
[Papafam.ftw]

!OCCUPATION: Hospital Dietitian.

iii. MARIAN ESTHER SHUGARTS was born on 16 Feb 1925 in Altoona, Blair, Pa.

Notes for Marian Esther Shugarts:
[Papafam.ftw]

!OCCUPATION: Nurse Anethetist Temple Hospital, Philadelphia PA and St. Francis Hospital Santa Barbara CA.

248. **JAMES PAUL[6] SHUGARTS** (Aaron James[5], Aaron James[4] Shugart, Zachariah[3] Shugart, John (CHESTER JOHN)[2] Shugart, John (NC branch)[1] Shugart) was born in May 1897 in Bellwood, Blair, PA. He died on 04 Sep 1949 in Altoona, Blair, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **MARGARET**. He married (2) **LOLA**.

Notes for James Paul Shugarts:
[Papafam.ftw]

!OCCUPATION: Housepainter.

Notes for Lola:
[Papafam.ftw]

!DEATH: Per Dorothy Isabel Shugarts, via Dorothy Dewald Shugarts, Lola died after her son, Jimmy. Her body was brought back to Altoona for burial, cemetery unknown.

James Paul Shugarts and Lola had the following child:

i. JAMES[7] SHUGARTS.

Notes for James Shugarts:
[Papafam.ftw]

!DEATH: Aunt Dorothy Dewald Shugarts said in a letter (1989) that Aunt Dorothy Isabel Shugarts had said that Jimmy was somewhat retarded. Lola moved to Florida some time after Paul died, Jimmy was quite young at the time. Jimmy was in a special school and seemed to be doing OK. He died when still in his teens, don't know when or where he was buried.

249. **REYNOLD CLAIR[6] SHUGARTS** (Aaron James[5], Aaron James[4] Shugart, Zachariah[3] Shugart, John (CHESTER JOHN)[2] Shugart, John (NC branch)[1] Shugart) was born on 12 May 1901 in Hensheytown, , PA. He died on 01 Aug 1972 in Tyrone Boro, Snyder Twp, Blair Co, Pa. He married Esther Elizabeth Lewis on 14 Jun 1924 in Tyrone, Blair, PA. She was born on 19 Sep 1902 in Tyrone Boro, Snyder Twp, Blair Co, Pa. She died on 20 May 1973 in Tyrone Boro, Snyder Twp, Blair Co, Pa.

Notes for Reynold Clair Shugarts:
[Papafam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Wallaceton birthplace gotten from daughter Audrey. More likely was Bellwood, PA.

!OCCUPATION: Pennsylvania Railroad designer.

Reynold Clair Shugarts and Esther Elizabeth Lewis had the following children:

i. AUDREY KATHRYN[7] SHUGARTS was born on 19 Aug 1925 in Tyrone, Blair, Pa.

Notes for Audrey Kathryn Shugarts:
[Papafam.ftw]

Address 1990: 2 W. 11th Street, Tyrone, PA 16686.

349. ii. FRANK R. SHUGARTS was born on 01 Jul 1933 in Tyrone, Blair, Pa. He married (1) DONNA C. JACKSON. He married (2) BERNICE A. FINOCHIO. She was born on 29 Oct 1954.

250. **GEORGE KENNETH[6] SHUGARTS** (Aaron James[5], Aaron James[4] Shugart, Zachariah[3] Shugart, John (CHESTER JOHN)[2] Shugart, John (NC branch)[1] Shugart) was born on 07 Jun 1903 in Hensheytown, , PA. He died on 05 Sep 1976 in Altoona Hosp., Altoona, Blair, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **KATHERINE LANE**. He married (2) **DOROTHY ELEANOR DEWALD**. She was born in Sep 1908.

Notes for George Kenneth Shugarts:
[Papafam.ftw]

!OCCUPATION: Security Guard, Philadelphia Naval Shipyard.

George Kenneth Shugarts and Katherine Lane had the following child:

i. COLLEEN[7] SHUGARTS. She married WILLIAM NICHOL. He died in 1986.

Notes for Colleen Shugarts:
[Papafam.ftw]

!FAMILY: Lives in Wilkes-Barre (1989). According to Dorothy Shugarts, Colleen has had 11 or 12 children. Her husband, William Nichol, died in 1986.

Notes for Dorothy Eleanor Dewald:

[Papafam.ftw]

In letter to me, April 1989, she said she was 80 years old last September --- and still driving a car! In Christmas card for 1993, she finally had to give up driving.

251. **HAROLD ELWOOD[6] SHUGARTS** (Aaron James[5], Aaron James[4] Shugart, Zachariah[3] Shugart, John (CHESTER JOHN)[2] Shugart, John (NC branch)[1] Shugart) was born in 1913 in Altoona, Blair Co, Pa. He died in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pa. He married (1) **BEATRICE HOMER**. He married (2) **VIOLET MILLER**.

Notes for Beatrice Homer:
[Papafam.ftw]

!FAMILY: Was said to be part Indian.

Harold Elwood Shugarts and Beatrice Homer had the following child:

i. JOSEPH[7] SHUGARTS.

Harold Elwood Shugarts and Violet Miller had the following child:

ii. KATIE SHUGARTS.

252. **BOYD W.[6] SHUGART** (Charles B.[5], Aaron James[4], Zachariah[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]). He married **RUTH**.

Boyd W. Shugart and Ruth had the following child:

i. BOYD W.[7] SHUGART.

Generation 7

253. **GARY LEE[7] SHUGART** (Leonard Hershel[6], Walter Marion[5], William Davenport[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 26 Apr 1955. He married **JOANNA KANALAKIS**. She was born on 28 Dec 1954.

Gary Lee Shugart and Joanna Kanalakis had the following child:

i. NATHAN PETER[8] SHUGART was born on 01 Sep 1980.

254. **CATHERINE SUE[7] SHUGART** (Leonard Hershel[6], Walter Marion[5], William Davenport[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 24 Sep 1957. She married **CHRISTOPHER LENT**.

Christopher Lent and Catherine Sue Shugart had the following children:

i. STACEY[8] LENT was born on 30 Jul 1980.

ii. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL LENT was born on 25 Apr 1983.

255. **THERESA A.[7] SHUGART** (Leonard Hershel[6], Walter Marion[5], William Davenport[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 10 Jul 1962.

Theresa A. Shugart had the following child:

i. NICHOLAS[8] GRADY was born on 14 Jun 1982.

256. **BETTY LORENE[7] SHUGART** (Cecil William[6], Leroy Elmer[5], Bradley Carter[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 30 Nov 1927. She married (1) **JOHN FEREE HAMMAN**. She married (2) **JACQUES BONI BEATTIE**. He died on 18 Jul 1978.

John Feree Hamman and Betty Lorene Shugart had the following children:

i. MICHAEL FEREE[8] HAMMAN was born on 17 Jan 1947. He married LYNN DEE DRAUDT.

ii. MARK HAMMAN was born on 02 Mar 1950. He married DAWN MARIA VOLLMER.

257. **RICHARD E.[7] SHUGART** (Rhea Wilson[6], Leroy Elmer[5], Bradley Carter[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 15 Dec 1944. He married **DIANE HOOK**.

Richard E. Shugart and Diane Hook had the following children:

i. DARRIN RHEA[8] SHUGART was born on 17 Feb 1965.

ii. DAMON REID SHUGART was born on 04 May 1966.

iii. DEREK THOMAS SHUGART was born on 04 Dec 1969.

258. **JUDITH A.**[7] **SHUGART** (Rhea Wilson[6], Leroy Elmer[5], Bradley Carter[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 09 Jul 1950. She married **FRANK EUGENE LAMBIASO**.

Frank Eugene Lambiaso and Judith A. Shugart had the following child:

i. ADAM VINCENT[8] LAMBIASO was born on 27 Apr 1979.

259. **CHARLOTTE ELLA**[7] **SHUGART** (Lewis Lavern[6], Leroy Elmer[5], Bradley Carter[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 20 Mar 1941. She married **DONALD L. KECK**.

Donald L. Keck and Charlotte Ella Shugart had the following child:

i. MICHELLE RENEE[8] KECK was born on 03 Mar 1967.

260. **KENNETH LAVERNE**[7] **SHUGART** (Kenneth LaVerne[6], Claude Daniel[5], Bradley Carter[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 03 Nov 1925. He died on 19 May 1985 in Pensacola, FL. He married Muriel M McDermott on 06 Jun 1948. She was born on 28 Dec 1925. She died on 15 Jul 1994 in Pensacola, FL.

Kenneth LaVerne Shugart and Muriel M McDermott had the following children:

i. KENNITH BLAIR[8] SHUGART was born on 17 Mar 1951.

ii. DANIEL SHUGART was born on 04 Sep 1955.

iii. PAULA MARY SHUGART was born on 06 Dec 1959.

261. **LEA ANN**[7] **SHUGART** (Kenneth LaVerne[6], Claude Daniel[5], Bradley Carter[4], Edom[3], Nathan[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 23 Apr 1946 in Cheyenne, WY. She married David Lee Thompson on 28 Aug 1965 in Cheyenne, WY. He was born on 28 Jan 1946 in Williamsport, PA.

David Lee Thompson and Lea Ann Shugart had the following child:

i. ANGELA CHRISTIAN[8] THOMPSON was born on 18 Nov 1966. She married Mitchel Dean Lewis on 07 Oct 1995 in Jackson, WY. He was born on 23 Sep 1964 in Riverton, WY.

262. **ARTHUR ESHELMAN**[7] **SHUGART** (Constantine Lomax[6], Henry[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 21 Aug 1875. He died on 01 Nov 1963. He married (1) **MARY E. MILLS** on 06 Oct 1899. He married (2) **LELIA B. HALL** after 1900.

Notes for Arthur Eshelman Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Mary Mills.

Arthur Eshelman Shugart and Mary E. Mills had the following child:

350. i. MILDRED ANN[8] SHUGART was born on 22 Jan 1902. She married Dayte Star Dyson on 13 Jun 1925.

263. **NANCY LOMAX (NINA)**[7] **SHUGART** (Constantine Lomax[6], Henry[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 02 Dec 1885. She died on 11 Apr 1962. She married (1) **JOHN WESLEY MART** on 20 Apr 1904. He was born about 1885. He died on 26 Sep 1910. She married (2) **EDGAR GEORGE MILLS** on 07 Nov 1916.

Notes for John Wesley Mart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!GENEALOGY: Many names and dates furnished by Adaline Nall in "A Prominent Quaker Family" pg 283 of either a book or a periodical "Kalamazoo Vall(ey) Fam(ily) Hist(ory). Ref 8311.

John Wesley Mart and Nancy Lomax (Nina) Shugart had the following children:

i. ADELINE[8] MART was born on 05 Aug 1906. She died on 19 Nov 1996. She married Darl Otto Nall in Sep 1929.

Notes for Adeline Mart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!GENEALOGY: Many names and dates furnished by Adaline Nall in "A Prominent Quaker Family" pg 283 of either a book or a periodical "Kalamazoo Vall(ey) Fam(ily) Hist(ory). Ref 8311.

ii. JOHN ARTHUR MART was born on 28 Sep 1908. He died on 12 Sep 1959. He married DOROTHY JONES.

264. **NELLIE BLY[7] SHUGART** (Bennet L.[6], Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 19 May 1880. She died in 1950. She married Charles W. Davis on 25 Nov 1900. He was born after 1870.

Notes for Nellie Bly Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

Married Charles W. Davis.

Charles W. Davis and Nellie Bly Shugart had the following child:

i. THURLOW KELSO[8] DAVIS was born about 1905 in ,Grant Co, IN.

265. **HAROLD CORNELIUS[7] SHUGART** (Albert E.[6], Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 19 Aug 1889 in Jonesboro, IN. He died in Oct 1978. He married Stella May Davis on 26 Mar 1913 in Oak Ridge MM, IN. She was born on 04 Jul 1887 in Grant, IN. She died in 1958.

Notes for Harold Cornelius Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!FAMILY: The family from Harold on in this line can be furnished by G Eric Shugart. Some por tions of it are in Ref 7166 and Refs 8549-8555.

!SOC SEC APPLICATION: Harold Cornelius Shugart, R R #1, Jonesboro IN, age 66, DOB 19 Aug 1889 , POB Marion RR #3, Grant Co IN, f Albert E. Shugart, m Jennie Hathaway, dated 30 Dec 1955.

Notes for Stella May Davis:
[pancfam.ftw]

!FAMILY: Father Joseph E. Davis, mother Ellen Doherty. Per G Eric Shugart, *both* are direct descendants of a Davis 4 generations back. Ref 7166.

!DEATH: Per G Eric Shugart, Stella died in 1958.

Harold Cornelius Shugart and Stella May Davis had the following children:

351. i. JOSEPH ALBERT[8] SHUGART was born on 22 Sep 1915 in Grant, IN. He died on 27 Apr 1988 in El Paso, TX. He married DOROTHY DUTTON.

352. ii. JANET ELLEN SHUGART was born on 02 Mar 1917 in Grant, IN. She died on 01 Feb 1993 in IN. She married Robert Elliot Baker on 17 Oct 1938. He was born on 27 May 1914.

353. iii. GEORGE CORNELIUS SHUGART was born on 13 Feb 1919 in Marion, IN. He died on 09 May 1973 in Plainview, NY. He married Carole Brummel in 1952 in NY. She was born on 11 Feb 1931 in N.Y., NY. She died on 17 Jan 1999.

266. **RALPH ALBERT[7] SHUGART** (Albert E.[6], Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 30 Aug 1893 in Marion, IN. He died in Sep 1967. He married Serena Middleton on 16 May 1917.

Notes for Ralph Albert Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!SOC SEC APPLICATION: Ralph Albert Shugart, 304 Dallas, Artesia NM, Maljamar Oil & Gas Corpor ation, Artesia NM, age 43, DOB 31 Aug 1893, POB Marion,,IN, f Albert E. Shugart, m Jennie Hat haway, dated 5 Dec 1936.

Ralph Albert Shugart and Serena Middleton had the following child:

i. RALPH A.[8] SHUGART was born between 1913-1943.

Notes for Ralph A. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Per letter from Gary Matson in 1985, Ralph A., Jr., is a retired M. D., living in San Diego, CA. Ref 2988.

267. **MARK WILSON[7] SHUGART** (Albert E.[6], Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 29 Oct 1895. He died on 15 May 1984 in Marion, IN. He married Alma Louise Davis on 25 Aug 1915. She was born in 1894. She died on 16 Jul 1970 in Marion , IN.

Mark Wilson Shugart and Alma Louise Davis had the following children:

354. i. CHARLES ROGER[8] SHUGART was born on 03 Jun 1916. He married Mary M. Blackard on 04 Sep 1937.

355. ii. ALMA LOUISE SHUGART was born on 03 Jun 1918. She married Charles Pemberton on 30 May 1940 in Kokomo, IN.

356. iii. MAURICE ALBERT SHUGART was born on 12 May 1920. He married Miriam Balwin on 27 Sep 1941.

357. iv. PAUL EDWIN SHUGART was born on 26 Mar 1922. He married Mary Cox on 08 Aug 1945.

358. v. MARK WILSON SHUGART was born on 04 Nov 1924 in Jonesboro, IN. He married Evelyn Miley on 25 Jul 1952.

359. vi. RUTH ELLEN SHUGART was born on 22 Feb 1926. She married Elmer N. Nussbaum on 09 Aug 1949.

360. vii. ROBERT LEHMAN SHUGART was born on 02 Dec 1930. He married (1) VERNELL JOHNSON on 21 Jun 1951.

361. viii. CAROL JUNE SHUGART was born on 26 Apr 1935. She married Lowell Heiser on 15 Jan 1956.

268. **WILLIAM FLOYD[7] SHUGART** (Albert E.[6], Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 06 Sep 1897. He died before 1948. He married Cindarella Jones on 19 Sep 1917.

Notes for William Floyd Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Rella ____, had daughters Jean, Mary and Marge, per G Eric Shugart. Ref 7166.

William Floyd Shugart and Cindarella Jones had the following children:

i. MARGE[8] SHUGART was born between 1917-1947.

ii. JEAN SHUGART was born between 1917-1947.

iii. MARY ISABELLE SHUGART was born on 19 May 1920.

269. **IRENE[7] SHUGART** (Albert E.[6], Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 27 Feb 1902. She died after 1948. She married (1) **CHROMER SMITH**. She married (2) **MARSHALL**.

Notes for Irene Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married ____ Smith, per G Eric Shugart. Ref 7166.

Chromer Smith and Irene Shugart had the following child:

i. CARY ALBERT[8] SMITH.

270. **GEORGE RAYMOND[7] SHUGART** (Henry M.[6], George[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 23 Jun 1896. He died on 16 Feb 1970. He married Mary Ellen Mead on 16 Mar 1916.

George Raymond Shugart and Mary Ellen Mead had the following children:

i. JUANITA S.[8] SHUGART was born in 1917. She died on 15 Mar 1970. She married ANTHONY DINKS.

362. ii. ROBERT JOHN SHUGART was born on 01 Feb 1926. He died on 12 Nov 1986. He married Virginia E. Little on 28 Aug 1949. She was born on 08 Feb 1923 in Miami Co, IN. She died on 24 Nov 1997 in Marion, IN.

271. **FRANK E.[7] SHUGART** (John V.[6], John[5] Jr., John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 06 Sep 1893. He died in 1962. He married (1) **LEONA KEMMER** on 09 Jun 1915. He married (2) **RUBY RICKS** after 1916. He married (3) **BESSIE MAY HENRY** on 19 Mar 1925.

Frank E. Shugart and Leona Kemmer had the following child:

i. CHARLENE[8] SHUGART was born on 31 Aug 1917. She married Howard Jones on 05 Jul 1934.

Frank E. Shugart and Ruby Ricks had the following child:

ii. RUTH ANNA SHUGART was born on 11 Jul 1923. She married Robert Clarkson Coates on 31 Oct 1944.

272. **MILDRED ETHEL[7] GARNER** (Josephine "Josie" E.[6] Shugart, Isaiah R.[5] Shugart, John[4] Shugart, George[3] Shugart, Zachariah[2] Shugart, John (NC branch)[1] Shugart) was born on 26 Jun 1890 in ,Redwood Co, MN. She died on 25 Aug 1988. She married Laurence Charles Davis on 06 Aug 1910.

Notes for Mildred Ethel Garner:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Laurence Charles Davis, s/o Nathan and Hannah (Beeson) Davis, g-g-grandson of William Davis. per book "DAVIS, A QUAKER FAMILY" compiled by Eleanor M. Davis, Cloth, 8.5x11, 1985, 1052 pp, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore. Can borrow from National Genealogical Society, CS71.D26, 1985. Lineage charted in brief. Ref 6326.

Laurence Charles Davis and Mildred Ethel Garner had the following children:

i. RILEY ERNEST[8] DAVIS. He married EDITH BODENBORN.

ii. ETHELLEN DAVIS. She married DURWARD HOYT.

273. **MAY[7] SHUGART** (Clinton S.[6], Isaiah R.[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 24 Jul 1895. She died before 2000. She married John A. Painter on 16 Feb 1921. He died before 2000.

Notes for John A. Painter:
[pancfam.ftw]

!WARNING: Children listed under May and John Painter may actually by Clinton Shugart'shildren. Notes supplied by Jackie Cutler were unclear to Eric, per his notes on the webpage.

John A. Painter and May Shugart had the following children:

i. MARTHENA[8] PAINTER.

ii. JOHN ARTHUR PAINTER. He married RUTH HAROLD.

iii. MARABELLE PAINTER.

iv. NORMA JEAN PAINTER.

v. CHARLES PAINTER.

vi. ESTALEEN PAINTER.

vii. INFANT PAINTER was born in 1922. Infant died in 1922.

274. **OSCAR EDWIN[7] SHUGART** (Oliver M.[6], Thomas Calvin[5], George[4] Jr., George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 14 Jul 1889 in Bingham, Leelanau, MI. He died on 23 Mar 1964 in Traverse City, MI. He married Ladessa Shreeve on 16 Aug 1919 in Randolph Co., IN. She was born on 13 Feb 1893 in Randolph Co., IN. She died on 20 Jan 1982 in Munson Hospital, Traverse City, MI.

Oscar Edwin Shugart and Ladessa Shreeve had the following children:

363. i. VERN MELFORD[8] SHUGART was born on 29 Jun 1920 in Bingham, Leelanau, MI. He married Gertrude Opal Durga on 02 Mar 1946 in Traverse City, MI. She was born on 21 Aug in Traverse City, MI.

364. ii. KEITH OLIVER SHUGART was born on 20 Jun 1922 in Bingham, Leelanau, MI. He died on 23 Nov 1980. He married Luella H Bakely on 19 Aug 1950. She was born on 10 Jan 1927 in Antrim Co., Cental Lake, MI.

365. iii. KENNETH DEANNE SHUGART was born on 18 Feb 1924 in Bingham, Leelanau, MI. He married Marie Elizabeth Pleva on 13 Sep 1947 in Traverse City, MI.

366. iv. EUGENE MAX SHUGART was born on 05 Mar 1927 in Bingham, Leelanau, MI. He married Mary Jane Conrad on 18 Nov 1950 in Leelanau Co, Bingham, MI. She was born on 20 Mar 1933 in Laurel, Franklin Co., IN.

367. v. REX OSCAR SHUGART was born on 12 Jun 1930 in Bingham, Leelanau, MI. He married Ione Ruth Reinke on 23 Aug 1953 in Keswick, Leelanau, MI. She was born on 30 Apr 1931 in Keswick, Leelanau, MI.

vi. RALPH OMAR SHUGART was born on 23 Feb 1932 in Bingham, Leelanau, MI. He died on 26 Aug 1997 in Munson Hospital, Traverse City, MI. He married NO ONE.

275. **CLARENCE[7] SHUGART** (Oliver M.[6], Thomas Calvin[5], George[4] Jr., George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 07 Feb 1907 in Bingham, Leelanau, MI. He died in 1941 in Largo, FL. He married Cecelia Gagnon in 1930.

Clarence Shugart and Cecelia Gagnon had the following child:

368. i. NADJI[8] SHUGART was born on 29 Dec 1932 in Traverse City, MI. She married LEROY HOUGHTON. He was born after 1900.

276. **JAMES TAYLOR[7] SHUGART** (Thomas Martin[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1871 in Rome, Gordon Co, GA. He died about 1947. He married Olena Fulcher in 1896 in Eastland, TX.

Notes for James Taylor Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Olena Fulcher.

James Taylor Shugart and Olena Fulcher had the following children:

i. CLEMMIE I[8] SHUGART was born on 05 Sep 1900. She died on 18 Nov 1902.

369. ii. JOHN ELBERT SHUGART was born on 27 Dec 1901 in Gorman, TX. He died on 19 Dec 1987 in Plainview, TX. He married Etta May Scroggins on 27 Dec 1920 in El Dorado, TX.

370. iii. MALCOLM E. SHUGART was born in 1907.

277. **THOMAS MARTIN II[7] SHUGART** (Thomas Martin[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 04 Mar 1878 in Gorman, Eastland Co, TX. He died on 03 Feb 1963 in Gorman, Eastland Co, TX. He married Artha Alabama Malone about 1899. She was born in Jun 1882 in Hico, TX. She died in Mar 1922 in Gorman, Eastland Co, TX.

Thomas Martin II Shugart and Artha Alabama Malone had the following children:

371. i. ALTON LESTER[8] SHUGART was born on 23 Feb 1906 in Higginbottom Rch, TX. He died on 12 Mar 1976. He married ADA BERRY.

ii. AMAGONA JEWEL SHUGART was born on 21 Feb 1900 in Ft Worth, Tawant Co, TX. She died on 23 Apr 1953. She married JOHN HENRY REEVES.

Notes for Amagona Jewel Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married John Henry Reeves.

372. iii. BERNACE ODELL SHUGART was born on 09 Apr 1911 in Gorman, Eastland Co, TX. He married Odessa Stout on 15 Aug 1963.

iv. HENRY HOWARD SHUGART was born on 08 Apr 1918 in Luedors (Nugent), Jones Co, TX. He died on 12 Dec 1988. He married Flossie O. Stout on 19 Dec 1935.

Notes for Henry Howard Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Flossie O on 19 DEC 1935.

v. OMA DENE SHUGART was born on 06 Aug 1908 in Gorman, Eastland Co, TX. She married JACOB MORRIS.

Notes for Oma Dene Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Jacob Morris.

vi. VALLIE MAY SHUGART was born on 18 Dec 1912 in Albany, Shackleford Co, TX. She married KIM LONG.

Notes for Vallie May Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Kim Long.

vii. VERA FAY SHUGART was born on 15 Oct 1915 in Luedors, Shackleford Co, TX. She married JOHNNIE TOIKKA.

Notes for Vera Fay Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Johnnie Toikka.

viii. ROBERT LEE SHUGART was born in Jan 1902 in Ft Worth, Tawant Co, TX. He died on 04 Apr 1915.

ix. INFANT SHUGART was born on 12 Jan 1904 in Ft Worth, Tawant Co, TX. He died on 12 Jan 1904 in Ft Worth, Tawant Co, TX.

278. **JOHN SAINT (SANT)[7] SHUGART** (Sanford Dalton[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 20 May 1892 in Gorman, Eastland, TX. He died on 27 Nov 1974. He married (1) **MARY GARRETT** after 1917. She died on 23 Feb 1933. He married (2) **CORA PINARD** on 03 Sep 1943. He married (3) **HELEN GROWS** on 23 Jul 1967. He married (4) **NETTIE PACE** on 09 Oct 1970.

John Saint (Sant) Shugart and Mary Garrett had the following children:

i. JACK C[8] SHUGART was born on 16 Jun 1921. He married Ruth on 20 Mar 1943. She died on 30 May 1962.

ii. MARY MAGOLINE SHUGART was born on 01 Apr 1923. She married Peter Gibbs on 02 Jan 1943.

373. iii. JOHN WESTLY SHUGART was born on 04 Jul 1925. He married Betty Swansberg on 01 Dec 1951.

374. iv. GEORGE REED SHUGART was born on 09 Apr 1927. He married Marjorie Kohn on 29 Oct 1949.

v. RAY KEITH SHUGART was born on 23 Feb 1933. He died on 10 Nov 1939.

279. **ANSON S. CALWELL[7] SHUGART** (Sanford Dalton[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 24 Sep 1889 in ,Eastland Co, TX. He died on 10 Jan 1917. He married Mary Garrett in 1908. She died on 23 Feb 1933.

Notes for Anson S. Calwell Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!TOMBSTONE: Reads 9/24/1889 to 1/10/1917 per Eric Shugart. Ref 8219.

!MARRIAGE: A marriage certificate reads: Anson Shugart marries Mary Garrett in 1908 per Eri c Shugart. He also has a marriage certificate from somewhere that reads: J. S. Shugart marri es A. C. Shugart in 1920. J. S. is listed as the male. Eric's conjecture is that Mary marri ed J. S. after Anson died. Not credible unless the marriage certificate somehow read Mrs. A . C. Shugart. Ref 8219.

!BIRTH: IGI shows Shugart, Anson S. Calwell 24 Sep 1889 [M B] Eastland Co TX, s/o Santford D . and Martha Evaline Tanner. Ref 5117.

Anson S. Calwell Shugart and Mary Garrett had the following children:

375. i. ROY COWELL[8] SHUGART was born on 19 May 1909 in Gorman, Eastland, TX. He died on 02 Nov 1971. He married Essie Reynolds in 1928.

ii. IOLA LAURA SHUGART was born on 12 Sep 1910 in Gorman, Eastland, TX.

iii. ROBERT LEE SHUGART was born on 10 Mar 1912 in Gorman, Eastland, TX.

iv. OTIS HENRY SHUGART was born on 29 Dec 1916 in Gorman, Eastland, TX.

v. EVA BELLE SHUGART was born on 16 Jan 1918 in Gorman, Eastland, TX.

vi. INFANT SHUGART was born on 14 Aug 1919 in Gorman, Eastland, TX. Infant died on 14 Aug 1919.

280. **JOHN RUCKER "RUCK"[7] SHUGART** (Jon Ulysses[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 08 Jan 1877 in ,Callahan Co, TX. He died on 08 May 1956. He married Lena Angeline Clearman in 1901 in Gorman, TX. She was born on 26 Dec 1883 in Alabama. She died on 26 Oct 1968 in Watsonville CA.

Notes for John Rucker "Ruck" Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Lena Clariman, according to the entry in the Ancestral File for Ruck Shuga

rt. Submitted in 1983 by Mary Lovetta Wilson, Box 137, Pine, AZ 85544, FHC mf 1394007. Re f 7164.

!BIRTH: IGI, Shugart, Ruck, son of John U. Shugart and Sarah N Tanner, 8 Jan 1877, [M B] Call ahan Co, TX. Ref 5117.

John Rucker "Ruck" Shugart and Lena Angeline Clearman had the following children:

i. HOMER ERSEL[8] SHUGART was born on 29 Jun 1903 in Cocomoo, Eastland Co., TX. He died on 13 Dec 1995 in Placerville, CA. He married Sarah Rebekah Crabtree on 15 Aug 1924 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA.

ii. HAZEL AUGUSTA SHUGART was born on 04 Nov 1904 in Gorman, Callahan Co, TX. She died on 29 May 1979 in Placerville, CA.

iii. JAMES OSCAR SHUGART was born on 20 Apr 1907 in Boise City, OK. He died in Bisbee, AZ. He met ROSE GROCCIA.

iv. JUSTINE JEWEL SHUGART was born on 09 Nov 1908 in OK. She died on 23 Aug 1931 in Dinuba, CA. She married Frank Brady on 24 Oct 1928 in Visalia, CA.

281. **LOUIS ALFRED[7] SHUGART** (Jon Ulysses[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 31 Jul 1888 in Gorman, Eastland, TX. He died on 16 Dec 1972. He married (1) **BIRDIE ?**. He married (2) **KATALINA "KATIE" WOLFORD**.

Louis Alfred Shugart and Katalina "Katie" Wolford had the following children:

376. i. JENNY[8] SHUGART was born in 1914. She died in 1950. She married HERBERT CANTRELL.

377. ii. JAMES ALBERT SHUGART was born in 1916. He died in 1993. He married BESSIE TAYLOR.

iii. JOHN ULYSSES SHUGART was born in 1918. He died in 1935. He married NO ONE.

iv. LOUIS ALFRED SHUGART JR was born in 1920. He died in 1952. He married NO ONE.

378. v. SARAH PAULINE SHUGART was born in 1921. She married (1) MANUEL JACQUES. She married (2) BILL SEARS. She married (3) JIM MURPHY.

379. vi. FRANK WOLFORD SHUGART was born in 1924 in Maxwell, NM. He married Alice Howard on 23 Sep 1950.

380. vii. GEORGE BARRINGTON SHUGART was born in 1926. He died in 1993. He married PATRICIA JOAN TOOLEY.

282. **CLAUDE CARROLL[7] SHUGART SR** (Jon Ulysses[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1895 in ,Eastland, TX. He died on 24 Apr 1958 in Orange, TX. He married Thelma Wagner Hollman on 12 Jun 1925 in Corsicana, TX.

Claude Carroll Shugart Sr and Thelma Wagner Hollman had the following children:

381. i. CLAUDE CARROLL[8] SHUGART JR was born on 22 Sep 1928. He died on 19 Jul 1957 in Orange, TX. He married ETHEL JO WOMACK. She was born on 17 Sep 1928. She died on 29 Apr 1991 in Dallas, TX.

382. ii. BOBBIE JOE SHUGART was born on 21 Oct 1937. He married Joann Gipson on 27 Jan 1962. She was born on 12 Jul 1943.

283. **AMASA WHITE[7] SHUGART** (Jon Ulysses[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1900 in Gorman, Eastland, TX. He died in 1975. He married Emma A Woodall in 1928. She was born on 26 Jan 1910. She died on 07 Feb 1994.

Amasa White Shugart and Emma A Woodall had the following children:

i. ODELLE[8] SHUGART was born on 19 Aug 1929.

ii. BILLIE RUTH SHUGART was born on 15 Apr 1931.

iii. DIXIE SHUGART was born on 07 Sep 1932.

iv. LONA SHUGART was born on 21 Feb 1938.

v. ETHEL SHUGART was born on 04 Nov 1940.

284. **CARL ALMOND[7] SHUGART** (William Canaday[6], Alfred Canaday[5], Alford[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 18 Mar 1905. He died on 17 Jan 1974. He married **EVA FULLER**.

Carl Almond Shugart and Eva Fuller had the following children:

i. BERNARD[8] SHUGART was born between 1920-1935.

ii. GLENDA SHUGART was born between 1920-1935.

285. **ROBERT NORMAN[7] SHUGART** (William Canaday[6], Alfred Canaday[5], Alford[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 16 Mar 1907. He married **EDNA HARBOR**.

Robert Norman Shugart and Edna Harbor had the following children:

i. ROBERT CLAYTON[8] SHUGART was born between 1927-1957.

ii. WILLIAM C SHUGART was born between 1927-1957.

286. **BEULAH DALE[7] SHUGART** (William Canaday[6], Alfred Canaday[5], Alford[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 23 Apr 1909. She married **SAMUAL T EVERETT**.

Samual T Everett and Beulah Dale Shugart had the following child:

i. MARION JANE[8] EVERETT.

287. **RALPH BERSIE[7] SHUGART** (William Canaday[6], Alfred Canaday[5], Alford[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 01 Aug 1912. He married **JENNIE MAE EVERETT**. She was born between 1905-1920.

Ralph Bersie Shugart and Jennie Mae Everett had the following children:

i. 3 SONS[8] SHUGART was born between 1930-1950.

ii. 1 DAUGHTER SHUGART was born between 1930-1950.

288. **WILLIAM BIRON[7] SHUGART** (William Canaday[6], Alfred Canaday[5], Alford[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 11 Mar 1915. He married **OLIVIA HARBOR**.

William Biron Shugart and Olivia Harbor had the following child:

i. NO CHILDREN[8] SHUGART.

289. **ERIC BRADEN[7] SHUGART** (William Canaday[6], Alfred Canaday[5], Alford[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 30 Jun 1917. He died on 17 May 1982. He married Ruby Lucille Smith in Oct 1937.

Eric Braden Shugart and Ruby Lucille Smith had the following children:

383. i. JOSEPH ERIC[8] SHUGART was born on 23 Apr 1939 in 1/1/1991. He married (1) VIRGINIA MINCHEW. He married (2) ABIGAIL FAUST. He married (3) CAROL COCHRAN.

384. ii. THOMAS LARRY SHUGART was born on 11 Jun 1941. He married (1) CAROLLE ANN KAUFMAN in 1960 in Amarillo, TX. He married (2) MARY ELLEN SENTERFITT in 1983 in Travis, TX.

385. iii. FREDERICK ALTON SHUGART was born on 07 Oct 1943. He married (1) ROSE SMITH. He married (2) ANN CAYLOR in Calhoun, Gordon, GA.

290. **REX E.[7] SHUGART** (Verbal Henry[6], Alfred Canaday[5], Alford[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 26 Mar 1928. He died on 11 Aug 1965. He married (1) **ETHELYN GOBLE** on 01 Sep 1950. He married (2) **MARILYN TAYLOR** on 14 Jun 1963.

Rex E. Shugart and Ethelyn Goble had the following children:

i. RITA ELLEN[8] SHUGART was born on 30 Jul 1951.

ii. GIL STEPHEN SHUGART was born on 28 Jun 1955. He died on 06 Jul 1955.

291. **JOHN HARRIS[7] SHUGART** (Verbal Henry[6], Alfred Canaday[5], Alford[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 13 Jul 1931 in Dalton, GA. He married Claraleen Dean on 14 May 1955 in Sugar Valley, GA. She was born in 1934.

Notes for John Harris Shugart:

[pancfam.ftw]

!REFERENCE: See Ref 1294.

Notes for Claraleen Dean:
[pancfam.ftw]

Father Price Dean, mother Ruth Holsomback.

John Harris Shugart and Claraleen Dean had the following children:

i. SHARON LYNN[8] SHUGART was born in 1957.

ii. ELIZABETH ANNE SHUGART was born in 1959.

iii. JOHN HARRIS SHUGART was born in 1961.

292. **HENRY GERALD[7] SHUGART** (Verbal Henry[6], Alfred Canaday[5], Alford[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 25 Jul 1932 in Dalton, GA. He married (1) **NAN JERALDINE BAKER** on 07 May 1961 in Ft Stewart, Liberty, GA. She was born on 03 Nov 1938 in Metter, GA. He married (2) **BILLIE JACQUELINE FITE** before 1961.

Notes for Henry Gerald Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!GENEALOGY: My friend and correspondent since about 1969. The expert on the PA/NC line. His notes are extensive. His computer data are found in my pages 3023-3053.

!LIFE: Graduated from North Georgia College in Dahlonega, GA (1953) with a BS in Bus Adm. Commissioned a 2d Lt Infantry. Following Basic Infantry Officers Course, reported to Military Police Training Center, Ft Gordon, GA. Served in Korea 1956-57 as a unit commander. Two-year tour of duty as Prof of Military Science and Tactics at Davenport High School, Davenport, IA. Following graduation from the U. S. Army Finance School, served three-year tour as Finance and Accounting Officer at Ft Stewart, GA, then (same title) at the U. S. Logistical Center in Japan. Returning to the US in 1963, Lt Col Shugart was Deputy Finance Officer, U. S. Armor Center at Ft Knox, KY. Graduating from the U. S. Army Finance School in 1965, he was Chief of the Inquiries and Records Division, U. S. Army Finance Center. June 1966 he joined the 9th Infantry Div in Ft Riley KS and accompanied them to Vietnam as Deputy Division Finance Officer. December 1967 he was appointed Chief, Management Skills Branch, Management Division, Supply Career Department, U. S. Army Quartermaster School, Ft Lee, VA. On 15 April 1968, he became the Senior Instructor of the Management Division and later Division Chief. His career continued (not detailed here) to a two-year tour in Germany and back to Fort Knox. While at Fort Knox, he studied Law and received his degree. He joined the office of the Attorney General of Georgia where he remains presently (1997). He was awarded a number of medals, among which was the Bronze Star, with Oak Leaf Cluster. Ref 0978.

!UPDATE: Christmas letter, Dec 1997, gives details on birth of great-granddaughter, Danielle Austin Kostick, and hinted at possibly getting back into genealogy when he finishes renovating his house. Ref 8209.

Notes for Nan Jeraldine Baker:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married _____ Harris, had daughter Debra Marsha,b 27 SEP

1957, Savannah, GA. Jeraldine Baker's step father, _____ McKenzie.
Ref 0975, 1293.

Henry Gerald Shugart and Nan Jeraldine Baker had the following child:

i. DAVID KENT[8] SHUGART was born in 1963.

293. **CAROL JEAN[7] SHUGART** (Verbal Henry[6], Alfred Canaday[5], Alford[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in Nov 1939 in Calhoun, GA. She married **LORAN TERRY POE**.

Notes for Carol Jean Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

Married _____ Poe, had son Jeff.

Loran Terry Poe and Carol Jean Shugart had the following children:

i. JEFF[8] POE.

ii. TERRY POE.

294. **AMY VIRGINIA[7] SHUGART** (William Lee[6], Lafayette D. (L. D.)[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]). She married **WILLIAM ALPHAS PAUL**.

William Alphas Paul and Amy Virginia Shugart had the following children:

i. WILLIAM TURNER[8] PAUL.

ii. LUCILLE VIRGINIA PAUL.

iii. JOHN D ALPHAS PAUL.

iv. HELEN MAE PAUL.

v. LEWIS HENRY PAUL.

vi. MARGARET PAULINE PAUL. She married FIELDS.

295. **ANDREW JACKSON[7] SHUGART** (William Lee[6], Lafayette D. (L. D.)[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]). He married **JANIE JOSEPHINE PARRISH**.

Andrew Jackson Shugart and Janie Josephine Parrish had the following children:

i. HENRY LOVETT[8] SHUGART.

ii. ROBERT DANIEL SHUGART.

iii. KATHLEE SHUGART.

296. **ETHEL DORIS[7] SHUGART** (William Lee[6], Lafayette D. (L. D.)[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]). She married **SIDNEY MCCAMMON**.

Sidney McCammon and Ethel Doris Shugart had the following children:

i. ELIZABETH LOUISE[8] MCCAMMON.

ii. DORTHY CORNELIA MCCAMMON.

297. **GIP LEE[7] SHUGART** (William Lee[6], Lafayette D. (L. D.)[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]). He married **SALLIE PARRISH**.

Gip Lee Shugart and Sallie Parrish had the following children:

i. MARY[8] SHUGART. She married WILLIFORD.

ii. ESTELLE SHUGART. She married BAKER.

iii. JOE GASTON SHUGART.

iv. SADIE SHUGART. She married TURNER.

v. GEORGE PARRISH SHUGART.

vi. FRANCES SHUGART. She married TASSONE.

vii. ALBERT NEWTON SHUGART.

viii. DAVID DANIEL SHUGART.

ix. DENTON GIBSON SHUGART was born on 05 Jun 1926.

x. WATSON GIBSON SHUGART was born on 05 Jun 1926. He died on 02 Aug 1926.

298. **JENNIE E[7] SHUGART** (William Lee[6], Lafayette D. (L. D.)[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]). She married **GEORGE W ELKINS**.

George W Elkins and Jennie E Shugart had the following children:

i. LOUISE[8] ELKINS. She married GREGORY.

ii. ALMA JEANETTE ELKINS. She married FLOYD.

iii. LAURA CARNELL ELKINS. She married GILES.

iv. BETTY DORIS ELKINS. She married HAYNES.

v. CAMMIE DEAN ELKINS. She married BLACKWELL.

vi. JULIA MAE ELKINS. She married THROWER.

vii. JOHN FRANKLIIN ELKINS.

viii. JAMES WOODROW ELKINS.

ix. MELVIN ALEXANDER ELKINS.

x. WILLIAM WALKER ELKINS.

xi. GEORGE W ELKINS.

xii. OSCAR GASTON ELKINS.

xiii. GILLIE RENNIE ELKINS. She married JONES.

xiv. EDNA ELKINS was born on 20 Jun 1926. She died on 16 Apr 1927.

299. **LAURA[7] SHUGART** (William Lee[6], Lafayette D. (L. D.)[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]). She married **ALBERT OSWALD WILLIFORD**.

Albert Oswald Williford and Laura Shugart had the following children:

i. EDWARD C[8] WILLIFORD.

ii. BERNICE WILLIFORD. She married COSTNER.

iii. ALYCE MAE WILLIFORD. She married RUSSELL.

iv. ETHEL RUTH WILLIFORD. She married KEELS.

300. **OSCAR W[7] SHUGART** (William Lee[6], Lafayette D. (L. D.)[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]). He married **EFFIE WHISONANT**.

Oscar W Shugart and Effie Whisonant had the following children:

i. NELL[8] SHUGART. She married PUCKETT.

ii. VIRGIE SHUGART. She married THOMPSON.

iii. JOHN WILLIAM SHUGART.

301. **JAMES HENRY[7] SHUGART** (William Lee[6], Lafayette D. (L. D.)[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 21 Dec 1881. He died before 2000. He married **SARA JANE ELKINS**. She was born on 14 May 1880. She died before 2000.

James Henry Shugart and Sara Jane Elkins had the following children:

386. i. JANICE ELIZABETH[8] SHUGART was born on 05 May 1905. She married Rubin Horne on 31 Mar 1922.

387. ii. WILLIE ELMER SHUGART was born on 10 May 1908. He married Milodean Bagley on 07 May 1948.

388. iii. CARRIE MAE SHUGART was born on 26 May 1912. She married Jasper Newton Turner on 28 Mar 1931.

389. iv. JAMES ANDREW SHUGART was born on 13 Jul 1914. He married Wilma Jones on 12 Aug 1933.

302. **CURTIS[7] SHUGART** (Motira L.[6], James Alexander[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1890. He died before 2000. He married **PEARL TALLEY**. She died before 2000.

Notes for Curtis Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Pearl Talley and had Billy. Ref ____ ltr from arthur Winfrey July 1993.

Curtis Shugart and Pearl Talley had the following child:

i. BILLY[8] SHUGART.

303. **LESLIE ARTHUR[7] SHUGART** (Motira L.[6], James Alexander[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 30 Apr 1898 in Yadkinville, NC. He died before 2000. He married **OLIVE HOOTS**. She died before 2000.

Notes for Leslie Arthur Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Olive Hoots and had Gladys and Leslie Jr. Ref ____ ltr from Arthur Winfr ey July 1993.

!SOC SEC APPLICATION: Leslie Arthur Shugart, Yadkinville NC, age 65, DOB 30 Apr 1898, POB Yad kin Co NC, f Nathan L. Shugart, m Flora Belle Sheek,ated 30 Mar 1963.

Leslie Arthur Shugart and Olive Hoots had the following children:

i. GLADYS[8] SHUGART.

ii. LESLIE SHUGART.

304. **WILLIAM LESLIE[7] SHUGART** (Arthur J.[6], James Alexander[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 21 Dec 1906 in Woodward, OK. He died on 10 Jun 1975 in Tyler, TX. He married Genevieve Robertson, daughter of Lieford Ferrimore Robertson and Adelaide Belle Barnes, on 01 May 1926 in Arnett, OK. She was born on 17 Oct 1910 in May, OK.

William Leslie Shugart and Genevieve Robertson had the following children:

i. NORMA LEE[8] SHUGART was born on 14 Dec 1927 in Woodward, OK. She married John Junley on 06 May 1948 in Dallas, TX.

ii. PHYLLIS JEAN SHUGART was born on 14 Sep 1931 in Woodward, OK. She married William Howell Bukler on 17 Jun 1948 in Dallas, TX.

iii. JUDITH ANN SHUGART was born on 29 Jan 1940 in McAlester, OK. She married Winston W. Edwards on 31 Aug 1958 in Amarillo, TX.

305. **EFFIE MAE[7] SHUGART** (William Edward[6], James Alexander[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 21 Nov 1901. She married William F. White in 1925.

Notes for Effie Mae Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married William White in 1925, had ch Harold and Louise.
Ref 2628.

William F. White and Effie Mae Shugart had the following children:

i. HAROLD[8] WHITE. He married GINA DIXON.

ii. LOUISE WHITE. She married J.E. CURRENT.

306. **ALLEN EDWARD[7] SHUGART** (William Edward[6], James Alexander[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in 1904. He married Margaret Setzer in 1933.

Notes for Allen Edward Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Margaret Setzer in 1933, had ch Allen Edward Jr and Jane. Ref 2628.

!RECORD: In Family Tree Maker's World Family Tree Diusk 4, n 0364, Margaret Setzer shown as dau of Daniel Setzer and Ola Stewart.

Allen Edward Shugart and Margaret Setzer had the following children:

390. i. ALLEN EDWARD[8] SHUGART was born about 1938.

391. ii. JANE SHUGART was born about 1938. She married JAMES YODER. He was born after 1900.

307. **MARTHA KATE[7] SHUGART** (William Edward[6], James Alexander[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 26 Aug 1908 in Yadkin Co, NC. She married Glenn Gilbert Brown in 1931.

Notes for Martha Kate Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Glenn Gilbert Brown in 1931 and had ch Glenn G Jr and Shirley Rose. Re f 2628.

!RESEARCH: Mrs. Kate Shugart Brown, of 720 Shores Drive, Vero Beach FL 32960, in 1973, compil ed and typed up a history entitled "Genealogy of the Shugart-Schuchart Families." Ref 6393d , pgs 47-56, separate binder.

Glenn Gilbert Brown and Martha Kate Shugart had the following children:

i. GLENN GILBERT[8] BROWN. He married MELBA TRANTHAM.

ii. SHIRLEY ROSE BROWN. She married MAURICE HOLDER.

308. **ARTHUR GEORGE[7] SHUGART** (William Edward[6], James Alexander[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 06 Feb 1911 in Yadkin Co. He married Josephine Klaren on 23 Aug 1941 in Walhalla, SC. She was born on 17 Nov 1910 in Walhalla, SC.

Notes for Arthur George Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Josephine Klaren in 1941 and had ch Carolyn Kaye and Phillip. Ref 2628.

!RESIDED: Per Lou Ryan, in February 1999, Arthur George was living at Box 331, Yadkinville , NC 27055.

Arthur George Shugart and Josephine Klaren had the following children:

392. i. CAROLINE KAYE[8] SHUGART was born on 13 Apr 1942 in Greenville, SC. She married Michael Bourquin on 06 Mar 1965 in Yadkinville, NC.

393. ii. PHILIP GEORGE SHUGART was born on 01 May 1946. He married Cynthia Louella Carpenter in Sep 1976 in Charlotte, NC.

309. **CLARENCE GLENN[7] SHUGART** (William Edward[6], James Alexander[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in 1914. He married Margaret Sprinkle in 1938.

Notes for Clarence Glenn Shugart:

[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Margaret Sprinkle in 1938 and had ch Glenda Gail, James Clark and infant son who died young. Ref 2628.

Clarence Glenn Shugart and Margaret Sprinkle had the following children:

i. INFANT SON[8] SHUGART was born between 1924-1954.

394. ii. GLENDA GAIL SHUGART was born between 1934-1954. She married CURTIS WESTBROOK.

395. iii. JAMES CLARK SHUGART was born between 1934-1954. He married JUDY ANN MONEY.

310. **FRANK WILSON[7] SHUGART** (William Edward[6], James Alexander[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in 1916. He married Delphine Casstevens in 1940.

Notes for Frank Wilson Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Delphine Casstevens in 1940 and had ch Larry, Edna and Nelson Alexander . Ref 2628.

!SOC SEC APPLICATION: Frank Wilson Shugart, Rt. No. 1, Yadkinville NC, R B Tyler Co, Monroe , NC, age 21, DOB 25 Jan 1916, POB Yadkinville NC, f William Edd Shugart, m Rose Allen, date d 18 May 1937.

Frank Wilson Shugart and Delphine Casstevens had the following children:

396. i. NELSON ALEXANDER[8] SHUGART was born between 1936-1966. He married KAY.

397. ii. LARRY FRANKLIN SHUGART was born between 1936-1966. He married NEIDA BIGGS.

iii. EDNA SHUGART was born between 1936-1966. She married LEANDER SHORE. He died before 1980.

311. **DOROTHY HOLTON[7] SHUGART** (Montgomery Winfield[6], James Alexander[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 01 Dec 1911 in Beaumont, TX. She married Angus Homer McLeod on 28 Jul 1942. He was born on 18 Dec 1906 in Montgomery Co, NC.

Notes for Dorothy Holton Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Angus Homer McLeod. Ref 2631.

!BIRTH: Birthplace probably near Yadkinville, NC. A piece in the Yadkin Co Hist & Gen Soc Jo urnal of March 1996 (pg 16) by Dorothy Shugart McLeod, as told to Frances Casstevens, tells o f her walking to Randolph School as a child. She was 84 at the time of the interview (Feb 9 , 1996). Ref 8310.

!BIBLE: Said to be from the family of Dorothy McLeod, via Lou Ryan, the page for Deaths, list s deaths of James Alexander and Martha Frances Shugart and many of their children. Ref 9063.

!REFERENCE: "The Heritage of Yadkin County, N. C. ", published 1981, Yadkin County Historica l Society, Yadkinville, N. C. 27055, Frances Harding Casstevens (Mrs. Gerald), Editor. [Hard bound, 9 x 12 inches, 770 pages, 733 photos; available from Hunter Publishing Company, P. O . Box 5867, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27113] Contains an extensive history of Yadkin County (form ed in 1850 out of Surry, Rowan and Bladen counties). Sketches are included of 769 family his tories (319 families are indexed), written mostly by family members knowledgeable about thei r family's history. Articles on 10 Shugart families by authors Thomas D. Hamm, Dorothy S. Mc Leod and Hazel Shugart Wall, among others. The complete book is not part of these notes. Ex cerpts can be found at Ref 2544-2547 and [also, a book "Heritage of Surry County , N.

C., Volume I - 1983, Hester Bartlett Jackson, Editor, was also published by Hunter Publi shing Company; includes Bowen, Click, Hurt, Melton and Woodruff articles, but no Shugarts].

Notes for Angus Homer McLeod:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MILITARY: In 77th Airborne, Sgt, Motor Pool.

Angus Homer McLeod and Dorothy Holton Shugart had the following children:

i. ANGUS HOMER[8] MCLEOD was born on 14 Aug 1943 in ,Kanawha Co, WV. He married Gretchen Ann Whittle on 12 Apr 1973.

Notes for Angus Homer McLeod:
[pancfam.ftw]

!OCCUPATION: Terminal Manager, Greyhound Bus, Savannah, GA.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH MCLEOD was born on 04 Dec 1948 in ,Forsyth Co, NC. She married WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER COUNCIL.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth McLeod:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CHILDREN: Per Lou Ryan, 6 Feb 1999 letter, Dorothy's daughter is Mrs. Mary McCleod Council , 2701 Lockwood Drive, Winston-Salem, NC 27103. In same letter Lou says that Dorothy Shugar t McCleod was living a few months ago at Route 1, Box 529, Yadkinville, NC 27095.

312. **MONTGOMERY WINFIELD[7] SHUGART** (Montgomery Winfield[6], James Alexander[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 19 Mar 1912 in Beaumont, TX. He married Lillian Elmira Banks on 22 May 1938 in Wytheville, VA. She was born on 26 Jun 1920 in Wake Co, NC.

Notes for Montgomery Winfield Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Almira Banks on 22 MAY 1938 in Wytheville, VA.
Ref 2631.

Notes for Lillian Elmira Banks:
[pancfam.ftw]

!PARENTS: Father Felix Gerard Banks, mother Mary Mitchner. Ref 2632.

Montgomery Winfield Shugart and Lillian Elmira Banks had the following children:

i. DOROTHY BANKS[8] SHUGART was born in Apr 1942 in Halifax Co, NC. She married ROBERT BROWN KELLOG.

Notes for Dorothy Banks Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Robert Brown Kellog. Ref 2632.

398. ii. MONTGOMERY WILBERT SHUGART was born on 13 Jan 1945 in Warrenton, Nash Co, NC. He married Pamela Ann Ashburn on 15 Dec 1965 in Winston-Salem, NC.

313. **JOHN AUGUSTUS[7] SHUGART** (Sanford Curtice[6], John Thomas[5], John J[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1898-1928. He died before 2000. He married **ALICE EASTERLING THAMES**. She was born in Newton County, MS. She died before 2000.

John Augustus Shugart and Alice Easterling Thames had the following child:

399. i. CURTIS BENJAMIN[8] SHUGART was born between 1913-1943. He married DONNA PLEDGER. She was born in Leeds, GA.

314. **DAISY (BILLIE)[7] SHUGART** (William Franklin[6], William F.[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1884-1914. She died on 10 Mar 1984 in Post, TX. She married Roy M. Arrington, son of Lafitte Charlie Arrington and Mattie Edmiston, on 31 Aug 1918. He was born on 10 Aug 1896 in ,Parker Co, TX. He died in Jan 1986 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas USA.

Notes for Daisy (Billie) Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!DEATH: Obit for Billie Arrington, Spur TX 1984, Mrs. Arrington died March 10, born Billie Shugart March 28, 1900 in Chillicothe, lived most of her life in Dickens Co. Married Roy Arrington in August of 1918, survived by sons Victor and Charlie, of Spur, daughters Ida Lee McInroe(?) of Roaring Springs and Pat Suddeth(?) of Arlington, one sister, Monte DeRance(?), six grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Burial Spur Memorial cemetery. Ref 9052.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Obituary from The Texas Spur - 1984

Funeral services for Billie Arrington, 83, were held Monday at 2 p.m. in the Highway 70 Church of Christ with Doug Williams, minister, officiating.

Mrs. Arrington died March 10 in the Golden Plains Nursing Home, Post, following a lengthy illness. Born Billie Shugart in Chillicothe on March 28, 1900, she had lived most of her life in Dickens County. She married Roy Arrington in Dickens County on August 31, 1918. A housewife, she was a member of the Church of Christ.

Survivors include to sons, Victor Arrington and Charlie Arrington, both of Spur, two daughters, Ida Lee McInroe, Roaring Springs and Pat Sudderth, Arlington; one sister Monte DeRance, Lubbock, six grandchildren and seven great grandchildren.

Pallbeares included Philip Davis, Jim McInroe, J. L. Sawyers, Gerald Horton, Dutch Hines, and Austing Watson.

Burial was in Spur Memorial Cemetery and Campbell Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

Notes for Roy M. Arrington:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: Census 1920 TX Dickens Co, Soundex card, vol 38, E D 57, sht 22, line 5, Arrington , R. M. 23 TX, Arrington, Daisy wife 19 TX, William V. son 7/12 TX. Ref 9058

!SOC SEC APPLICATION: Roy Marion Arrington, Spur TX, Spur Gin, age 41, DOB 10 Aug 1896, Parke r Co TX, f Lafitte Charlie Arrington, m Mattie Edmiston, dated 11 Sep 1937.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Birth date and parents from application for social security number

Roy M. Arrington and Daisy (Billie) Shugart had the following children:

i. IDA LEE[8] ARRINGTON was born date Unknown. She married DEAN MCINROE.

Notes for Ida Lee Arrington:

[pancfam.ftw]

!DEATH: Upon learning of the imminent death of her cousin, Lou Shugart Ryan wrote to me as fo llows:
"My cousin Ida Lee Arrington (her mother was my father's sister) sparked my interest in genea logy over ten years ago. I just learned two weeks ago that she had been given three months t o live. She is suffering from liver and pancreatic cancer. She has taken so much medicatio n for her arthritis for many years, I can't help to believe that is the cause of this final p roblem. I printed out for her a packet of FGS's with pictures I have scanned into the FTM sc rapbook. I was so anxious to hear from her but there was no message when we got back late th is afternoon [9 Apr 2000]. She was my playmate in the Red Hill community eight miles east o f Spur where we both grew up. We were going to grow up to be cowgirls and go to New York Cit y. It was a mile to their house from our house. I would walk over the hill to her house. H er mother would pack a lunch for us and we would get on the old half-dead horse and go to th e back of the field to watch the cows. It was our job to keep the cows in the little patch b ut out of the rest of the field. We would be there all day playing games like "I can run fas ter than you" and kept the cows where they were supposed to be. It is hard to believe that t he end is near. We haven't seen each other much over the years. We didn't grow up to be cow girls and didn't go to New York City but we each married and went our own way. Her son die d a few years ago of lung cancer. He was in his forties."

ii. VICTOR ARRINGTON.

iii. CHARLEY ARRINGTON was born date Unknown in Dickens County, Texas. He died on 21 Mar 1995 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX. He married Joyce Daughtry on 01 Jun 1950 in Clovis, Curry Co, NM.

iv. PATSY ARRINGTON. She married SUDDERTH.

v. WILLIAM VICTOR ARRINGTON was born about 1919 in ,,TX.

vi. PATSY RUTH ARRINGTON was born date Unknown.

315. **FRANKIE "PAULINE"[7] SHUGART** (William Franklin[6], William F.[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 26 Jul 1894 in Kirk, Limestone Co, TX. She died on 11 Jul 1978 in Roswell, Chaves Co, NM. She married (1) **HENRY BURT (BILL) WHITTINGTON**, son of John Mallard Whittington and Malissa Anne Walker, date Unknown in Unknown. He was born on 02 Jul 1889 in Ill. Bend, Montague Co, TX. He died before 1999. She married (2) **DOT SARGENT** date Unknown in ?. He was born date Unknown in ?. He died date Unknown in ?.

Notes for Frankie "Pauline" Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Lou Ryan checked 1900, 1910,1920 censuses, July 1894 most likely.

!SOC SEC APPLICATION: Frankie Whitt(crossed out) Shugart Sargent, aka Mrs. Dot Sargent, 50 2 E 5th St., Roswell NM, Unemployed, age 46, DOB 26 Jul 1894, Limestone Co TX, f William Fran klin Shugart, m Ida Fances Hines, dated 7 Nov 1940.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Frankie was first married to Bill Whittington to which union was born her only children, John F. "Bill" Whittington born 28 November 1911 in Chillicothe, Texas, died 5 December 1989 in Roswell, New Mexico, and Emma Lee Whittington Pilson who now (1998) resides in Roswell, New Mexico. Frankie was beautiful to look at, smart and a remarkable woman. She and her husband Bill Whittington lived near Chilicothe, TX, on a farm. Her father, Wm. F. Shugart, went to visit them and found Bill in a cafe in town having lunch while she and the children were on the farm with not much more than bread and water. He gave her some money and said, I guess when you get a belly full of this you can come home. She arrived soon after that in Spur. She raised her two chilren and in later life (maybe in her forties) she married "Dot" Sargent who was

quite a bit younger than she. That marriage ended in a more or less friendly divorce some years later. She took the property consisting of a very good irrigated farm just outside of Roswell, New Mexico, and the Buckhorn Bar in Roswell, and he took the cash. The bar was purchsed right before the start of WWII, and with the opening of Walker Air Force Base, she and Dot made money faster than they could spend it. In order to open the bar, they needed money because in NM liquor is sold only on a cash basis. She went to Spur to see her father, my grandfather, about borrowing some money. He went the bank and asked to borrow $500 or so. When they asked why he needed the money, he said, I want to buy me some whiskey. He got the money, and they stocked the bar. The farm was bought with profits from the bar. She operated the farm, weighing cotton, marching into the bank in her overalls and depositing the money. She also ran the bar, closing up late at night, carrying the money home in her purse with her pistol ready for anyone who would like to challenge her. She was her own bouncer - all 115 or so pounds of her - and no one would have bothered her or they would have answered to her many customers whom she had befriended when they were in need. When she was about 65 years old she decided to build a nice piano bar out near the military institute which she did and which on-lookers thought pretty ridiculous------ to invest over $90,000 in such a venture at age sixty-five. She had a drive-up window to sell liquor which she operated sometimes, but most of the time she spent in her office doing her books or watching TV. At closing she met her daughter Emma Lee, who operated a bar at Dexter, NM, for breakfast at Denny's. She was always armed and carrying her proceeds of operation in her purse. She operated the bar until shortly before her death at 84 years of age. Frankie took the name of "Pauline." She would have been at home in the most cultured group as well as her bar playing snooker. However, don't guess the churches would have been too friendly even though they were always grateful to accept contributions from her.

Notes for Henry Burt (Bill) Whittington:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1910 TX ?? County, pg numbers cropped, Whittington, Bert, Head, M, W, 20, Md 0yrs, T X AR TX; Frankie, wife, F, W, 15, md 0 yrs, TX AR LA. Ref 9056.

!SOC SEC APPLICATION: Henry Burt Whittington, Box 785, Hereford TX, age 61, DOB 2 Jul 1889, P OB Ill. Bend, Montague TX, f John Mallard Whittington, m Malissa Anne Walker, Hereford Ice Co , dated 25 Sep 1950.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Henry Bert Whittington was employed by Hereford Ice Company, Hereford, Texas, in 1950. Age, parents and employment shown on application for a social security number.

Henry Burt (Bill) Whittington and Frankie "Pauline" Shugart had the following children:

i. JOHN F.[8] WHITTINGTON was born on 28 Nov 1911 in Chillicothe, TX. He died on 05 Dec 1989 in Roswell, NM. He married (1) BETTE WASHBURN after 1940 in Roswell, Chaves County, New Mexico. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) LUCILLE CRUM before 1933 in ?. He married (3) MAXINE about 1938.

Notes for John F. Whittington:
[pancfam.ftw]

!SOC SEC APPLICATION: John Franklin Whittington, 302-1/2 West Central Street, Albuquerque NM , Albuquerque Dental Lab, age 25, DOB 28 Nov 1911, POB Chillicothe TX, f Henry Burt Whittingt on, m Frankie Schugart, dated 9 Oct 1937.

ii. EMMA LEE WHITTINGTON was born on 12 Feb 1914. She died on 07 May 2000 in Roswell, NM. She married Sidney F. Pilson, son of Sidney Pilson and Ebba Wigforss, on 31 Dec 1939 in Long Beach, CA. He was born on 11 Jun 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL. He died on 20 Oct 1955 in Roswell, NM.

Notes for Emma Lee Whittington:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

No children.

316. **ELMER FREDERICK[7] SHUGART** (William Franklin[6], William F.[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 20 Aug 1896 in Limestone County, TX. He died on 12 Mar 1972 in El Paso, TX. He married Elva Adaline Jones Sullivan, daughter of Steve J. Sullivan and Fannie Maris Jones, on 25 Jul 1918 in Dickens County, TX. She was born in Bedias, TX. She died on 08 Apr 1988 in El Paso, El Paso Co, TX.

Notes for Elmer Frederick Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1920 TX Dickens Co, Spur, Soundex card, Elmer Shugart, 23 TX, enumerated with Fanni e Sullivan, son-in-law. Ref 9057

!SOC SEC APPLICATION: Elmer Frederick Shugart, Box 122, Spur TX,., age 47, DOB 20 Aug 1898, P OB Prairie Hil,l Limestone Co, TX, f William Franklin Shugart, m Ida Hines, Hula Jayton Cotto n Oil Co., dated 2 Nov 1943.

Notes for Elva Adaline Jones Sullivan:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CENSUS: 1920 census TX Dickens Co, Spur, 22 TX, enumerated with Fannie Sullivan, daughter . Ref 9057.

!SOC SEC APPLICATION: Elva Adaline (Sullivan) Shugart, DOB 14 Dec 1896, POB Bedias, Grimes Co , TX, m Fannie M. Jones, f Steve Sullivan, dated 16 Oct 1972. DOD Apr 1988.

Elmer Frederick Shugart and Elva Adaline Jones Sullivan had the following children:

400. i. MARIS PAULINE[8] SHUGART was born in Jan 1921. She married Arthur Eldon Powell on 10 Aug 1940 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas Usa. He was born on 15 Jun 1917 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas USA. He died on 26 Jul 1996 in Fresno, CA.

ii. ELVA FRANKIE SHUGART was born in 1922 in Spur, Dickens Co, TX. She died in 1922 in Spur, Dickens Co, TX.

401. iii. LOU EMMA SHUGART was born on 19 Jun 1927. She married (1) JACK BOYD RYAN, son of Boyd E. Ryan and Wangberg Belle Hannah, on 17 May 1975 in Midland, Midland County, TX. He was born on 11 Jan 1924 in El Paso, El Paso Co, TX. She married (2) LAYTON ALLEN WEBB, son of Charles Webb and Ruth Ethel Spivey, on 13 Apr 1946 in Spur, Dickens Co, TX. He was born on 07 Jan 1924 in ,Fisher Co, TX. He died on 26 Apr 1958 in Bronte, Coke Co, TX. She married (3) JOE M L MELTO on 14 May 1962. She married (4) MARION LAWRENCE JOE MELTON on 14 May 1962 in Midland, Midland County, Texas.

402. iv. VIRGINIA RUTH SHUGART was born on 28 Apr 1932. She married Albert R. Cox, son of Albert Rufus Cox and Nellie, on 20 Jun 1953 in Spur, Dickens Co, TX. He was born on 07 Dec 1929 in Athens, Henderson County, Texas.

317. **WILLIAM PENN[7] SHUGART** (William Franklin[6], William F.[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 05 Oct 1897 in ,Limestone Co, TX. He died on 20 Aug 1971 in Spur, Dickens Co, TX. He married (1) **LERA WATSON** on 28 Mar 1923. She was born on 31 Jan 1900. She died on 28 Mar 1948 in Spur, Dickens Co, TX. He married (2) **HAZEL LOUISE DICK YOUNG**, daughter of Clarence Elmer Dick and Sara Emily Knox, about 1956. She was born on 02 Feb 1908 in Eastland, Eastland County, Texas. She died on 08 Dec 1999 in Travis County, Texas.

Notes for William Penn Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Have used the Oct 1897 in the 1900 census as more accurate than the tombstone birt h

of 5 Oct 1898.

!TOMBSTONE: William P. Shugart, Oct. 5, 1898, Aug. 18, 1971. Ref 9053.

!SOC SEC APPLICATION: William Penn Shugart, Box 415, Spur TX, Spur Warehouse, P. O. Box 415 , age 36, DOB 5 Oct 1898, Groesbeck, Limestone Co TX, f William Franklin Shugart, m Ida Hines , dated 4 Dec 1936.

Notes for Lera Watson:
[pancfam.ftw]

!DEATH: Died of cancer.

!TOMBSTONE: Vera W. Shugart, Jan. 31, 1900, Mar. 28, 1948. Ref 9053.

William Penn Shugart and Lera Watson had the following children:

403. i. KENNETH A.[8] SHUGART was born on 12 Apr 1934.

ii. SUSAN SHUGART was born before 1943.

Notes for Susan Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Adopted, 1943, Lera and Penn had no natural born children.

iii. KENNETH SHUGART was born date Unknown.

iv. SUAN SHUGART was born date Unknown.

Notes for Hazel Louise Dick Young:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Date of Birth, parents and date of death taken from Ancestry.com SSDI[pancfam.ftw]

!SOC SEC APPLICATION: Hazel Louise Young, Box 343, Spur TX, aka Hazel Louise Dick, age 36, DO B 6 Feb 1908, POB Eastland, Eastland Co TX, f Clarence Elmer Dick, m Sara Emily Knox, Henry A lexander Co., Spur TX, dated 11 Jul 1944.

William Penn Shugart and Hazel Louise Dick Young had the following child:

v. SUANN SHUGART. She married ROBERSON.

318. **AUSTIN EMORY[7] SHUGART** (William Franklin[6], William F.[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 07 Feb 1902 in Chillicothe, TX. He died on 20 Jun 1965. He married Dora Ann Maddox on 17 May 1922. She was born date Unknown in ?. She died about 1935.

Notes for Austin Emory Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!TOMBSTONE: Austin Emory, Feb. 7, 1902, June 20, 1965. Ref 9053

!SOC SEC APPLICATION: Austin Emery Shugart, Brownfield TX, Farmers Coop Society No 1, age 35 , DOB 7 Feb 1902, Chillicothe TX, Hardeman Co, f William Frank Shugart, m Ida Hines, date d 9 Dec 1937.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Birthdate was taken from Austin " Emery" Shugart's social security application in file. The difference in the spelling of name on tombstone (Emory) is noted. The social security application was typed and presumed to have been typed by a second party. It is signed "A. E. Shugart" and

the misspelling of the name probably was not noted by Emory.

Austin Emory Shugart and Dora Ann Maddox had the following child:

i. ELLEN[8] SHUGART was born between 1920-1950. She married ALLEN MOORE.

319. **MONTE REY[7] SHUGART** (William Franklin[6], William F.[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 06 Jul 1906 in Chillicothe, Hardeman Co, TX. She died on 12 May 1994. She married **ALBERT DERANCE**. He was born date Unknown in ?. He died date Unknown in ?.

Notes for Monte Rey Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!SOC SEC APPLICATION: Monterey Shugart, 523 West Missouri, El Paso TX, Hotel Paso del Norte , 111 South El Paso St., age 30, 6 Jul 1906, Chillicothe, Hardeman Co TX, f William Frank Shu gart, m Ida Frances Hines, dated 9 Jan 1937.

Albert DeRance and Monte Rey Shugart had the following children:

i. CORAL ANN?[8] DERANCE.

ii. ALBERT RAUOL DERANCE was born on 24 Sep 1948. He died on 22 Mar 1993 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.

Notes for Albert Rauol DeRance:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Obituary in The Texas Spur, April 1, 1993

Graveside services for Albert Rauol DeRance, 44, of Lubbock, were at 10 a.m. March 25, 1993, in the Spur Memorial Cemetery. Rev. Genoa Goad, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Spur, officiated.

Burial was under direction of Campbell Funeral Home.

Mr. DeRance died about 5 p.m. March 22, 1993, at his home in Lubbock. He was born in Spur but had lived the past 25 years in Lubbock.

Survivors include one sister, Carol Ann DeRance, Houston and his mother, Monte Shugart DeRance, Lubbock.

Honorary pallbearers included Victor Arrington, Charlie Arrington, Dean McInroe, Boney Winkler and Allen Moore.

A note about Albert: Albert was injured in a one-car accident when he was in his teens. He had serious head injuries and had seizures as a result. He was unable to work most of his life because of his seizures. He and his sister were estranged and she did not attend his funeral nor did she attend her mother's funeral. This family had a sad life. His mother, "Monte" had a weight problem all of her life and weighed over two hundred pounds, maybe as much as two hundred fifty pounds. The father didn't stay around after the children were born. He was some kind of a fisherman out of Galveston. Albert was named for his father and was called "Rawl" by the family. " Rawl" never married and had no children. To my knowledge his sister never had children but possibly married and is believed to be living in Houston, TX. Suan, Penn Shugart's daughter, is in touch with her.

320. **WILLIAM R.(DICK)[7] SHUGART** (William Franklin[6], William F.[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 09 Oct 1909 in Chillicothe, Texas. He died on 10 Dec 1969 in Roswell, New Mexico. He married **VIOLA SUE SCOTT**. She was born on 27 Jul 1911 in Kalgary, Crosby Co, TX. She died on 27 Apr 1996 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX.

Notes for William R.(Dick) Shugart:

[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Dick Shugart was married numerous times. Sue Scott was his first wife by whom he had two children. He had no other children. It is believed that his tombstone is incorrect. All evidence points to his having died November 9, 1969[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Several other marriages.

!TOMBSTONE: William R. Shugart, Texas, F2 USNR, World War II,
Oct 9, 1909, Dec 10, 1969. Ref 9054.

Notes for Viola Sue Scott:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CHILDREN: "The only son of William F. Shugart that had sons was Dick Shugart in his marriag e to Sue Scott. The boys were Boney Fay and L. C. Their names were changed to Winkler whe n their mother re-married. By 1998, L. C. is dead (brain tumor). Boney lives near Spur. Bo ney has children and I think L. C. had children." per Lou Shugart Ryan.
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Obituary of Sue Viala Winkler May 2, The Texas Spur:

Services for Sue Viola Winkler, 84, of Kalgary, were at 11 a.m., Monday, April 29 at the Highway 70 Church of Christ, Jim York, Sunray, and Charles Ball, Spur minister, officiated.

Burial was in Spur Memorial Cemetery under direction of Campbell Funeral Home.

Mrs. Winkler died at 10:20 A.M. on April 27 at the Lakeside Care Center in Lubbock. She was born July 27, 1911 at Kalgary and had lived most of her life there. She married William Roy Winkler in Anson on April 17, 1934. He preceded her in death on July 27, 1979.

Mrs. Winkler was employed by the Crosbyton Schools for about 30 years. She was a member of the Chuch of Christ. One son, L. C. Winkler, preceded her in death in 1981.

Survivors include two sons, Boney Winkler, Kalgary and Roy Don Winkler, Lubbock; one daughter Lenora Sue Jones, Kalgary; two brothers, W. C. Scott, Tacoma Washington and Murray Scott Clay, Luling; two sisters, Willie Maude Barkley, Spur and Donalita Lane, Morilton, Arkansas; nine grandchildren and 11 great grandchildren.

Pallbearers were Larry Winkler, Gary Jones, David Jones, Derek Winkler, Shane Winkler and Tye Williamson.

Note about Sue Scott: She was the first wife of Dick Shugart by whom she had two sons, L. C. and Boney Fay.

William R.(Dick) Shugart and Viola Sue Scott had the following children:

i. BONEY FAY SHUGART[8] (WINKLER) was born in Spur, Dickens County, Texas. He died after 2000. He married WINKLER.

Notes for Boney Fay Shugart (Winkler):
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Dick and Sue Scott Shugart were divorced. She remarried and changed Boney's name to WINKLER[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: Later adopted by Roy Winkler.

ii. L. C. SHUGART (WINKLER) was born in ?. He died in 1981 in ?.

Notes for L. C. Shugart (Winkler):
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

L. C. and Boney were children of Sue Scott's marriage to William R. (Dick) Shugart. They divorced shortly after the children were born. Sue remarried and changed the children's names to Winkler. Boney lives at Kalgary, Crosby County, Texas - farms - is successful and is the image of his father. L. C. died in 1981. His date of death is taken from his mother's obituary. Do not know the cause of death.[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: Later adopted by Roy Winkler.

321. **MARGARET IDA[7] SHUGART** (William Franklin[6], William F.[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 25 Mar 1915 in ,Dickens Co, TX. She died on 15 Oct 1966 in San Jose, CA. She married Ralph Cobb in ?. He was born date Unknown in ?. He died date Unknown in ?.

Ralph Cobb and Margaret Ida Shugart had the following child:

i. BARBARA YVONNE DOT[8] COBB. She married ROBERT L. BESST.

322. **INA ENGLISH[7] SHUGART** (Robert Edward Lee[6], Lafayette Canaday[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 17 Apr 1894 in Limestone, TX. She died on 11 Aug 1978 in Bayton, Harris Co, TX. She married Benjamin Franklin McCoslin on 06 Jun 1918 in Limestone Co, TX. He was born on 02 Jun 1875 in ,Limestone Co, TX. He died on 31 Dec 1963 in Baytown, Harris Co, TX.

Benjamin Franklin McCoslin and Ina English Shugart had the following children:

i. ANITA MARIE[8] MCCOSLIN was born on 30 Nov 1919 in Limestone Co, TX. She married Arthur Bernard Miller on 24 Sep 1938 in Limestone Co, TX. He was born on 24 Apr 1918 in ,Cherokee Co, TX.

ii. CLIFTON LEON MCCOSLIN was born on 26 Sep 1921 in Personville, Limestone Co, TX. He married BERNICE CORDOVA.

iii. CONRAD RUFUS MCCOSLIN was born on 04 Oct 1923 in Groesbeck, Limestone Co, TX. He died on 27 Nov 1991 in Shreveport, LA. He married RUBY BARLOW.

323. **CLIFTON EMMET[7] SHUGART** (Robert Edward Lee[6], Lafayette Canaday[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 23 Aug 1899 in Limestone Co, TX. He died before 2000. He married **VERA AGRIPPA BURLESON**. She was born on 06 Jan 1908 in Personville, Limestone Co, TX. She died on 03 Oct 1983.

Notes for Clifton Emmet Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BURIAL: Headstones in the Lost Prairie cemetery between Groesbeck and Personville, TX.

Notes for Vera Agrippa Burleson:
[pancfam.ftw]

!SOC SEC APPLICATION: Vera Agrippa (Burleson) Shugart, 200 East Muriel, Baytown TX, age 43, D OB 6 Jan 1908, POB Personville, Limestone Co TX, f Joseph Alexander Burleson, m Agippa D. Eas terling, dated 18 Feb 1951, signed Mrs. C. E. Shugart.

Clifton Emmet Shugart and Vera Agrippa Burleson had the following children:

i. BARBARA[8] SHUGART was born on 08 May 1927.

ii. SON SHUGART was born in Aug 1925.

Notes for son Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Died at birth?

324. **WILLIAM ARTHUR[7] SHUGART** (Napoleon Boneaparte[6], Lafayette Canaday[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 20 Oct 1901. He died on 04 Feb 1994 in Faulkenberry Cem, Grosbeck, TX. He married Mary Pruett, daughter of Samural Albert Pruett and Melendia Ellen Deaty, on 04 Jul 1927 in Crockett, TX. She was born on 21 Feb 1910 in Crockett, Houston County, Texas.

William Arthur Shugart and Mary Pruett had the following child:

404. i. WILLIAM EUGENE[8] SHUGART was born on 08 Mar 1930. He married Meredith June in Jun 1950.

325. **CARL BESS[7] SHUGART** (Napoleon Boneaparte[6], Lafayette Canaday[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 12 Jan 1905 in Lost Prarie , Tx. He died on 15 Jun 1985 in Lost Prarie Cemetary. He married **NANNY**.

Notes for Carl Bess Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!SOC SEC APPLICATION: Carl Bess Shugart, Thornton TX, married to Nannie Neoma Harper, Unemplo yed, age 34, DOB 21 Jan 1905, POB Personville, Limestone Co TX, f Napoleon Bonapart Shugart , m Lucinda Baldwin, dated 23 Dec 1939.

Carl Bess Shugart and Nanny had the following child:

i. JOYCE[8] SHUGART.

326. **BERTIE BEATRICE[7] SHUGART** (Napoleon Boneaparte[6], Lafayette Canaday[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 01 Sep 1907 in Lost Prarie , Tx. She died on 09 Oct 1945 in Lost Prarie Cemetary. She married Gordon Willis Massey on 16 Jul 1928. He died on 16 Aug 1966.

Notes for Bertie Beatrice Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIRTHPLACE: Possibly Lampasa Co, TX.

Gordon Willis Massey and Bertie Beatrice Shugart had the following children:

i. LOIS GEVENA[8] MASSEY was born on 03 May 1929. She married William Morcell Lee on 19 Apr 1946. He died on 01 Aug 1982.

Notes for William Morcell Lee:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CHLDREN: Names of great grandchildren of Gordon Massey occur on a list, without assigning th em to the appropriate grandchildren. They are Anthony Wayne Lee b 3 Jan 1969; Mellanie Elain e Lee b 14 Aug 1971; Corina Ann Lee b 23 Apr 1969; Velinda Ann Lee b 24 Aug 1971. Ref 6393d , pg 25, in separate binder.

ii. MONDELL MILDRED MASSEY was born on 23 May 1931. She died on 06 Jan 1955. She married Virge Oprey on 04 Feb 1950.

iii. MARGIE EUDENE MASSEY was born on 08 May 1934. She died in May 1935. She married JAMES HUNT.

iv. CARLENE MASSEY was born on 01 Jul 1941. She married BOB WADDLE.

v. ALVIN DWAYNE MASSEY was born on 04 May 1944. He married JEANIE.

327. **ELBERT LEE[7] SHUGART** (Napoleon Boneaparte[6], Lafayette Canaday[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 29 Oct 1909 in Lampasas, TX. He died on

04 Dec 1981 in Waco, TX. He married (1) **ELMO MELINDA PRUETT** in 1930. She was born on 25 Oct 1915. She died in Aug 1937. He married (2) **ESSIE CASTLESHOAT** after 1935.

Notes for Elbert Lee Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!SOC SEC APPLICATION: Elbert Lee Shugart, Route 3, Groesbeck TX, Unemployed, age 28, DOB 29 O ct 1909, POB Lam Pasas TX, f Napoleon Shugart, m Lucinda Baldwin, dated 7 May 1938.

Elbert Lee Shugart and Elmo Melinda Pruett had the following children:

405. i. FRANCIS MERECE[8] SHUGART was born on 23 Aug 1931. She married DELBERT MCLEARN.

406. ii. RUTH EXLEE SHUGART was born on 30 Nov 1933. She married Dan E Stout on 26 Apr 1952 in Jacksboro, TX.

407. iii. WELDON RAY SHUGART was born on 08 Nov 1935 in Mexia, Limestone Co., TX. He died on 19 Aug 1997 in Temple VA Hospitol, TX. He married (1) MARY BURTON in 1957. He married (2) MARY DUKE in 1959. He married (3) LINDA BEATRICE HARGROVE on 01 Jul 1961 in Amarillo, Potter Co., TX. She was born on 04 Oct 1941 in Floyd Co., TX.

Elbert Lee Shugart and Essie Castleshoat had the following child:

408. iv. YREGA SUE SHUGART was born in Feb 1943 in Mexia, Limestone Co., TX. She married Arthur A Brown on 25 Dec 1961 in Pasedena, TX.

328. **BERTHA[7] SHUGART** (Napoleon Boneaparte[6], Lafayette Canaday[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 14 Apr 1912 in Lost Prarie , Tx. She died on 07 Sep 1972 in Lost Prarie Cemetary, Tx. She married Floyd Vest on 16 Jun 1928 in Limestone County, Texas. He was born on 21 Dec 1914 in Limestone County, Texas. He died on 28 Sep 1979.

Notes for Floyd Vest:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

May have been born in 1912 rather than 1914

Floyd Vest and Bertha Shugart had the following children:

i. DORIS FAYE[8] VEST was born on 16 Jul 1929. She married (1) ROBERT DELTON CARTER on 01 Feb 1946. She married (2) DELBERT CARTER. He was born on 01 Feb 1946.

ii. JUNIOR RAY VEST was born on 20 Jun 1932. He married BARBARA PADGETT.

iii. NELDIA LEVERNE VEST was born on 30 Mar 1937. She died on 28 Sep 1979. She married (1) ARNOLD GRABS. She married (2) MELVIN MADEN.

Notes for Melvin Maden:
[pancfam.ftw]

!DEATH: The death of Tonya Jean Maden was noted (without showing her generation in the family) as 19 Oct 1979, burial at Lost Prairie, TX.

iv. BETTY LOU VEST was born on 16 Jun 1942.

329. **LEONARD[7] SHUGART** (Napoleon Boneaparte[6], Lafayette Canaday[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 31 Mar 1920 in Lost Prarie, TX. He died on 10 Aug 1995 in Faulkenberry Cem, Grosbeck, TX. He married Elise Dawley Ryan on 10 Oct 1946. She was born on 26 Aug 1919 in Box Church, TX.

Notes for Leonard Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!SOC SEC APPLICATION: Leonard Shugart, Route #3, Groesbeck TX, Unemployed, age 18, DOB 31 Ma r 1920, Personville, Limestone Co TX, f Napoleon Shugart, m Lucinda Baldwin, dated 11 May 193 8.

!CHLDREN: Leonard Shugart adopted Melvin Fred Ryan and Gary Wayne Ryan from the first marriag e of Elise Dawley Ryan. John Edward Shugart (b 24 Oct 1972) and Jason Eugene Shugart (b 12 O ct 1976) are listed as grandchildren, and Fred Patrick Shugart as adopted (22 Oct 1982) grand child, without saying who the fathers were. Ref 6393d, pg 28, in separate binder.

Leonard Shugart and Elise Dawley Ryan had the following children:

409. i. MELVIN FRED RYAN[8] SHUGART. He married JUDIE HUIE.

ii. GARY WAYNE RYAN SHUGART.

410. iii. CARL EUGENE SHUGART was born on 22 Sep 1950. He married Debra Murphy on 20 Mar 1971.

411. iv. LINDA LOU SHUGART was born on 25 Jul 1947. She married (1) DUKE. She married (2) DAVID COBBS on 27 Jun 1964.

330. **JAMES HOWARTH[7] SHUGART** (James Zachariah[6], George Washington[5], Zachariah[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 22 Apr 1905. He married Louise Widner on 10 Sep 1930.

James Howarth Shugart and Louise Widner had the following children:

i. MARGARET ANN[8] SHUGART was born on 08 Nov 1940.

ii. ELIZABETH HOY SHUGART was born on 26 Jan 1946.

331. **REBECCA[7] SHUGART** (John Thomas[6], George Washington[5], Zachariah[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 06 Jun 1921. She married John Searcy on 29 Oct 1944.

John Searcy and Rebecca Shugart had the following child:

i. JANE[8] SEARCY was born on 15 May 1949.

332. **DOROTHY[7] SHUGART** (George Blackburn[6], George Washington[5], Zachariah[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 08 Aug 1923. She married Douglas Allen on 25 Dec 1952.

Douglas Allen and Dorothy Shugart had the following child:

i. DEBORAH JANE[8] ALLEN was born on 02 Jun 1954.

333. **WILLIAM WATERS[7] SHUGART** (Alonzo Robinson[6], William Thomas[5], William Levi[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 21 Oct 1901 in Hutto, Williamson, TX. He died on 31 Oct 1979 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, CA. He married Dorothy Dee Eidson on 31 Dec 1927 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, CA.

Notes for William Waters Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!FAMILY: This is the father of Cathy Schultz, 2133 Clearview Circle, Benicia, CA 94510, who furnished her ancestors back, in some lines, six generations. Ref 3940.

William Waters Shugart and Dorothy Dee Eidson had the following child:

i. CATHERINE[8] SHUGART was born between 1921-1951. She married SCHULTZ.

334. **GWNEDOLYN[7] SHUGART** (Carl[6], Joseph W.[5], William Levi[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]). She married **UNKOWN**.

Unkown and Gwnedolyn Shugart had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN[8].

ii. NOEL.

335. **VIRA EVELYN[7] SHUGART** (Evan J.[6], William Levi[5], William Levi[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 10 May 1910 in San Saba, TX. She married Vertie Sparks on 14 Dec 1929.

Notes for Vira Evelyn Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CHILDREN: Said to have 5 children As of 1988 was living in Belton TX per daughter Pauline (Sparks) Carnes. Ref 3648.

Notes for Vertie Sparks:
[pancfam.ftw]

!CHILDREN: Had five children per data from Pauline Carnes. Ref 3639

Vertie Sparks and Vira Evelyn Shugart had the following child:

i. PAULINE[8] SPARKS. She married CARNES.

Notes for Pauline Sparks:
[pancfam.ftw]

!GENEALOGY: Pauline S. Carnes (115 Comet, Austin, TX 78734) wrote to me in 1988 enclosing FGSs on this part of the TX clan. She said her mother was Vira, so I put Pauline here. Ref 3639.

336. **E. J. (SONNY)[7] SHUGART** (Evan J.[6], William Levi[5], William Levi[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 03 May 1932. He married **BETTY TYLER**.

Notes for E. J. (Sonny) Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Lived in Bastrop TX in 1988 per Pauline Carnes.

E. J. (Sonny) Shugart and Betty Tyler had the following child:

i. JAMES P.[8] SHUGART.

Notes for James P. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!GENEALOGY: In a couple of e-mail letters in September 0f 1995, Jim lays out his direct lin e back to Zachariah. He had almost all of what we have to date. The one exception was tha t he had the name Charles Lee Shugart (b 6 Apr 1864) in place of the William Levi Shugart Jr. (b 6 Apr 1864) that we have. Also, he says that, for some reason, old Zachariah disowned Ca therine and so did the Quaker community. I sent him what we have for the Zachariah history i n PA, and asked him if they had any evidence of the divorce or disownment of Catherine. Othe r aspects, his cousin (unnamed) did most of the legwork, they have periodic reunions. I sen t him my snail mail address and asked for his. never heard from him. Ref 7188-7190. Will t ry again 7/15/99.

337. **BILLIE JEAN[7] SHUGART-SNEAD** (Charles Lee[6], William Levi[5] Shugart, William Levi[4] Shugart, Eli[3] Shugart, Zachariah[2] Shugart, John (NC branch)[1] Shugart) was born on 27 Sep 1934 in Fresno, CA. She married (1) **STEVE PARENTI** on 06 Sep 1951. He was born on 02 May 1930. She married (2) **FRED SELLS** in Jul 1965. He was born on 04 Feb 1931. He died on 01 Nov 1991. She married (3) **DONALD CUSHING KAMRAR** on 18 Feb 1998. He was born on 19 Dec 1929.

Steve Parenti and Billie Jean Shugart-Snead had the following children:

i. PAMELA SHERRY[8] PARENTI was born on 28 Apr 1953. She married DANNY ROCHA.

ii. STEVEN JOSEPH PARENTI was born on 28 Aug 1954 in Stockton, CA. He married Julie Ann Freitas on 02 Dec 1972.

Fred Sells and Billie Jean Shugart-Snead had the following child:

i. SUSAN RENEE[8] SELLS was born on 14 Jan 1969.

338. **THOMAS WILSON[7] SHUGART** (Thomas Wilson[6], William O'Brien[5], Thomas Harding[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 09 Apr 1909 in San Marcos, TX. He died on 03 Apr 1957 in Highland Park, TX. He married Lillian Taylor on 13 Jun 1938. She was born on 04 Nov 1911 in OK. She died on 24 Mar 1979 in Highland Park, TX.

Thomas Wilson Shugart and Lillian Taylor had the following children:

412. i. NANCY LILLIAN[8] SHUGART was born on 22 Jul 1939 in Tyler, TX. She married LANCE CALVIN SIMMONS. He was born on 09 Nov 1938 in Houston, TX.

413. ii. THOMAS EDWARD SHUGART was born on 21 Nov 1940 in Tyler, TX. He married SUSAN DRURY. She was born in 1946. She died on 13 May 1985.

iii. JAMES O'BRIEN SHUGART was born on 23 Feb 1942 in Shreveport, LA. He married LUCILLE THORTON.

339. **FELIX[7] SHUGART** (Thomas[6], John Bell[5], Thomas Harding[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born after 1900. He married **BILLIE**.

Felix Shugart and Billie had the following children:

414. i. EARNEST[8] SHUGART was born between 1905-1935. He married DEANNE.

ii. TAWANDA JEAN SHUGART was born between 1905-1935.

340. **SCOTT[7] SHUGART** (Thomas[6], John Bell[5], Thomas Harding[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born after 1900. He married **LOIS**.

Scott Shugart and Lois had the following child:

415. i. JAMES[8] SHUGART was born between 1920-1950. He married ANGIE HITCHCOCK.

341. **DOUGLAS[7] SHUGART** (Thomas[6], John Bell[5], Thomas Harding[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born after 1900. He married **ANGIE**.

Douglas Shugart and Angie had the following children:

i. DAUGHTER[8] SHUGART was born between 1920-1950.

ii. SON SHUGART was born between 1920-1950.

342. **CLINT[7] SHUGART** (Thomas[6], John Bell[5], Thomas Harding[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born after 1900. He married **RUBY**.

Clint Shugart and Ruby had the following child:

416. i. J.T.[8] SHUGART was born between 1915-1945.

343. **GEORGE[7] SHUGART** (Thomas[6], John Bell[5], Thomas Harding[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born after 1900. He married **A WOMAN**.

George Shugart and a woman had the following child:

i. RICHARD[8] SHUGART was born between 1930-1960.

344. **CAL[7] SHUGART** (Thomas[6], John Bell[5], Thomas Harding[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born after 1900. He married **ZELMA**. She was born after 1900.

Cal Shugart and Zelma had the following child:

i. ROY[8] SHUGART was born between 1920-1950.

345. **JOEL[7] SHUGART** (Thomas[6], John Bell[5], Thomas Harding[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in 1905. He married **IDA ELIZABETH BURT**.

Joel Shugart and Ida Elizabeth Burt had the following children:

417. i. BILLY JOE[8] SHUGART was born between 1925-1955.

ii. MARY SHUGART was born between 1925-1955.

iii. MYRTLE SHUGART was born between 1925-1955.

iv. KATHERINE SHUGART was born between 1925-1955.

346. **MARGARET[7] SHUGART** (Guy Schofield[6], Ninian Irwin[5], William B.[4], Joseph Bishop[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1906. She married James Campbell about 1924.

James Campbell and Margaret Shugart had the following children:

i. JAMES[8] CAMPBELL.

ii. MARGARET CAMPBELL.

347. **IRWIN[7] SHUGART** (Guy Schofield[6], Ninian Irwin[5], William B.[4], Joseph Bishop[3], John (CHESTER JOHN)[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1913. He married Catherine Carnahan about 1936.

Notes for Irwin Shugart:
[Papafam.ftw]

Check Ref 1461.

Irwin Shugart and Catherine Carnahan had the following child:

i. CATHERINE[8] SHUGART.

348. **WILLIAM WRAY[7] SHUGARTS** (William Wray[6], Aaron James[5], Aaron James[4] Shugart, Zachariah[3] Shugart, John (CHESTER JOHN)[2] Shugart, John (NC branch)[1] Shugart) was born on 17 Nov 1921 in Altoona, Blair, Pa. He married Jean Elizabeth Walshaw, daughter of Ray Walshaw and Anna Bright, on 30 Apr 1945 in Ardmore, Delaware, Pa. She was born on 26 Nov 1925 in Sunbury, Northumberland C, Pa.

Notes for William Wray Shugarts:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MILITARY: World War II, U S Army, JUL 1942 to APR 1946, Ft Meade MD, Ft Story VA, Camp Ander son Ft Wayne IN [730th Railway Operating Battalion], Camp Stoneman CA, Teheran IRAN,
Officers Candidate School NOAAB LA, PRR Philadelphia PA, Camp Claiborne LA [770th Railway Operating Battalion], Camp near Los Angeles CA, Phillipines, Korea, Camp near Seattle WA, F t Dix NJ.

!OCCUPATION: Mech. Engineer, started 1947 with Westinghouse Air Brake Co, 1951 with Franklin
Institute Research Labs, 1965 with Air Products & Chemicals, 1973 with Beloit Plastics Machin ery, 1975
with Northern Petrochemical Co (later Norchem, later Enron Chemical, last part of USI, rename d Quantum Chemical, later owned by Hanson Ltd, and is named Millennium Petrochemicals in 1997). Retired AUG 1986.
Licensed as Professional Engineer in Pennsylvania. Ref 9081.

!RESIDED: Early childhood at 227 Willow Avenue, Altoona, PA; then 2946 Oakford Road, Ardmore , PA (1937-1947); 808 Ridge Avenue, Jeannette, PA (1947-1951); 241 Rockingham Road, Rosemont , PA (1951-1958); 217 Dickinson Avenue, Swarthmore, PA (1958-1973); 2540 Blarney Stone Drive , Beloit, WI (1973-1975); 1711 (1B) Parklake Drive, Morris, IL (1975-1977); 38 Timberwood Dri ve, Minooka, IL (1977-1986); 1608 Windybush Road, Wilmington, DE (1986-aft 1998).

William Wray Shugarts and Jean Elizabeth Walshaw had the following children:

418. i. WILLIAM WRAY[8] SHUGARTS was born on 13 Oct 1945 in Sunbury, Northumberland C, Pa. He married Edith Haines Webster, daughter of Merritt Webster and

Margaret Wildman, on 12 Aug 1967 in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana. She was born on 10 Nov 1945 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, In.

419. ii. DAVID ALLEN SHUGARTS was born on 14 Oct 1947 in Greensburg, Hempfield Twp, Westmoreland Co, Pa. He married (1) JUDITH ANN RAYMER. She was born on 10 Oct 1954. He married (2) SANDY STOCK about 1970 in Freetown, Sierra Leone, West Africa. She was born about 1947. He married (3) CATHERINE A. LARDNER, daughter of Leonard Lardner and Rebecca McCathy, on 31 Aug 1974 in Danbury, Fairfield, Ct. She was born on 26 Jul 1943 in West Kensington, Middlesex, England.

420. iii. ANN ELIZABETH SHUGARTS was born on 25 Jan 1949 in Greensburg, Hempfield Twp, Westmoreland Co, Pa. She married ALBERT ANTHONY JOSEPH MILLER. He was born on 26 Feb 1947.

421. iv. STEVEN HARRIS SHUGARTS was born on 10 Jun 1952 in Bryn Mawr, Lower Merion Twp, Montgomery Co, Pa. He married (1) JUDITH REDCAY. She was born on 06 May 1947. He married (2) CINDY LEE BERRIDGE, daughter of Leroy Berridge and Adrienne Llewwllyn, on 08 Mar 1975 in Elkton, Maryland. She was born on 27 Apr 1954 in Del. Co. Hosp., Delaware, Pa.

422. v. JANET SUSAN SHUGARTS was born on 28 Jan 1956 in Bryn Mawr, Lower Merion Twp, Montgomery Co, Pa. She married (1) NICHOLAS BLANK in Chaney, Chester, Pa. She married (2) THOMAS KIRK on 23 Sep 1983 in Rose Tree, Delaware, Pa. He was born on 14 May 1959 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pa.

349. **FRANK R.**[7] **SHUGARTS** (Reynold Clair[6], Aaron James[5], Aaron James[4] Shugart, Zachariah[3] Shugart, John (CHESTER JOHN)[2] Shugart, John (NC branch)[1] Shugart) was born on 01 Jul 1933 in Tyrone, Blair, Pa. He married (1) **DONNA C. JACKSON**. He married (2) **BERNICE A. FINOCHIO**. She was born on 29 Oct 1954.

Frank R. Shugarts and Donna C. Jackson had the following children:

i. RENEE C.[8] SHUGARTS was born on 30 May 1966 in Altoona, Blair, Pa. She married David Burtner on 15 Mar 1989.

ii. KRISTI L. SHUGARTS was born on 06 Aug 1969 in Altoona, Blair, Pa. She married James Grimes on 19 Feb 1990.

iii. FRANK R. SHUGARTS was born on 20 Jun 1973 in Altoona, Blair, Pa.

Frank R. Shugarts and Bernice A. Finochio had the following child:

iv. BRETT R. SHUGARTS was born on 15 Nov 1984 in Altoona, Blair, Pa.

Generation 8

350. **MILDRED ANN**[8] **SHUGART** (Arthur Eshelman[7], Constantine Lomax[6], Henry[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 22 Jan 1902. She married Dayte Star Dyson on 13 Jun 1925.

Dayte Star Dyson and Mildred Ann Shugart had the following child:

i. HUGH ARTHUR "JACK"[9] DYSON was born in 1928.

351. **JOSEPH ALBERT**[8] **SHUGART** (Harold Cornelius[7], Albert E.[6], Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 22 Sep 1915 in Grant, IN. He died on 27 Apr 1988 in El Paso, TX. He married **DOROTHY DUTTON**.

Notes for Joseph Albert Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Per G Eric Shugart, Joseph settled in El Paso, TX.

!SOC SEC APPLICATION: Joseph Albert Shugart, M. D., 5434 Hohman , Hammond IN, age 27, DOB 2 2 Sep 1915, POB Jonesboro, Grant Co. IN, f Harold C. Shugart, m Stella M. Davis, employed b y Dr. R. W. Kretsch, Hammond IN, dated 27 Oct 1942.

Joseph Albert Shugart and Dorothy Dutton had the following children:

423. i. SUSAN[9] SHUGART was born in 1945. She married DON BURFORD.

ii. JACK SHUGART was born in 1952. He married CANDY.

Notes for Jack Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Per G Eric Shugart, "last I heard of Jack, he lived in Denver."

!FAMILY: Per G Eric Shugart, had kids, got divorced. Ref 7166.

424. iii. JOELLEN SHUGART was born in 1941. She married GEORGE GUESS.

352. **JANET ELLEN[8] SHUGART** (Harold Cornelius[7], Albert E.[6], Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 02 Mar 1917 in Grant, IN. She died on 01 Feb 1993 in IN. She married Robert Elliot Baker on 17 Oct 1938. He was born on 27 May 1914.

Robert Elliot Baker and Janet Ellen Shugart had the following children:

425. i. MARY JANE[9] BAKER was born on 05 Sep 1952 in Kokomo, IN. She married Gary Eugene Chenoweth on 17 Aug 1974.

426. ii. JANET ANN BAKER was born on 28 Jun 1955. She married Greg Parker on 22 May 1977.

353. **GEORGE CORNELIUS[8] SHUGART** (Harold Cornelius[7], Albert E.[6], Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 13 Feb 1919 in Marion, IN. He died on 09 May 1973 in Plainview, NY. He married Carole Brummel in 1952 in NY. She was born on 11 Feb 1931 in N.Y., NY. She died on 17 Jan 1999.

George Cornelius Shugart and Carole Brummel had the following children:

427. i. GEORGE ERIC THEODORE[9] SHUGART was born on 23 Apr 1955 in Roslyn, NY. He married Becky Jo Heggen on 17 Jan 1987 in Muncie, IN. She was born on 19 Oct 1963.

428. ii. ROBERT CURTIS SHUGART was born on 26 Jan 1958 in Plainview, NY. He married Lena Donna LaFranca on 28 May 1988 in NJ.

354. **CHARLES ROGER[8] SHUGART** (Mark Wilson[7], Albert E.[6], Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 03 Jun 1916. He married Mary M. Blackard on 04 Sep 1937.

Charles Roger Shugart and Mary M. Blackard had the following children:

i. MARY LOIS[9] SHUGART was born on 28 Jul 1939. She married KNIGHT.

ii. REBECCA LOUISE SHUGART was born on 08 Oct 1940. She married RICHARD POTTER.

iii. SARAH JEANETTE SHUGART was born on 08 Jan 1942. She married RICK WELLE.

iv. FAITH ELLEN SHUGART was born on 03 Sep 1943. She married ROBERT MITCHELL.

v. HOPE ALMA SHUGART was born on 15 Jan 1948. She married CLARK.

vi. RACHEL DAWN SHUGART was born on 23 May 1954.

355. **ALMA LOUISE[8] SHUGART** (Mark Wilson[7], Albert E.[6], Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 03 Jun 1918. She married Charles Pemberton on 30 May 1940 in Kokomo, IN.

Charles Pemberton and Alma Louise Shugart had the following children:

i. LINDA LOUISE[9] PEMBERTON was born on 31 May 1942.

ii. MARK LANE PEMBERTON was born on 19 Aug 1946.

iii. CHARLES LOWELL PEMBERTON was born on 29 Dec 1948.

iv. LAIRD ALAN PEMBERTON was born on 03 Jan 1957. He died on 04 Jan 1957.

356. **MAURICE ALBERT[8] SHUGART** (Mark Wilson[7], Albert E.[6], Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 12 May 1920. He married Miriam Balwin on 27 Sep 1941.

Maurice Albert Shugart and Miriam Balwin had the following children:

429. i. BARBARA ELAINE[9] SHUGART was born on 30 Jan 1943. She married Joseph Vandgriff on 03 Jun 1967.

430. ii. MAURICE RONALD SHUGART was born on 18 Jan 1945. He married Kathryn Joyce Meyer between 1221-1968.

431. iii. BETTY JANE SHUGART was born on 05 Apr 1947. She married Mike Fratzke on 25 Jun 1971.

432. iv. EDITH LORRAINE SHUGART was born on 23 Dec 1949. She married John Stiner on 07 Jun 1975.

433. v. TWILA JUNE SHUGART was born on 25 Jun 1957. She married Keith Bastian on 18 Aug 1979.

357. **PAUL EDWIN[8] SHUGART** (Mark Wilson[7], Albert E.[6], Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 26 Mar 1922. He married Mary Cox on 08 Aug 1945.

Paul Edwin Shugart and Mary Cox had the following children:

i. RICHARD DUANE[9] SHUGART was born on 09 Jan 1957.

ii. JOAN DARLENE SHUGART was born on 30 May 1959.

358. **MARK WILSON[8] SHUGART** (Mark Wilson[7], Albert E.[6], Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 04 Nov 1924 in Jonesboro, IN. He married Evelyn Miley on 25 Jul 1952.

Mark Wilson Shugart and Evelyn Miley had the following children:

434. i. MARK DAVID[9] SHUGART was born on 10 Jul 1956 in Hamilton Co, IN. He married Linda Sue Montgomery on 28 Apr 1981 in Clayton, IN.

435. ii. ANITA KAY SHUGART was born on 10 Sep 1960. She married (1) TIM SAMPSON. She married (2) DAVID WAYNE HUNT. She married (3) HARRISON FANNIN.

359. **RUTH ELLEN[8] SHUGART** (Mark Wilson[7], Albert E.[6], Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 22 Feb 1926. She married Elmer N. Nussbaum on 09 Aug 1949.

Elmer N. Nussbaum and Ruth Ellen Shugart had the following children:

i. EILEEN KAY[9] NUSSBAUM was born on 07 Apr 1951. She died on 07 Apr 1951.

ii. PAUL EUGENE NUSSBAUM was born on 30 Aug 1952.

iii. KATHLEEN AMY NUSSBAUM was born on 14 Jan 1955.

iv. SONJHA MARIE NUSSBAUM was born on 19 Oct 1957.

v. MARK ALAN NUSSBAUM was born on 10 Jul 1960.

vi. DOUGLAS JAY NUSSBAUM was born on 13 Nov 1967. He died on 13 Nov 1967.

360. **ROBERT LEHMAN[8] SHUGART** (Mark Wilson[7], Albert E.[6], Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 02 Dec 1930. He married (1) **VERNELL JOHNSON** on 21 Jun 1951.

Notes for Robert Lehman Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Took a birthdate from Gerry's printout. It seemed to fit. Ref 3184.

Robert Lehman Shugart had the following child:

436. i. ROBERT GREG[9] SHUGART was born on 29 Aug 1950. He married Christine Lynn Piskura in Mar 1973.

Robert Lehman Shugart and Vernell Johnson had the following children:

436. i. ROBERT GREG[9] SHUGART was born on 29 Aug 1950. He married Christine Lynn Piskura in Mar 1973.

iii. MICHAEL KIM SHUGART was born on 24 Oct 1952. He married JUNE.

iv. NIKKI KAYE SHUGART was born on 20 Apr 1955.

361. **CAROL JUNE[8] SHUGART** (Mark Wilson[7], Albert E.[6], Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 26 Apr 1935. She married Lowell Heiser on 15 Jan 1956.

Lowell Heiser and Carol June Shugart had the following children:

i. SAMUEL RODNEY[9] HEISER was born on 17 Sep 1956.

ii. CAROL JANELLE HEISER was born on 23 Apr 1958.

iii. DANIEL ROCK HEISER was born on 01 May 1959.

362. **ROBERT JOHN[8] SHUGART** (George Raymond[7], Henry M.[6], George[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 01 Feb 1926. He died on 12 Nov 1986. He married Virginia E. Little on 28 Aug 1949. She was born on 08 Feb 1923 in Miami Co, IN. She died on 24 Nov 1997 in Marion, IN.

Robert John Shugart and Virginia E. Little had the following children:

437. i. TIM ALLEN[9] SHUGART was born on 19 May 1951. He married (1) DEBRAH FULLER PRICKET. He married (2) CAROLYN GRAVES.

438. ii. RICKY DALE SHUGART was born on 19 Nov 1953. He married REBECCA S. HARRIS.

439. iii. JACKIE ELLEN SHUGART was born on 02 Oct 1954. She married CHANCEY EUGENE CUTLER.

440. iv. MELANIE ANN SHUGART was born on 09 Sep 1955. She met (1) ROGER JET. She met (2) MIKE SHANKS.

363. **VERN MELFORD[8] SHUGART** (Oscar Edwin[7], Oliver M.[6], Thomas Calvin[5], George[4] Jr., George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 29 Jun 1920 in Bingham, Leelanau, MI. He married Gertrude Opal Durga on 02 Mar 1946 in Traverse City, MI. She was born on 21 Aug in Traverse City, MI.

Vern Melford Shugart and Gertrude Opal Durga had the following children:

i. GREGORY VERN[9] SHUGART was born on 27 Feb 1949 in Traverse City, MI. He married MARTI SUSAN ("COOKIE"). She was born after 1900.

ii. GARY SHUGART was born on 28 Aug 1950 in Munson Hospital, Traverse City, MI. He married Mary Fitch on 12 Aug 1978.

iii. MARCIA ANN SHUGART was born on 13 Aug 1952 in Traverse City, MI. She married James Servis on 15 Jun 1974 in Traverse City, MI.

364. **KEITH OLIVER[8] SHUGART** (Oscar Edwin[7], Oliver M.[6], Thomas Calvin[5], George[4] Jr., George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 20 Jun 1922 in Bingham, Leelanau, MI. He died on 23 Nov 1980. He married Luella H Bakely on 19 Aug 1950. She was born on 10 Jan 1927 in Antrim Co., Cental Lake, MI.

Keith Oliver Shugart and Luella H Bakely had the following children:

i. BRADLEY[9] SHUGART was born on 24 Jun 1952. He married Molly Carroll on 14 Feb 1988.

ii. RENA MARLENE SHUGART was born on 14 Jun 1955. She married Steven Hunt on 05 Apr 1973 in Bingham, Leelanau, MI or Traverse City.

365. **KENNETH DEANNE[8] SHUGART** (Oscar Edwin[7], Oliver M.[6], Thomas Calvin[5], George[4] Jr., George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 18 Feb 1924 in Bingham, Leelanau, MI. He married Marie Elizabeth Pleva on 13 Sep 1947 in Traverse City, MI.

Kenneth Deanne Shugart and Marie Elizabeth Pleva had the following children:

441. i. DUANE LEE[9] SHUGART was born on 06 Sep 1948 in Traverse City, MI. He married Christine Dorsey on 06 Oct 1973 in Empire, MI. She was born on 20 Nov.

442. ii. LAWRENCE DEANNE SHUGART was born on 03 May 1951 in Munson Hospital, Traverse City, MI. He married Collette Dunbar on 23 Mar 1973. She was born

about 05 May 1941 in probably Mt. Pleasant, MI.

iii. BRUCE EUGENE SHUGART was born on 08 Oct 1952. He married Janice Elliot on 23 Jun 1979 in Crystal Mtn Ski Resort.

iv. JAMES KENNETH SHUGART was born on 04 Feb 1961 in Munson Hospital, Traverse City, MI.

v. BRIAN SCOTT SHUGART was born on 16 Jan 1968 in Munson Hospital, Traverse City, MI.

vi. ROGER PAUL SHUGART was born on 06 Jan 1969 in Munson Hospital, Traverse City, MI.

366. **EUGENE MAX[8] SHUGART** (Oscar Edwin[7], Oliver M.[6], Thomas Calvin[5], George[4] Jr., George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 05 Mar 1927 in Bingham, Leelanau, MI. He married Mary Jane Conrad on 18 Nov 1950 in Leelanau Co, Bingham, MI. She was born on 20 Mar 1933 in Laurel, Franklin Co., IN.

Eugene Max Shugart and Mary Jane Conrad had the following children:

i. JEFFREY LYNN[9] SHUGART was born on 18 Dec 1951 in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN. He married Tanya Eddie Huffman Jones on 14 Mar 1989 in Huntington Beach, CA.

443. ii. VALERIE ELAINE SHUGART was born on 18 Aug 1954 in Munson Hospital, Traverse City, MI. She married (1) JONATHON WAYNE CLARK. She married (2) KURT RALPH ARENTSEN on 04 Feb 1981 in Santa Anna, Orange Co., CA. He was born on 13 Jun 1955 in MN.

iii. SUSAN MARIE SHUGART was born on 18 Sep 1956 in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN. She married John Joseph Peluso on 25 Mar 1979 in Chatsworth, LA Co., CA.

444. iv. HEATHER DAWN SHUGART was born on 10 Apr 1961 in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN. She died on 02 Apr 1990 in Strathmore, Tulare Co., CA. She married Douglas Ean Duncan on 10 Sep 1977 in Huntington Beach, CA. He was born on 21 Apr 1958.

367. **REX OSCAR[8] SHUGART** (Oscar Edwin[7], Oliver M.[6], Thomas Calvin[5], George[4] Jr., George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 12 Jun 1930 in Bingham, Leelanau, MI. He married Ione Ruth Reinke on 23 Aug 1953 in Keswick, Leelanau, MI. She was born on 30 Apr 1931 in Keswick, Leelanau, MI.

Rex Oscar Shugart and Ione Ruth Reinke had the following children:

445. i. STEVEN REX[9] SHUGART was born on 10 Nov 1958. He married Donna Lea Wilson Burlage on 26 Jul 1980. She was born on 07 Jul 1949.

ii. DIANE LOUISE SHUGART was born on 12 May 1962.

368. **NADJI[8] SHUGART** (Clarence[7], Oliver M.[6], Thomas Calvin[5], George[4] Jr., George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 29 Dec 1932 in Traverse City, MI. She married **LEROY HOUGHTON**. He was born after 1900.

LeRoy Houghton and Nadji Shugart had the following children:

i. NINA[9] HOUGHTON was born after 1940. She married GEORGE KIMBLE.

ii. CHRISTINA HOUGHTON was born after 1940.

iii. LIANA HOUGHTON was born after 1940. She married MIKE BOMAR.

iv. TRISTA BETH HOUGHTON was born after 1940. She married MARK YOUNG. He was born after 1900.

v. ROYCE HOUGHTON was born after 1940. He married LORI.

369. **JOHN ELBERT[8] SHUGART** (James Taylor[7], Thomas Martin[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 27 Dec 1901 in Gorman, TX. He died on 19 Dec 1987 in Plainview, TX. He married Etta May Scroggins on 27 Dec 1920 in El Dorado, TX.

Notes for John Elbert Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!NAME: Got name from Eric via e-mail 12/27/97.

John Elbert Shugart and Etta May Scroggins had the following children:

446. i. GENEVA[9] SHUGART was born between 1921-1951. She married ORVAL LESLIE MCGUIRE.

447. ii. ROY LEONARD SHUGART was born between 1921-1951. He married CAPTOLA J WORTHINGTON.

448. iii. LEE ESTON SHUGART was born between 1921-1951. He married (1) RUTH ADDIBELL MORGAN. He married (2) BILLIE LOU TIFFINS.

449. iv. BOBBIE JEAN SHUGART was born between 1921-1951. She married OTIS THORTON.

450. v. DORIS CHARLENE SHUGART was born between 1921-1951. She married (1) FLOYD ADAMS. She married (2) ROBERT WILLIAMS.

451. vi. NETHA FAYE SHUGART was born between 1921-1951. She married J C HOWELL.

452. vii. ELVIN C SHUGART was born between 1921-1951. He married ALMA ALAN.

453. viii. MELVIN B SHUGART was born on 08 Nov 1936. He died on 16 Feb 1993 in Plainview, TX. He married VIRGALENE SETTLE.

370. **MALCOLM E.[8] SHUGART** (James Taylor[7], Thomas Martin[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in 1907.

Malcolm E. Shugart had the following child:

454. i. L. P.[9] SHUGART.

371. **ALTON LESTER[8] SHUGART** (Thomas Martin II[7], Thomas Martin[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 23 Feb 1906 in Higginbottom Rch, TX. He died on 12 Mar 1976. He married **ADA BERRY**.

Notes for Alton Lester Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Ada Berry.

Alton Lester Shugart and Ada Berry had the following children:

455. i. MELBA[9] SHUGART was born about 1924. She married CLAYTON DOAN.

456. ii. DUANE SHUGART was born about 1929. He died about 1994. He married EMMA LOIS HEATLY.

iii. DALE BERNICE SHUGART was born on 09 Feb 1934 in Merkel, TX. He died on 10 Apr 1997. He married CORA MAE NEUENSCHWANDER.

372. **BERNACE ODELL[8] SHUGART** (Thomas Martin II[7], Thomas Martin[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 09 Apr 1911 in Gorman, Eastland Co, TX. He married Odessa Stout on 15 Aug 1963.

Notes for Bernace Odell Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!RECORDS: Letter from Gerry 9 May 1984, he was trying real hard to get a copy of Odell's data , but was not optimistic. Carolyn Shugart Percy(sp?) said she would ask her mother, Morean S hugart, about the notes. At that time Gerry thought that Morean was coming to GA from TX t o attend the wedding of one of Carolyn's sons. Never heard how that went. Ref 2730.

!RECORDS: In Oct 1990 I received quite a package from Bernace O. Shugart. He is in the PA/NC line through Leonard/Russell/Thomas. He furnished data on that line and othe r lines that he knew of in TX. Much of it confirmed what I had from censuses and from othe r sources. Some of it still leaves some puzzles. Ref 4749-4760.

Bernace Odell Shugart and Odessa Stout had the following child:

i. 4 CHILDREN[9] SHUGART was born between 1930-1950.

373. **JOHN WESTLY[8] SHUGART** (John Saint (Sant)[7], Sanford Dalton[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 04 Jul 1925. He married Betty Swansberg on 01 Dec 1951.

John Westly Shugart and Betty Swansberg had the following children:

i. JOHN[9] SHUGART JR was born between 1945-1975.

ii. CHARLES SHUGART was born between 1945-1975.

iii. POSSIBLE DAUGHTER SHUGART was born between 1945-1975.

374. **GEORGE REED[8] SHUGART** (John Saint (Sant)[7], Sanford Dalton[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 09 Apr 1927. He married Marjorie Kohn on 29 Oct 1949.

George Reed Shugart and Marjorie Kohn had the following children:

457. i. LINDA DIANE[9] SHUGART was born on 21 Aug 1951. She married (1) WILLIAM R FLIGIEL on 05 Jun 1971. She married (2) ? COOK.

ii. REED JEFFREY SHUGART was born on 10 Sep 1955.

iii. MARGO KAREN SHUGART was born on 18 Apr 1965.

375. **ROY COWELL[8] SHUGART** (Anson S. Calwell[7], Sanford Dalton[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 19 May 1909 in Gorman, Eastland, TX. He died on 02 Nov 1971. He married Essie Reynolds in 1928.

Roy Cowell Shugart and Essie Reynolds had the following children:

i. RONNIE BURNIS[9] SHUGART was born on 18 Jul 1930.

ii. DELMAR SHUGART was born on 08 Feb 1932.

iii. WANDA SHUGART was born on 05 Apr 1938. She died on 02 Jun 1938.

iv. BOBBY EARL SHUGART was born on 29 Mar 1940.

v. JERRY SHUGART was born on 09 Jun 1943.

vi. BRENDA SHUGART was born on 13 Nov 1949.

376. **JENNY[8] SHUGART** (Louis Alfred[7], Jon Ulysses[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in 1914. She died in 1950. She married **HERBERT CANTRELL**.

Herbert Cantrell and Jenny Shugart had the following child:

i. 2 CHILDREN[9] CANTRELL.

377. **JAMES ALBERT[8] SHUGART** (Louis Alfred[7], Jon Ulysses[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in 1916. He died in 1993. He married **BESSIE TAYLOR**.

James Albert Shugart and Bessie Taylor had the following child:

i. 4 CHILDREN[9] SHUGART was born between 1936-1966.

378. **SARAH PAULINE[8] SHUGART** (Louis Alfred[7], Jon Ulysses[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in 1921. She married (1) **MANUEL JACQUES**. She married (2) **BILL SEARS**. She married (3) **JIM MURPHY**.

Manuel Jacques and Sarah Pauline Shugart had the following child:

i. 3 BOYS[9] JACQUES.

Bill Sears and Sarah Pauline Shugart had the following child:

i. 1 DAUGHTER[9] SEARS.

Jim Murphy and Sarah Pauline Shugart had the following child:

i. 1 DAUGHTER[9] MURPHY.

379. **FRANK WOLFORD[8] SHUGART** (Louis Alfred[7], Jon Ulysses[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in 1924 in Maxwell, NM. He married Alice Howard on

23 Sep 1950.

Frank Wolford Shugart and Alice Howard had the following children:

458. i. DONNA JOAN[9] SHUGART was born between 1930-1960. She married WILLIAM E ROGERS.

459. ii. CANDICE LEIGH SHUGART was born on 18 Aug 1951. She married KEITH PUNDT.

460. iii. LOUIS SHUGART was born on 17 Apr 1953. He married (1) BETTY GOULETTE. He married (2) BRENDA AYLES.

461. iv. SUZAN ELAINE SHUGART was born on 15 Jul 1955. She married JOHN CLARK.

462. v. ALICE KELLY SHUGART was born on 16 Apr 1957. She married (1) WAYNE SCHINKE. She married (2) WAYNE JONES.

380. **GEORGE BARRINGTON[8] SHUGART** (Louis Alfred[7], Jon Ulysses[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in 1926. He died in 1993. He married **PATRICIA JOAN TOOLEY**.

George Barrington Shugart and Patricia Joan Tooley had the following child:

i. 3 CHILDREN[9] SHUGART was born between 1946-1976.

381. **CLAUDE CARROLL[8] SHUGART JR** (Claude Carroll[7] Sr, Jon Ulysses[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 22 Sep 1928. He died on 19 Jul 1957 in Orange, TX. He married **ETHEL JO WOMACK**. She was born on 17 Sep 1928. She died on 29 Apr 1991 in Dallas, TX.

Claude Carroll Shugart Jr and Ethel Jo Womack had the following children:

463. i. RONNIE CARROLL[9] SHUGART SR was born on 01 Jan 1948. He married Wanda Burrell on 25 Oct 1968 in San Diego, CA. She was born on 04 Nov 1949.

464. ii. DONNA JO SHUGART was born on 23 May 1949. She married Hal John Burton on 20 Sep 1968 in Vidor, TX. He was born on 13 Jan 1949.

465. iii. MICHAEL DAVID SHUGART SR was born on 08 Jul 1952 in Orange, TX. He married Sherry Nell Burns on 16 Jun 1972 in Orange, TX. She was born on 31 Dec 1953 in Orange, TX.

iv. CLAUDE CARROLL III SHUGART was born on 22 Sep 1953. He died on 19 May 1991.

382. **BOBBIE JOE[8] SHUGART** (Claude Carroll[7] Sr, Jon Ulysses[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 21 Oct 1937. He married Joann Gipson on 27 Jan 1962. She was born on 12 Jul 1943.

Bobbie Joe Shugart and Joann Gipson had the following children:

i. STEPHEN BLAKE[9] SHUGART was born on 07 Aug 1962 in Orange, TX.

466. ii. JASON ALFRED SHUGART was born on 22 Jul 1963 in Orange, TX. He met STACIE DEWITT.

467. iii. CHRISTY LYNN SHUGART was born on 28 Jan 1964 in Orange, TX. She married (1) ALLEN FROSCH before 1992. She married (2) MARK MINNER on 31 Jul 1992 in Orange, TX.

383. **JOSEPH ERIC[8] SHUGART** (Eric Braden[7], William Canaday[6], Alfred Canaday[5], Alford[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 23 Apr 1939 in 1/1/1991. He married (1) **VIRGINIA MINCHEW**. He married (2) **ABIGAIL FAUST**. He married (3) **CAROL COCHRAN**.

Joseph Eric Shugart and Virginia Minchew had the following children:

i. MICHAEL[9] SHUGART was born between 1959-1989.

ii. KATHY SHUGART was born between 1959-1989.

Joseph Eric Shugart and Abigail Faust had the following child:

iii. MANA SHUGART was born between 1959-1989.

384. **THOMAS LARRY[8] SHUGART** (Eric Braden[7], William Canaday[6], Alfred Canaday[5], Alford[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 11 Jun 1941. He married (1) **CAROLLE ANN KAUFMAN** in 1960 in Amarillo, TX. He married (2) **MARY ELLEN SENTERFITT** in 1983 in Travis, TX.

Thomas Larry Shugart and Carolle Ann Kaufman had the following children:

i. THOMAS LARRY[9] SHUGART JR. was born between 1961-1991.

ii. TIMOTHY LEE SHUGART was born between 1961-1991.

iii. CANDACE CAROLLE SHUGART was born between 1961-1991.

iv. KRISTI KAY SHUGART was born between 1961-1991.

385. **FREDERICK ALTON[8] SHUGART** (Eric Braden[7], William Canaday[6], Alfred Canaday[5], Alford[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 07 Oct 1943. He married (1) **ROSE SMITH**. He married (2) **ANN CAYLOR** in Calhoun, Gordon, GA.

Frederick Alton Shugart and Rose Smith had the following children:

i. SUSAN[9] SHUGART was born between 1963-1993.

ii. MELESSA SHUGART was born between 1963-1993.

386. **JANICE ELIZABETH[8] SHUGART** (James Henry[7], William Lee[6], Lafayette D. (L. D.)[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 05 May 1905. She married Rubin Horne on 31 Mar 1922.

Rubin Horne and Janice Elizabeth Shugart had the following children:

i. RUBY GAINELL[9] HORNE was born on 18 Mar 1925.

ii. PAULINE ELIZABETH HORNE was born on 17 Sep 1926.

iii. RUBIN CHARLES HORNE was born on 25 Sep 1928.

387. **WILLIE ELMER[8] SHUGART** (James Henry[7], William Lee[6], Lafayette D. (L. D.)[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 10 May 1908. He married Milodean Bagley on 07 May 1948.

Willie Elmer Shugart and Milodean Bagley had the following children:

i. WILLIAM DEAN[9] SHUGART was born on 04 Mar 1950.

ii. JAMES HENRY SHUGART was born on 18 Aug 1951.

iii. RONALD DARYL SHUGART was born on 16 Jul 1953.

iv. DAVID KENTON SHUGART was born on 23 Jul 1954.

v. TINA JOYCE SHUGART was born on 11 Aug 1963.

388. **CARRIE MAE[8] SHUGART** (James Henry[7], William Lee[6], Lafayette D. (L. D.)[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 26 May 1912. She married Jasper Newton Turner on 28 Mar 1931.

Jasper Newton Turner and Carrie Mae Shugart had the following children:

i. JAMES NEWTON[9] TURNER was born on 16 Sep 1933.

ii. ROBERT FRANKLIN TURNER was born on 21 Jun 1935.

iii. SARAH TURNER was born on 24 Jan 1938.

389. **JAMES ANDREW[8] SHUGART** (James Henry[7], William Lee[6], Lafayette D. (L. D.)[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 13 Jul 1914. He married Wilma Jones on 12 Aug 1933.

James Andrew Shugart and Wilma Jones had the following children:

468. i. JAMES WILLIAM (DICKIE)[9] SHUGART was born on 26 Oct 1934.

ii. PEGGY ANN SHUGART was born on 18 Dec 1936.

390. **ALLEN EDWARD[8] SHUGART** (Allen Edward[7], William Edward[6], James Alexander[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1938.

Allen Edward Shugart had the following children:

i. GARY[9] SHUGART was born between 1958-1988.

ii. DAVID SHUGART was born between 1958-1988.

iii. CAMERON SHUGART was born between 1958-1988.

391. **JANE[8] SHUGART** (Allen Edward[7], William Edward[6], James Alexander[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1938. She married **JAMES YODER**. He was born after 1900.

James Yoder and Jane Shugart had the following child:

i. EASTON[9] YODER was born after 1940.

392. **CAROLINE KAYE[8] SHUGART** (Arthur George[7], William Edward[6], James Alexander[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 13 Apr 1942 in Greenville, SC. She married Michael Bourquin on 06 Mar 1965 in Yadkinville, NC.

Michael Bourquin and Caroline Kaye Shugart had the following children:

i. CAROLINA MIREILLE YVONNE[9] BOURQUIN was born on 12 Aug 1969. She married William Todd McDougall on 28 Sep 1996 in Yadkinville, NC.

ii. CLAIRE MICHELE AIMEE BOURQUIN was born on 24 Jul 1972 in Winston-Salem, NC.

393. **PHILIP GEORGE[8] SHUGART** (Arthur George[7], William Edward[6], James Alexander[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 01 May 1946. He married Cynthia Louella Carpenter in Sep 1976 in Charlotte, NC.

Philip George Shugart and Cynthia Louella Carpenter had the following children:

i. LEIGH CAROLINE[9] SHUGART was born between 1966-1996.

ii. ALEXA LEIGH SHUGART was born between 1966-1996.

394. **GLENDA GAIL[8] SHUGART** (Clarence Glenn[7], William Edward[6], James Alexander[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1934-1954. She married **CURTIS WESTBROOK**.

Curtis Westbrook and Glenda Gail Shugart had the following children:

i. GLENDA[9] WESTBROOK.

ii. CURTIS WESTBROOK.

iii. ANGELA WESTBROOK.

395. **JAMES CLARK[8] SHUGART** (Clarence Glenn[7], William Edward[6], James Alexander[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1934-1954. He married **JUDY ANN MONEY**.

James Clark Shugart and Judy Ann Money had the following children:

i. DEREK[9] SHUGART was born between 1945-1975.

ii. EMILY SHUGART was born between 1945-1975.

iii. JOEL SHUGART was born between 1945-1975.

396. **NELSON ALEXANDER[8] SHUGART** (Frank Wilson[7], William Edward[6], James Alexander[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1936-1966. He married **KAY**.

Nelson Alexander Shugart and Kay had the following child:

i. JASE[9] SHUGART was born between 1951-1981.

397. **LARRY FRANKLIN[8] SHUGART** (Frank Wilson[7], William Edward[6], James Alexander[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1936-1966. He married **NEIDA BIGGS**.

Larry Franklin Shugart and Neida Biggs had the following children:

i. BARRY SCOTT[9] SHUGART was born between 1951-1981.

ii. KAREN MELISSA SHUGART was born between 1951-1981.

398. **MONTGOMERY WILBERT[8] SHUGART** (Montgomery Winfield[7], Montgomery Winfield[6], James Alexander[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 13 Jan 1945 in Warrenton, Nash Co, NC. He married Pamela Ann Ashburn on 15 Dec 1965 in Winston-

Salem, NC.

Notes for Montgomery Wilbert Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Pamela Ann Ashburn at Winston-Salem NC on 15 DEC 1979. Ref 2632.

Montgomery Wilbert Shugart and Pamela Ann Ashburn had the following children:

i. ZACHARIAH[9] SHUGART was born about 1965.

ii. TERESA SHUGART was born about 1965.

399. **CURTIS BENJAMIN[8] SHUGART** (John Augustus[7], Sanford Curtice[6], John Thomas[5], John J[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1913-1943. He married **DONNA PLEDGER**. She was born in Leeds, GA.

Curtis Benjamin Shugart and Donna Pledger had the following children:

469. i. CARL AUGUSTUS[9] SHUGART was born between 1928-1958.

470. ii. SANFORD CURTIS SHUGART was born between 1928-1958.

471. iii. GRETCHEN EASTERLING SHUGART was born between 1928-1958. She married JOHN MAURER.

472. iv. ANNE ELIZABETH SHUGART was born between 1928-1958. She married STEVENS.

400. **MARIS PAULINE[8] SHUGART** (Elmer Frederick[7], William Franklin[6], William F.[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in Jan 1921. She married Arthur Eldon Powell on 10 Aug 1940 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas Usa. He was born on 15 Jun 1917 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas USA. He died on 26 Jul 1996 in Fresno, CA.

Arthur Eldon Powell and Maris Pauline Shugart had the following child:

i. PAULETTE[9] POWELL was born in 1948. She married ALLEN STEWARD.

401. **LOU EMMA[8] SHUGART** (Elmer Frederick[7], William Franklin[6], William F.[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 19 Jun 1927. She married (1) **JACK BOYD RYAN**, son of Boyd E. Ryan and Wangberg Belle Hannah, on 17 May 1975 in Midland, Midland County, TX. He was born on 11 Jan 1924 in El Paso, El Paso Co, TX. She married (2) **LAYTON ALLEN WEBB**, son of Charles Webb and Ruth Ethel Spivey, on 13 Apr 1946 in Spur, Dickens Co, TX. He was born on 07 Jan 1924 in ,Fisher Co, TX. He died on 26 Apr 1958 in Bronte, Coke Co, TX. She married (3) **JOE M L MELTO** on 14 May 1962. She married (4) **MARION LAWRENCE JOE MELTON** on 14 May 1962 in Midland, Midland County, Texas.

Notes for Lou Emma Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!DEATH: Upon learning of the imminent death of her cousin, Lou Shugart Ryan wrote to me as fo llows:
"My cousin Ida Lee Arrington (her mother was my father's sister) sparked my interest in genea logy over ten years ago. I just learned two weeks ago that she had been given three months t o live. She is suffering from liver and pancreatic cancer. She has taken so much medicatio n for her arthritis for many years, I can't help to believe that is the cause of this final p roblem. I printed out for her a packet of FGS's with pictures I have scanned into the FTM sc rapbook. I was so anxious to hear from her but there was no message when we got back late th is afternoon [9 Apr 2000]. She was my playmate in the Red Hill community eight miles east o f Spur where we both grew up. We were going to grow up to be cowgirls and go to New York Cit y. It was a mile to their house from our house. I would walk over the hill to her house. H er mother would pack a lunch for us and we would get on the old half-dead horse and go to th e back of the field to watch the cows. It was our job to keep the cows in the little patch b ut out of the rest of the field. We would be there all day playing games like "I can run fas ter than you" and kept the cows where they were supposed to be. It is hard to believe that t he end is near. We haven't seen each other much over the years. We didn't grow up to be cow girls and didn't

go to New York City but we each married and went our own way. Her son die d a few years ago of lung cancer. He was in his forties."
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

First Husband:
Layton Allen Webb b. 7 Jan 1924, m. 13 Apr 1946, d. 26 Apr 1958 at Bronte, Coke County, TX, buried Roby, Fisher County, TX. Cause of death irreversible cardiovascular shock due to massive hemorrhage due to bleeding esoughogeal varices, length of illness 30 hours. Lived in Midland, Midland County, TX where he was Division Attorney for Sinclair Oil Company. Was on a fishing trip to Oak Creek Lake in Coke County when he suffered a massive hemorrhage. Born to this marriage one child Cindy Lou b. 5 Aug 1957 m. David Lance Eakin b. 13 July 1955 Amarillo, Potter County, TX to Donald Lee Eakin and Shirley Jeanne French, both born in Kansas. Donald Lee Eakin was an Osteopathic Physician and David Lance Eakin is a Radiologist in Fort Worth Texas on this date 1998.

Second Husband:
Marion Lawrence Joe Melton - legally changed name to Joe M.L.Melton
m. 14 May 1962, divorced 22 Nov 1974. No children born to this marriage. Joe's children were Mary Elllen, Janet Lynn and Patricia Ann. Joe was a graduate of Oklahoma University in Petroleum Engineering, had his own business as an oil well drilling contractor and investor.

Layton Allen Webb and Lou Emma Shugart had the following child:

i. CINDY LOU[9] WEBB was born on 05 Aug 1957. She married David Lance Eakin, son of Donald Lee Eakin and Shirley Jeanne French, on 12 Jun 1978 in Midland, Midland Co, TX. He was born on 13 Jul 1955 in Amarillo, Potter Co, TX.

Notes for Cindy Lou Webb:
[Z Shugart 1.GED.FTW]

Graduate of Lee High School, Midland, Texas with honors
Graduate of The University of Texas, Austin, Texas with honors in accounting C.P.A.
Graduate of Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas, with law degree with honors and member of the Order of the Coif (honary society).
Married with no children. VP and Gen Counsel for Phoenix Ventures, Dallas, Texas
Lives in Fort Worth. Husband M. D. (Radiology) in Fort Worth.

402. **VIRGINIA RUTH[8] SHUGART** (Elmer Frederick[7], William Franklin[6], William F.[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 28 Apr 1932. She married Albert R. Cox, son of Albert Rufus Cox and Nellie, on 20 Jun 1953 in Spur, Dickens Co, TX. He was born on 07 Dec 1929 in Athens, Henderson County, Texas.

Albert R. Cox and Virginia Ruth Shugart had the following children:

i. MARCUS[9] COX.

Notes for Marcus Cox:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIRTH: An adopted child.

ii. ROBERT COX.

iii. LAURA RUTH COX was born on 23 May 1970 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas. She married Lawrence Scott Smyer on 03 Jul 1993 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas. He was born on 02 Jul 1968 in Unknown.

Notes for Laura Ruth Cox:
[pancfam.ftw]

!BIRTH: An adopted child.

iv. MARCUS ALLEN COX was born on 17 Nov 1963 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas. He married Lisa Jean Roepke, daughter of Russell C. Roepke and Leonore Skarda, on 11 Jun 1988 in MN. She was born on 01 Oct 1965 in Unknown.

v. ROBERT MARTIN COX was born on 29 Jun 1964.

403. **KENNETH A.**[8] **SHUGART** (William Penn[7], William Franklin[6], William F.[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 12 Apr 1934.

Notes for Kenneth A. Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!RELATED: A foster son to William Penn Shugart, per his obituary.

Kenneth A. Shugart had the following children:

i. WILLIAM PATRICK[9] SHUGART was born between 1954-1984.

ii. KENNETH A SHUGART was born between 1954-1984.

404. **WILLIAM EUGENE**[8] **SHUGART** (William Arthur[7], Napoleon Boneaparte[6], Lafayette Canaday[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 08 Mar 1930. He married Meredith June in Jun 1950.

William Eugene Shugart and Meredith June had the following children:

473. i. DIXIE LYNN[9] SHUGART was born on 16 Oct 1956. She married ROBERT WAYNE GARDAN.

474. ii. STANLEY EUGENE SHUGART was born on 13 Mar 1951. He married BARBARA ANN MEAK.

405. **FRANCIS MERECE**[8] **SHUGART** (Elbert Lee[7], Napoleon Boneaparte[6], Lafayette Canaday[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 23 Aug 1931. She married **DELBERT MCLEARN**.

Delbert McLearn and Francis Merece Shugart had the following child:

i. 3 BOYS AND 2 GIRL[9] MCLEARN.

406. **RUTH EXLEE**[8] **SHUGART** (Elbert Lee[7], Napoleon Boneaparte[6], Lafayette Canaday[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 30 Nov 1933. She married Dan E Stout on 26 Apr 1952 in Jacksboro, TX.

Dan E Stout and Ruth Exlee Shugart had the following child:

i. 2GIRL STOUT 3[9] BOY.

407. **WELDON RAY**[8] **SHUGART** (Elbert Lee[7], Napoleon Boneaparte[6], Lafayette Canaday[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 08 Nov 1935 in Mexia, Limestone Co., TX. He died on 19 Aug 1997 in Temple VA Hospitol, TX. He married (1) **MARY BURTON** in 1957. He married (2) **MARY DUKE** in 1959. He married (3) **LINDA BEATRICE HARGROVE** on 01 Jul 1961 in Amarillo, Potter Co., TX. She was born on 04 Oct 1941 in Floyd Co., TX.

Weldon Ray Shugart and Mary Burton had the following child:

i. PHILLIP PAUL[9] TUCKER was born in 1957.

Weldon Ray Shugart and Mary Duke had the following child:

ii. JANICE SHUGART was born in 1960.

Weldon Ray Shugart and Linda Beatrice Hargrove had the following children:

475. iii. WILLIAM RAY SHUGART was born on 15 Aug 1961 in Houston, Harris Co., NC. He married (1) JOANNA YBARRA in 1981. She was born after 1940. He married (2) SUSAN O'BRIEN on 19 Aug 1988 in Hendersonville, Henderson Co., TX.

476. iv. ANTHONY PAUL SHUGART was born on 03 Dec 1963 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He married Tammy Hollingsworth on 23 Sep 1981 in Mexia, Limestone Co., TX.

477. v. RONALD WAYNE SHUGART was born on 22 Mar 1966 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He married Cindy Howard on 01 Nov 1985 in Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX.

478. vi. DONALD DWAYNE SHUGART was born on 22 Mar 1966 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He married (1) DONNA JOHNSON on 19 Apr 1982. He met (2) SHERI O'BRIEN.

479. vii. MELISSA LUCINDY SHUGART was born on 12 Aug 1969 in Pasedena, TX. She married Randy Ramsey on 19 May 1984 in Brevard, Trasnsylvania, NC.

480. viii. KELLY JAY SHUGART was born on 15 Aug 1972 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He married Mary Jane Constance on 14 Oct 1991 in Hendersonville, Henderson Co., NC.

ix. JOSHUA LEE SHUGART was born on 31 Dec 1976 in Mexia, Limestone Co., TX.

408. **YREGA SUE[8] SHUGART** (Elbert Lee[7], Napoleon Boneaparte[6], Lafayette Canaday[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in Feb 1943 in Mexia, Limestone Co., TX. She married Arthur A Brown on 25 Dec 1961 in Pasedena, TX.

Arthur A Brown and Yrega Sue Shugart had the following child:

i. 4 SONS[9] BROWN.

409. **MELVIN FRED RYAN[8] SHUGART** (Leonard[7], Napoleon Boneaparte[6], Lafayette Canaday[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]). He married **JUDIE HUIE**.

Melvin Fred Ryan Shugart and Judie Huie had the following child:

i. ONE ADOPTED SON[9] SHUGART.

410. **CARL EUGENE[8] SHUGART** (Leonard[7], Napoleon Boneaparte[6], Lafayette Canaday[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 22 Sep 1950. He married Debra Murphy on 20 Mar 1971.

Notes for Carl Eugene Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!DIVORCE: Divorced 20 Jun 1981.

Carl Eugene Shugart and Debra Murphy had the following child:

i. TWO SONS[9] SHUGART.

411. **LINDA LOU[8] SHUGART** (Leonard[7], Napoleon Boneaparte[6], Lafayette Canaday[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 25 Jul 1947. She married (1) **DUKE**. She married (2) **DAVID COBBS** on 27 Jun 1964.

Notes for David Cobbs:
[pancfam.ftw]

!OCCUPATON: n a letter (undated) to Lou Shugart Ryan, Linda discusses the family illnesses, t he family business about to go broke, the marriage of her son, Russell, her husband getting r un over by a 2,000 lb bull (he survived) and putting on rodeos for the kids. Her sons Jim an d David ride bulls, Russell is the clown and Brandi "runs the barrels." Ref 6393d, pgs 12-16 , in separate binder.

David Cobbs and Linda Lou Shugart had the following children:

i. RUSSELL WAYNE[9] COBBS was born on 16 Jan 1967.

ii. JIMMY ODELL COBBS was born on 18 Jun 1969.

iii. DAVID LYNN COBBS was born on 20 Jul 1971.

iv. BRANDI NICOLE COBBS was born on 02 Jul 1978.

412. **NANCY LILLIAN[8] SHUGART** (Thomas Wilson[7], Thomas Wilson[6], William O'Brien[5], Thomas Harding[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 22 Jul 1939 in Tyler, TX. She married **LANCE CALVIN SIMMONS**. He was born on 09 Nov 1938 in Houston, TX.

Lance Calvin Simmons and Nancy Lillian Shugart had the following child:

i. BRIAN TODD[9] SIMMONS was born on 22 May 1965 in Dallas, TX.

413. **THOMAS EDWARD[8] SHUGART** (Thomas Wilson[7], Thomas Wilson[6], William O'Brien[5], Thomas Harding[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 21 Nov 1940 in Tyler, TX. He married **SUSAN DRURY**. She was born in 1946. She died on 13 May 1985.

Thomas Edward Shugart and Susan Drury had the following child:

i. MICHAEL DIRK[9] SHUGART was born on 11 Nov 1979 in Dallas, TX.

414. **EARNEST[8] SHUGART** (Felix[7], Thomas[6], John Bell[5], Thomas Harding[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1905-1935. He married **DEANNE**.

Earnest Shugart and Deanne had the following child:

i. 2 BOYS[9] SHUGART was born between 1920-1970.

415. **JAMES[8] SHUGART** (Scott[7], Thomas[6], John Bell[5], Thomas Harding[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1920-1950. He married **ANGIE HITCHCOCK**.

James Shugart and Angie Hitchcock had the following children:

i. DANIEL[9] SHUGART was born between 1935-1965. He married KATHY.

ii. SHERRY SHUGART was born between 1935-1965.

iii. DAWN SHUGART was born between 1935-1965.

416. **J.T.[8] SHUGART** (Clint[7], Thomas[6], John Bell[5], Thomas Harding[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1915-1945.

J.T. Shugart had the following children:

i. 2 DAUGHTERS[9] SHUGART was born between 1930-1960.

ii. MICHAEL SHUGART was born between 1930-1960.

417. **BILLY JOE[8] SHUGART** (Joel[7], Thomas[6], John Bell[5], Thomas Harding[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1925-1955.

Billy Joe Shugart had the following children:

i. VICKY JOE[9] SHUGART was born between 1950-1980.

481. ii. BILLY JOE SHUGART JR was born on 19 Dec 1957 in Bergstrom AFB, Austin , TX. He married SHERRY LYNN RUSSELL. She was born in Louisiana.

418. **WILLIAM WRAY[8] SHUGARTS** (William Wray[7], William Wray[6], Aaron James[5], Aaron James[4] Shugart, Zachariah[3] Shugart, John (CHESTER JOHN)[2] Shugart, John (NC branch)[1] Shugart) was born on 13 Oct 1945 in Sunbury, Northumberland C, Pa. He married Edith Haines Webster, daughter of Merritt Webster and Margaret Wildman, on 12 Aug 1967 in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana. She was born on 10 Nov 1945 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, In.

Notes for William Wray Shugarts:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MILITARY: Viet Nam War, 1st Lt, Received Bronze Star Medal with Oak Leaf Cluster for meritorious service in the Republic of Vietnam during the period August 1969 to August 1970. Ref 4685.

!OCCUPATION: Marketing: Westvaco, C A Reed, American Greetings President, Fiber Craft, Inc.

William Wray Shugarts and Edith Haines Webster had the following children:

i. TODD ERIC[9] SHUGARTS was born on 31 Jul 1971 in Poughkeepsie, Ny. He married Michelle Jeanne Albert on 27 Nov 1993 in 1st Presbyt. Ch., Libertyville, Lake Co, Il. She was born on 24 Aug 1971 in Troy, Ny.

Notes for Michelle Jeanne Albert:
[Papafam.ftw]

!PARENTS: Donald and Linda Albert.

ii. EMILY LOUISE SHUGARTS was born on 15 Aug 1976 in Nashville, Tn.

419. **DAVID ALLEN[8] SHUGARTS** (William Wray[7], William Wray[6], Aaron James[5], Aaron James[4] Shugart, Zachariah[3] Shugart, John (CHESTER JOHN)[2] Shugart, John (NC branch)[1] Shugart) was born on 14 Oct 1947 in Greensburg, Hempfield Twp, Westmoreland Co, Pa. He married (1) **JUDITH ANN RAYMER**. She was born on 10 Oct 1954. He married (2) **SANDY STOCK** about 1970 in Freetown, Sierra Leone, West Africa. She was born about 1947. He married (3) **CATHERINE A. LARDNER**, daughter of Leonard Lardner and Rebecca McCathy, on 31 Aug 1974 in Danbury, Fairfield, Ct. She was born on 26 Jul 1943 in West Kensington, Middlesex, England.

Notes for David Allen Shugarts:
[Papafam.ftw]

!OCCUP: Editor, publisher.

!MILITARY: Peace Corps 1969-1971, Sierra Leone, West Africa.

!MARRIAGE: Married (1) Sandy Stock about 1970 in Sierra Leone. Divorced in Sierra Leone and in the USA. Married (2) Catherine Lardner in NY. Divorced in NY or CT.

Marriage: (Common-law marriage) Judith Raymer DeLuca.

Notes for Judith Ann Raymer:
[Papafam.ftw]

No ! Name: goes by Judy, signed back of check: Judith Raymer DeLuca.

!BIRTH: Guesses at Judy's and Nicholas' birthdates.

!CENSUS: 1810 PA Berks Co pg 159 Exeter Twp, Peter Reimer 00101-00101. Ref 5972. Census 1810 PA Berks Co pg 187-190 Pinegrove Twp, pg 187 Bernhard Reim 11010-10010, pg 189 Nicholas Reihm 00100-10100, pg 190 Mich'l Reihn 20100-00100. Ref 5973.

!IMMIGRANT: Ship "Loyal Judith", Phila 3 SEP 1739, Johan Adam Rehmer (also Reimor, Reemer), Mathias (also Mathew, Matteas) Rehmer (also Reimer, Reemer), Nicholl (also Nicholas, John Nicklas) Rehmer (also Reimer, Remer). Ship "Edinburgh", Phila 5 SEP 1748, Valtin Reimer. Ship "Janet", Phila 7 OCT 1751, Johann Jorg Reimer. Pennsylvania German Pioneers, Strassburger & Hinke, 1934. Ref 6000. Penna German Pioneers, Strassburger & Hinke, vI, pgs 16/17, Ship "Friendship" of Bristol, John Davies, Master, Rotterdam, 16 OCT 1727, Philip (X) Raemer, Phillip Remer. vI, pg24, Ship "Mortonhouse" James Coultas, Commander, Rotterdam, 17 AUG 1729, Medelin Reymene, Katherine Ramerin. vI, pg 465, Ship "Two Brothers" Thomas Arnot, Master, Rotterdam, last Cowes, Saturday 21st 7br 1751, George (X) Ramel. vI, pgs 609/611/613, Ship "Brothers" Capt Wm Muir, Rotterdam, 30 SEP 1754, Baltzar Rimer, Balthasar Reimer, Balthasar Reimer. vIII, pg 43, Ship "Diana", Ozias Goodwin, Commander, 10 AUG 1791, Francis Rame, Catharine, his wife, ch 1) Frederick, 2) John Daniel. vIII, pg 116, Ship "Pennsylvania", Capt Peter Yorke, Hamburg, 7 SEP 1802, John Reamer, Mrs. Reamer, Henry, a boy. vIII, pg 182, Ship "Aeolus", Jacob C Treadwell, Master, fr Tonningen, Denmark, 6 DEC 1805, Abaham Reimer, 27, Dantzig, Prussia, millright, rather small, dark hair; Jacob Reimer, his brother, 28, Dantzig, Prussia, millright, middling size. Ref 6029.

!FAMILY: History of the Counties of McKean, Elk, Cameron & Potter, PA, J H Beers, 1890, pg 450. William, farmer in Smethport, b Schuylkill Co, PA, 1823, removed to McKean Co in 1856. Md Matilda Fry. 6 ch, 4 living, Louis, Nathaniel, Samuel, Alice (Mrs. Samuel McClure). William evidently alive in 1890. Ref 6069. Genealogical and Personal History of Northern PA, ed John W Jordan, 1913, Lewis Hist Publ Co, NY, pg 99, 100. Nicholas Raymer, probably b Schuylkill Co about 1770, d about 1854 "on the Mahantong Road." Name of wife unknown. Names children: George, Joshua, Joseph, William, Isaac, Caroline, Salome, Magdalene, Catharine. The son William, b 20 APR 1825 in Schuylkill Co, died at Smethport about 1899. He married Matilda Fry at Pine Grove, Schuylkill Co. She was b 6 MAR 1829, d 10 JUL 1904. Ch: (1)Lewis, b Pine Grove, 4 JAN 1848, living 1913, md Florence Gallup, b 31 MAY 1851, ch: Octavia b 4 JUN 1873, Ward W b 29 APR 1883 (md Ethel Lund, ch: Lewis Lund b 16 OCT 1907, Florence b 29 JUN 1910); (2)Alice; (3)Henry b Pine grove 5 MAR 1852, died at 8 mo; (4)Nathaniel b Smethport 8 SEP 1858, md Jane Lambert, ch: Elmer b 5 MAY 1884, md Sadie Hall; (5)John (twin of Nathaniel) b 8 SEP 1858, d bef age 1; (6)Samuel b Smethport 14 NOV 1860, unmarried. Ref 6066, 6067.

!FAMILY: Hist & Biog Annals of Berks Co, PA, comp by Morton L Montgomery, vol 1, J H beers, 1909, pg 684. Another line? James H Ramer, b 9 DEC 1864, Richmond Twp, Berks Co, son of John and Sallie S Ramer, gs of Jacob Ramer, farmer of Richmond Twp, md Fannie Schucker, dau of Adam Schucker, ch: Harry Warren, d yg; Eva Elizabeth d at age 9. John, b Richmond Twp, had ch: Catherine, James H, Samuel, Jacob, Ellen, John, Annie, William (d yg), Lydia and Sallie. Ref 6081.

!FAMILY: Chronicles of Central PA, Frederic A Godcharles, vol IV, 1944, Lewis Hist Publ Co, NY, pgs 144, 145; 418; 597, 598. Other lines? Edwina Raymor b 13 DEC 1897 at Knoxville Tn, dau of Edward and Emma (Kopp) Raymor. Her mother was a native of Manheim, PA. Mary Ramer, native of Gettysburg, dau of Daniel and emily (Martin) Ramer, evidently alive in 1944. Francis F Reamer of Shamokin, PA, b Pittsburgh, PA, on 6 APR 1896, son of Edward Joseph and Catherine C Reamer, md E La Rue Unger, had dau Nancy Jane, son James Francis Fess. Ref 6071-6076.

David Allen Shugarts and Judith Ann Raymer had the following child:

i. ANDREW RAYMER[9] SHUGARTS was born on 28 May 1992 in Newtown, Ct.

Notes for Sandy Stock:
[Papafam.ftw]

!PARENTS: Father: Melvin A. Stock, Ladue, St. Louis, MO, worked for Monsanto.

David Allen Shugarts and Catherine A. Lardner had the following child:

ii. JONATHAN WILLIAM SHUGARTS was born on 08 Jan 1980.

420. **ANN ELIZABETH[8] SHUGARTS** (William Wray[7], William Wray[6], Aaron James[5], Aaron James[4] Shugart, Zachariah[3] Shugart, John (CHESTER JOHN)[2] Shugart, John (NC branch)[1] Shugart) was born on 25 Jan 1949 in Greensburg, Hempfield Twp, Westmoreland Co, Pa. She married **ALBERT ANTHONY JOSEPH MILLER**. He was born on 26 Feb 1947.

Notes for Ann Elizabeth Shugarts:
[Papafam.ftw]

!OCCUPATION: Registered Nurse, 4-year degree from Univ of DE, floor nurse, supervisor, taugh t at Del State College, visiting nurse with Bayada, Director of Newark, DE office of Bayada.

Notes for Albert Anthony Joseph Miller:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married 2) Alexandra (Sandra) Stevens? (b early MAR 1946).

Albert Anthony Joseph Miller and Ann Elizabeth Shugarts had the following child:

i. MEREDITH LYNNE[9] MILLER was born on 11 Aug 1977 in Wilmington, New Castle, De.

421. **STEVEN HARRIS[8] SHUGARTS** (William Wray[7], William Wray[6], Aaron James[5], Aaron James[4] Shugart, Zachariah[3] Shugart, John (CHESTER JOHN)[2] Shugart, John (NC branch)[1] Shugart) was born on 10 Jun 1952 in Bryn Mawr, Lower Merion Twp, Montgomery Co, Pa. He married (1) **JUDITH REDCAY**. She was born on 06 May 1947. He married (2) **CINDY LEE BERRIDGE**, daughter of Leroy Berridge and Adrienne Llewwllyn, on 08 Mar 1975 in Elkton, Maryland. She was born on 27 Apr 1954 in Del. Co. Hosp., Delaware, Pa.

Notes for Steven Harris Shugarts:
[Papafam.ftw]

!OCCUPATION: Cocacola driver, then driver-salesman, then Salesman. Also Shop Steward for th e Teamsters union.

Notes for Cindy Lee Berridge:
[Papafam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Via Jennifer, the word is that Cindy married a William Ashbridge on 9 AUG 1989.

Steven Harris Shugarts and Cindy Lee Berridge had the following children:

482. i. JENNIFER ELIZABETH[9] SHUGARTS was born on 17 Aug 1976 in Chester, Delaware, Pa. She married Timothy John Yusko, son of John Yusko and Patricia Puskas, on 22 Feb 1997 in Marianna, Washington, Pa. He was born after 1900.

483. ii. ADRIENNE JEAN SHUGARTS was born on 24 Jan 1980 in Chester, Delaware, Pa. She married (1) PETER. She married (2) CONSTANTIN (KOSTYA) RYAZANOV. He was born about 1976 in ,,Russia.

422. **JANET SUSAN[8] SHUGARTS** (William Wray[7], William Wray[6], Aaron James[5], Aaron James[4] Shugart, Zachariah[3] Shugart, John (CHESTER JOHN)[2] Shugart, John (NC branch)[1] Shugart) was born on 28 Jan 1956 in Bryn Mawr, Lower Merion Twp, Montgomery Co, Pa. She married (1) **NICHOLAS BLANK** in Chaney, Chester, Pa. She married (2) **THOMAS KIRK** on 23 Sep 1983 in Rose Tree, Delaware, Pa. He was born on 14 May 1959 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pa.

Notes for Janet Susan Shugarts:
[Papafam.ftw]

Friend Jon Rhynard. 1998

Notes for Nicholas Blank:
[Papafam.ftw]

!FAMILY: Philip Blank and Patricia Ann Curry.

!BIRTH: 5 JAN _?__.

Thomas Kirk and Janet Susan Shugarts had the following children:

i. STEVEN JAY[9] KIRK was born on 12 Oct 1984 in Media, Delaware, Pa.

Generation 8 (cont.)

ii. MARIAN ELIZABETH KIRK was born on 10 Jun 1986 in Media, Delaware, Pa.

Generation 9

423. **SUSAN[9] SHUGART** (Joseph Albert[8], Harold Cornelius[7], Albert E.[6], Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in 1945. She married **DON BURFORD**.

Notes for Susan Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married Donald Buford per G Eric Shugart. Ref 7166

Don Burford and Susan Shugart had the following children:

i. CASEY[10] BURFORD.

ii. ROBERT BURFORD.

iii. ONE MORE BURFORD.

424. **JOELLEN[9] SHUGART** (Joseph Albert[8], Harold Cornelius[7], Albert E.[6], Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born in 1941. She married **GEORGE GUESS**.

Notes for Joellen Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married George Guess, per G Eric Shugart. Ref 7166.

George Guess and Joellen Shugart had the following children:

i. TODD[10] GUESS.

ii. DIANE GUESS.

iii. AMY GUESS.

iv. DANA GUESS.

425. **MARY JANE[9] BAKER** (Janet Ellen[8] Shugart, Harold Cornelius[7] Shugart, Albert E.[6] Shugart, Cornelius[5] Shugart, John[4] Shugart, George[3] Shugart, Zachariah[2] Shugart, John (NC branch)[1] Shugart) was born on 05 Sep 1952 in Kokomo, IN. She married Gary Eugene Chenoweth on 17 Aug 1974.

Notes for Mary Jane Baker:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married, with kids, per G Eric Shugart. Ref 7166.

Gary Eugene Chenoweth and Mary Jane Baker had the following children:

i. ROBERT EUGENE[10] CHENOWETH was born on 28 May 1981 in Allen County, IN.

ii. AMY ELIZABETH CHENOWETH was born on 09 Mar 1983 in Allen County, IN.

426. **JANET ANN[9] BAKER** (Janet Ellen[8] Shugart, Harold Cornelius[7] Shugart, Albert E.[6] Shugart, Cornelius[5] Shugart, John[4] Shugart, George[3] Shugart, Zachariah[2] Shugart, John (NC branch)[1] Shugart) was born on 28 Jun 1955. She married Greg Parker on 22 May 1977.

Notes for Janet Ann Baker:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Married with kids, per G Eric Shugart. Ref 7166.

Greg Parker and Janet Ann Baker had the following children:

i. JOSEPH GREGORY[10] PARKER was born on 25 Aug 1981.

ii. CHRISTEN NOELLE PARKER was born on 28 Dec 1983.

427. **GEORGE ERIC THEODORE[9] SHUGART** (George Cornelius[8], Harold Cornelius[7], Albert E.[6], Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 23 Apr 1955 in Roslyn, NY. He married Becky Jo Heggen on 17 Jan 1987 in Muncie, IN. She was born on 19 Oct 1963.

Notes for George Eric Theodore Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!FAMILY: He writes that he is married and has five children. His address is G. Eric Shugart, 4711 Juniper, Commerce, MI 48382, as of August 1996.

George Eric Theodore Shugart and Becky Jo Heggen had the following children:

i. ROBERT ZAK[10] SHUGART was born on 08 Dec 1987 in IN.

ii. ERICA RENEE SHUGART was born on 21 Nov 1988 in Milwaukee, WI.

iii. GEORGE PETER SHUGART was born on 20 Jan 1990 in Milwaukee, WI.

iv. KEVIN JAMES SHUGART was born on 20 Dec 1991 in Milwaukee, WI.

v. HAYLEY JO SHUGART was born on 04 Nov 1993 in Milwaukee, WI.

428. **ROBERT CURTIS[9] SHUGART** (George Cornelius[8], Harold Cornelius[7], Albert E.[6], Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 26 Jan 1958 in Plainview, NY. He married Lena Donna LaFranca on 28 May 1988 in NJ.

Notes for Robert Curtis Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!RESIDED: Per G Eric Shugart, Robert C lives in Long Island, NY.

Robert Curtis Shugart and Lena Donna LaFranca had the following children:

i. DARA ROSE[10] SHUGART was born on 12 Sep 1989 in Teaneck Hospital, Teaneck, NJ.

ii. KRISTA LEE SHUGART was born on 27 Nov 1992 in Mineola, LI, NY.

iii. CASSIE MARIE SHUGART was born on 03 Mar 1996 in Mineola, LI, NY.

429. **BARBARA ELAINE[9] SHUGART** (Maurice Albert[8], Mark Wilson[7], Albert E.[6], Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 30 Jan 1943. She married Joseph Vandgriff on 03 Jun 1967.

Joseph Vandgriff and Barbara Elaine Shugart had the following children:

i. JON DUANE[10] VANDGRIFF was born on 18 Mar 1969. He married Sharon Landon on 25 Mar 1995.

ii. JOAN ELAINE VANDGRIFF was born on 05 Jul 1970.

430. **MAURICE RONALD[9] SHUGART** (Maurice Albert[8], Mark Wilson[7], Albert E.[6], Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 18 Jan 1945. He married Kathryn Joyce Meyer between 1221-1968.

Maurice Ronald Shugart and Kathryn Joyce Meyer had the following children:

i. SHERRI ANN[10] SHUGART was born on 26 Feb 1972. She married Chad Peters on 16 Jul 1994.

ii. STEVEN MARK SHUGART was born on 18 Oct 1973.

iii. SCOTT ALBERT SHUGART was born on 30 Jun 1976.

iv. SHARALEE JOYCE SHUGART was born on 26 Mar 1978.

431. **BETTY JANE[9] SHUGART** (Maurice Albert[8], Mark Wilson[7], Albert E.[6], Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 05 Apr 1947. She married Mike Fratzke on 25 Jun

1971.

Mike Fratzke and Betty Jane Shugart had the following children:

i. MICHAEL MAURICE[10] FRATZKE was born on 11 Oct 1974.

ii. MIRIAM JANE FRATZKE was born on 17 Jul 1977.

432. **EDITH LORRAINE[9] SHUGART** (Maurice Albert[8], Mark Wilson[7], Albert E.[6], Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 23 Dec 1949. She married John Stiner on 07 Jun 1975.

John Stiner and Edith Lorraine Shugart had the following children:

i. JENNIFER LORRAINE[10] STINER was born on 20 Jan 1981.

ii. JOSSLYN KAY STINER was born on 25 Apr 1984.

433. **TWILA JUNE[9] SHUGART** (Maurice Albert[8], Mark Wilson[7], Albert E.[6], Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 25 Jun 1957. She married Keith Bastian on 18 Aug 1979.

Keith Bastian and Twila June Shugart had the following children:

i. JEREMIAH KIETH[10] BASTIAN was born on 01 Apr 1982.

ii. JAIME MARIE BASTIAN was born on 07 Jun 1985.

iii. JONATHAN BASTIAN was born on 30 Dec 1988.

434. **MARK DAVID[9] SHUGART** (Mark Wilson[8], Mark Wilson[7], Albert E.[6], Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 10 Jul 1956 in Hamilton Co, IN. He married Linda Sue Montgomery on 28 Apr 1981 in Clayton, IN.

Mark David Shugart and Linda Sue Montgomery had the following children:

i. MICHAEL JON[10] SHUGART was born on 20 Aug 1977 in Indianapolis, IN.

ii. REBECCA LEIGH-ANNE SHUGART was born on 24 May 1984 in Charleston, SC.

iii. ROBERT PAUL SHUGART was born on 18 May 1987 in Charleston, SC.

435. **ANITA KAY[9] SHUGART** (Mark Wilson[8], Mark Wilson[7], Albert E.[6], Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 10 Sep 1960. She married (1) **TIM SAMPSON**. She married (2) **DAVID WAYNE HUNT**. She married (3) **HARRISON FANNIN**.

Tim Sampson and Anita Kay Shugart had the following child:

i. JENNIER[10] SAMPSON was born on 20 Jul 1978.

David Wayne Hunt and Anita Kay Shugart had the following child:

i. RYAN WAYNE[10] HUNT was born on 03 Oct 1983.

Harrison Fannin and Anita Kay Shugart had the following child:

i. JESSICA[10] FANNIN was born on 06 Sep 1994.

436. **ROBERT GREG[9] SHUGART** (Robert Lehman[8], Mark Wilson[7], Albert E.[6], Cornelius[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 29 Aug 1950. He married Christine Lynn Piskura in Mar 1973.

Robert Greg Shugart and Christine Lynn Piskura had the following child:

i. STEPHEN ANDREW[10] SHUGART was born on 26 Apr 1984.

437. **TIM ALLEN[9] SHUGART** (Robert John[8], George Raymond[7], Henry M.[6], George[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 19 May 1951. He married (1) **DEBRAH FULLER PRICKET**. He married (2) **CAROLYN GRAVES**.

Tim Allen Shugart and Debrah Fuller Pricket had the following child:

i. MATHEW[10] SHUGART was born on 31 May 1971.

Tim Allen Shugart and Carolyn Graves had the following children:

ii. CHARITY ANN SHUGART was born on 16 Jun 1977.

iii. JOSHUA SHUGART was born on 10 Jul 1979.

438. **RICKY DALE[9] SHUGART** (Robert John[8], George Raymond[7], Henry M.[6], George[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 19 Nov 1953. He married **REBECCA S. HARRIS**.

Ricky Dale Shugart and Rebecca S. Harris had the following children:

i. RICKY D.[10] SHUGART was born on 07 Dec 1975.

ii. GREG SHUGART was born on 20 Jul 1977.

439. **JACKIE ELLEN[9] SHUGART** (Robert John[8], George Raymond[7], Henry M.[6], George[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 02 Oct 1954. She married **CHANCEY EUGENE CUTLER**.

Notes for Jackie Ellen Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!FAMILY: Data for Henry M. and descendants taken from Eric's webpage, probably courtesy of Jackie Cutler.

Chancey Eugene Cutler and Jackie Ellen Shugart had the following children:

i. JONATHON SCOTT[10] CUTLER was born on 26 Aug 1979.

ii. PEPPER DANIELLE CUTLER was born on 04 Feb 1981.

440. **MELANIE ANN[9] SHUGART** (Robert John[8], George Raymond[7], Henry M.[6], George[5], John[4], George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 09 Sep 1955. She met (1) **ROGER JET**. She met (2) **MIKE SHANKS**.

Notes for Melanie Ann Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!MARRIAGE: Per notes, probably from Jackie Cutler, Melanie Ann Shugart was not married to either Roger Jet nor Mike Shanks.

Roger Jet and Melanie Ann Shugart had the following child:

i. JENIFER JOE[10] JET was born on 07 Nov 1972. She married JASEN BARTLET.

Mike Shanks and Melanie Ann Shugart had the following child:

i. MELISSA ANN[10] SHANKS.

441. **DUANE LEE[9] SHUGART** (Kenneth Deanne[8], Oscar Edwin[7], Oliver M.[6], Thomas Calvin[5], George[4] Jr., George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 06 Sep 1948 in Traverse City, MI. He married Christine Dorsey on 06 Oct 1973 in Empire, MI. She was born on 20 Nov.

Duane Lee Shugart and Christine Dorsey had the following child:

i. MATHEW DORSEY[10] SHUGART was born on 16 Aug 1977.

442. **LAWRENCE DEANNE[9] SHUGART** (Kenneth Deanne[8], Oscar Edwin[7], Oliver M.[6], Thomas Calvin[5], George[4] Jr., George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 03 May 1951 in Munson Hospital, Traverse City, MI. He married Collette Dunbar on 23 Mar 1973. She was born about 05 May 1941 in probably Mt. Pleasant, MI.

Lawrence Deanne Shugart and Collette Dunbar had the following children:

i. LISA[10] DUNBAR.

ii. TRACY DUNBAR.

443. **VALERIE ELAINE[9] SHUGART** (Eugene Max[8], Oscar Edwin[7], Oliver M.[6], Thomas Calvin[5], George[4] Jr., George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 18 Aug 1954 in Munson Hospital, Traverse City, MI. She married (1) **JONATHON WAYNE CLARK**. She married (2) **KURT RALPH ARENTSEN** on 04 Feb 1981 in Santa Anna, Orange Co., CA. He was born on 13 Jun 1955 in MN.

Kurt Ralph Arentsen and Valerie Elaine Shugart had the following children:

i. HOLLY JEAN[10] SHUGART was born on 28 Oct 1977.

ii. MELISSA ROSE ARENTSEN was born on 28 Apr 1981.

444. **HEATHER DAWN[9] SHUGART** (Eugene Max[8], Oscar Edwin[7], Oliver M.[6], Thomas Calvin[5], George[4] Jr., George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 10 Apr 1961 in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN. She died on 02 Apr 1990 in Strathmore, Tulare Co., CA. She married Douglas Ean Duncan on 10 Sep 1977 in Huntington Beach, CA. He was born on 21 Apr 1958.

Douglas Ean Duncan and Heather Dawn Shugart had the following children:

i. JESSIE LEE[10] DUNCAN was born on 28 Oct 1981 in Westminister , Orange Co., CA.

ii. APRIL JEAN DUNCAN was born on 17 Oct 1983 in Westminister , Orange Co., CA.

445. **STEVEN REX[9] SHUGART** (Rex Oscar[8], Oscar Edwin[7], Oliver M.[6], Thomas Calvin[5], George[4] Jr., George[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 10 Nov 1958. He married Donna Lea Wilson Burlage on 26 Jul 1980. She was born on 07 Jul 1949.

Steven Rex Shugart and Donna Lea Wilson Burlage had the following children:

i. JESSICA MARIE[10] SHUGART was born on 22 Sep 1986.

ii. KELLY NICOLE SHUGART was born on 02 Dec 1988.

446. **GENEVA[9] SHUGART** (John Elbert[8], James Taylor[7], Thomas Martin[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1921-1951. She married **ORVAL LESLIE MCGUIRE**.

Orval Leslie McGuire and Geneva Shugart had the following children:

i. GLEN ORVAL[10] MCGUIRE. He married HARRIETTE LEE TAYLOR.

ii. SHIELA SUE MCGUIRE. She married MONTEY GLENN NELSON.

447. **ROY LEONARD[9] SHUGART** (John Elbert[8], James Taylor[7], Thomas Martin[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1921-1951. He married **CAPTOLA J WORTHINGTON**.

Roy Leonard Shugart and Captola J Worthington had the following children:

484. i. ROY ALLEN[10] SHUGART was born between 1950-1980. He married JANICE MARGAREE KAYLOR.

485. ii. GEORGE EBERT SHUGART was born between 1950-1980. He married DOROTHY NELL PRESCOTT.

iii. BRENDA JO SHUGART was born between 1950-1980.

448. **LEE ESTON[9] SHUGART** (John Elbert[8], James Taylor[7], Thomas Martin[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1921-1951. He married (1) **RUTH ADDIBELL MORGAN**. He married (2) **BILLIE LOU TIFFINS**.

Lee Eston Shugart and Billie Lou Tiffins had the following children:

486. i. BOBBYE RUTH[10] SHUGART was born between 1936-1966. She married LAWRENCE DALE LOONEY.

487. ii. BILLY DON SHUGART was born between 1936-1966. He married SANDRA ENOS.

488. iii. ROBERT E SHUGART was born between 1936-1966. He married BILLIE GAIL NASH.

449. **BOBBIE JEAN[9] SHUGART** (John Elbert[8], James Taylor[7], Thomas Martin[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1921-1951. She married **OTIS THORTON**.

Otis Thorton and Bobbie Jean Shugart had the following children:

i. RICHARD DALE[10] THORTON. He married SHARON DELORES BAACK.

ii. PEGGY CHARLENE THORTON. She married WILLIAM THOMAS BAACK.

iii. OTIS WAYNE THORTON. He married JACKIE LARUE AUSTIN.

iv. DARRELL RAY THORTON. He married DORIS LYNN LONG.

v. JOE DOYLE THORTON. He married KELLI LYNN MILES.

vi. DENA ANN THORTON.

450. **DORIS CHARLENE[9] SHUGART** (John Elbert[8], James Taylor[7], Thomas Martin[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1921-1951. She married (1) **FLOYD ADAMS**. She married (2) **ROBERT WILLIAMS**.

Floyd Adams and Doris Charlene Shugart had the following children:

i. LINDA M[10] ADAMS.

ii. JOHNY W ADAMS.

iii. DENNIS R ADAMS.

Robert Williams and Doris Charlene Shugart had the following child:

i. MARK ALAN[10] WILLIAMS.

451. **NETHA FAYE[9] SHUGART** (John Elbert[8], James Taylor[7], Thomas Martin[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1921-1951. She married **J C HOWELL**.

J C Howell and Netha Faye Shugart had the following child:

i. VICKI LYNN[10] HOWELL.

452. **ELVIN C[9] SHUGART** (John Elbert[8], James Taylor[7], Thomas Martin[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1921-1951. He married **ALMA ALAN**.

Elvin C Shugart and Alma Alan had the following children:

i. RANDY C[10] SHUGART was born between 1950-1980.

ii. DAVID WAYNE SHUGART was born between 1950-1980.

453. **MELVIN B[9] SHUGART** (John Elbert[8], James Taylor[7], Thomas Martin[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 08 Nov 1936. He died on 16 Feb 1993 in Plainview, TX. He married **VIRGALENE SETTLE**.

Melvin B Shugart and Virgalene Settle had the following children:

i. MELDORA GAYE[10] SHUGART was born between 1956-1986.

ii. ANGLIA KAY SHUGART was born between 1956-1986.

454. **L. P.[9] SHUGART** (Malcolm E.[8], James Taylor[7], Thomas Martin[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]).

L. P. Shugart had the following child:

489. i. LLOYD[10] SHUGART.

455. **MELBA[9] SHUGART** (Alton Lester[8], Thomas Martin II[7], Thomas Martin[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1924. She married **CLAYTON DOAN**.

Clayton Doan and Melba Shugart had the following children:

i. DANNY[10] DOAN.

ii. DONNIE DOAN.

iii. TOMMY DOAN.

iv. PHILLIP DOAN.

v. MARY ANN DOAN.

vi. NELDA KAY DOAN.

vii. TERRI SUE DOAN.

viii. JUDY DOAN.

ix. JOHNY DOAN.

x. TIMMY DOAN.

xi. JEFF DOAN.

xii. MIKEY DOAN.

xiii. 2 MORE DOAN.

456. **DUANE[9] SHUGART** (Alton Lester[8], Thomas Martin II[7], Thomas Martin[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1929. He died about 1994. He married **EMMA LOIS HEATLY**.

Duane Shugart and Emma Lois Heatly had the following children:

i. STEVE[10] SHUGART was born between 1949-1979.

ii. TONY SHUGART was born between 1949-1979.

iii. LISA SHUGART was born between 1949-1979.

iv. BRAD SHUGART was born between 1949-1979.

457. **LINDA DIANE[9] SHUGART** (George Reed[8], John Saint (Sant)[7], Sanford Dalton[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 21 Aug 1951. She married (1) **WILLIAM R FLIGIEL** on 05 Jun 1971. She married (2) **? COOK**.

William R Fligiel and Linda Diane Shugart had the following children:

i. JEREMY ROMAN[10] FLIGIEL was born on 24 Aug 1974. He died on 24 Aug 1974.

ii. CHRISTOPHER ROMAN FLIGIEL was born on 22 Dec 1975.

iii. ANDREW ROMAN FLIGIEL was born on 10 Mar 1979.

458. **DONNA JOAN[9] SHUGART** (Frank Wolford[8], Louis Alfred[7], Jon Ulysses[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1930-1960. She married **WILLIAM E ROGERS**.

William E Rogers and Donna Joan Shugart had the following child:

i. 3 CHILDREN[10] ROGERS.

459. **CANDICE LEIGH[9] SHUGART** (Frank Wolford[8], Louis Alfred[7], Jon Ulysses[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 18 Aug 1951. She married **KEITH PUNDT**.

Keith Pundt and Candice Leigh Shugart had the following child:

i. 7 CHILDREN[10] PUNDT.

460. **LOUIS[9] SHUGART** (Frank Wolford[8], Louis Alfred[7], Jon Ulysses[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 17 Apr 1953. He married (1) **BETTY GOULETTE**. He married (2) **BRENDA AYLES**.

Louis Shugart and Betty Goulette had the following child:

i. 2 CHILDREN[10] SHUGART.

Louis Shugart and Brenda Ayles had the following child:

ii. 1 CHILD SHUGART was born between 1970-1996.

461. **SUZAN ELAINE[9] SHUGART** (Frank Wolford[8], Louis Alfred[7], Jon Ulysses[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 15 Jul 1955. She married **JOHN CLARK**.

John Clark and Suzan Elaine Shugart had the following child:

i. 3 CHILDREN[10] CLARK.

462. **ALICE KELLY[9] SHUGART** (Frank Wolford[8], Louis Alfred[7], Jon Ulysses[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 16 Apr 1957. She married (1) **WAYNE SCHINKE**. She married (2) **WAYNE JONES**.

Wayne Schinke and Alice Kelly Shugart had the following children:

i. 1 DAUGHTER[10] SCHINKE.

ii. 1 SON SCHINKE.

463. **RONNIE CARROLL[9] SHUGART SR** (Claude Carroll[8] Jr, Claude Carroll[7] Sr, Jon Ulysses[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 01 Jan 1948. He married Wanda Burrell on 25 Oct 1968 in San Diego, CA. She was born on 04 Nov 1949.

Ronnie Carroll Shugart Sr and Wanda Burrell had the following children:

490. i. RONNIE CARROLL[10] SHUGART JR was born on 20 Oct 1970. He married Sandy Castille on 05 Mar 1994.

491. ii. ROBYN CATHERINE SHUGART was born on 02 Sep 1975.

464. **DONNA JO[9] SHUGART** (Claude Carroll[8] Jr, Claude Carroll[7] Sr, Jon Ulysses[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 23 May 1949. She married Hal John Burton on 20 Sep 1968 in Vidor, TX. He was born on 13 Jan 1949.

Hal John Burton and Donna Jo Shugart had the following child:

i. TAB GREGORY[10] BURTON was born on 25 Apr 1969. He married Heidi O'Hanion on 15 Mar 1997 in Beaumont, TX.

465. **MICHAEL DAVID[9] SHUGART SR** (Claude Carroll[8] Jr, Claude Carroll[7] Sr, Jon Ulysses[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 08 Jul 1952 in Orange, TX. He married Sherry Nell Burns on 16 Jun 1972 in Orange, TX. She was born on 31 Dec 1953 in Orange, TX.

Michael David Shugart Sr and Sherry Nell Burns had the following children:

i. MICHAEL DAVID[10] SHUGART JR was born on 19 Jul 1977 in Beaumont, TX.

ii. JONATHAN RYAN SHUGART was born on 01 Nov 1981 in Beaumont, TX.

466. **JASON ALFRED[9] SHUGART** (Bobbie Joe[8], Claude Carroll[7] Sr, Jon Ulysses[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 22 Jul 1963 in Orange, TX. He met **STACIE DEWITT**.

Jason Alfred Shugart and Stacie DeWitt had the following child:

i. SOPHIA ALEXANDRA[10] SHUGART was born on 15 Dec 1992 in Port Arthur, TX.

467. **CHRISTY LYNN[9] SHUGART** (Bobbie Joe[8], Claude Carroll[7] Sr, Jon Ulysses[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 28 Jan 1964 in Orange, TX. She married (1) **ALLEN FROSCH** before 1992. She married (2) **MARK MINNER** on 31 Jul 1992 in Orange, TX.

Allen Frosch and Christy Lynn Shugart had the following children:

i. EVAN DAYNE[10] FROSCH was born in Beaumont, TX.

ii. BLAKE ALLEN FROSCH was born on 20 Apr 1987 in Beaumont, TX.

Mark Minner and Christy Lynn Shugart had the following children:

i. LOGAN DAVID[10] MINNER was born on 08 Mar 1993 in Beaumont, TX.

ii. CHRISTIAN SAYER MINNER was born on 15 Mar 1994 in Houston, TX.

468. **JAMES WILLIAM (DICKIE)[9] SHUGART** (James Andrew[8], James Henry[7], William Lee[6], Lafayette D. (L. D.)[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 26 Oct 1934.

James William (Dickie) Shugart had the following child:

492. i. JAMES MARTY[10] SHUGART was born about 1963. He married CATHERINE ELIZABETH WARD.

469. **CARL AUGUSTUS[9] SHUGART** (Curtis Benjamin[8], John Augustus[7], Sanford Curtice[6], John Thomas[5], John J[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1928-1958.

Carl Augustus Shugart had the following child:

i. KAVAN[10] SHUGART was born between 1943-1973.

470. **SANFORD CURTIS[9] SHUGART** (Curtis Benjamin[8], John Augustus[7], Sanford Curtice[6], John Thomas[5], John J[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1928-1958.

Sanford Curtis Shugart had the following child:

i. 3 DAUGHTERS[10] SHUGART was born between 1935-1965.

471. **GRETCHEN EASTERLING[9] SHUGART** (Curtis Benjamin[8], John Augustus[7], Sanford Curtice[6], John Thomas[5], John J[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1928-1958. She married **JOHN MAURER**.

John Maurer and Gretchen Easterling Shugart had the following children:

i. ALEXANDER[10] MAURER.

ii. STEPHANIE MAURER.

472. **ANNE ELIZABETH[9] SHUGART** (Curtis Benjamin[8], John Augustus[7], Sanford Curtice[6], John Thomas[5], John J[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1928-1958. She married **STEVENS**.

Stevens and Anne Elizabeth Shugart had the following children:

i. CONNER[10] STEVENS.

ii. NICHOLAS STEVENS.

473. **DIXIE LYNN[9] SHUGART** (William Eugene[8], William Arthur[7], Napoleon Boneaparte[6], Lafayette Canaday[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 16 Oct 1956. She married **ROBERT WAYNE GARDAN**.

Robert Wayne Gardan and Dixie Lynn Shugart had the following child:

i. 3 CHILDREN[10] SHUGART was born between 1960-1996.

474. **STANLEY EUGENE[9] SHUGART** (William Eugene[8], William Arthur[7], Napoleon Boneaparte[6], Lafayette Canaday[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 13 Mar 1951. He married **BARBARA ANN MEAK**.

Stanley Eugene Shugart and Barbara Ann Meak had the following children:

i. ELIZA MARIE[10] SHUGART was born on 19 Oct 1980.

ii. 1 OTHER CHILD SHUGART.

475. **WILLIAM RAY[9] SHUGART** (Weldon Ray[8], Elbert Lee[7], Napoleon Boneaparte[6], Lafayette Canaday[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 15 Aug 1961 in Houston, Harris Co., NC. He married (1) **JOANNA YBARRA** in 1981. She was born after 1940. He married (2) **SUSAN O'BRIEN** on 19 Aug 1988 in Hendersonville, Henderson Co., TX.

William Ray Shugart and Joanna Ybarra had the following children:

i. JOE RICHARD[10] SHUGART was born on 24 Apr 1978.

ii. ERICA MARIE SHUGART was born on 02 Nov 1983.

William Ray Shugart and Susan O'Brien had the following child:

iii. JESSICA DIANE SHUGART was born on 30 Jan 1988.

476. **ANTHONY PAUL[9] SHUGART** (Weldon Ray[8], Elbert Lee[7], Napoleon Boneaparte[6], Lafayette Canaday[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 03 Dec 1963 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He married Tammy Hollingsworth on 23 Sep 1981 in Mexia, Limestone Co., TX.

Anthony Paul Shugart and Tammy Hollingsworth had the following children:

i. LINDA MICHELLE[10] SHUGART was born on 13 Jan 1987.

ii. LILLIAN ROCHELLE SHUGART was born on 09 Dec 1988.

iii. MICHAEL ANTHONY PAUL SHUGART was born on 01 Jun 1990.

iv. SAMUEL COLTON SHUGART was born on 20 Oct 1992.

477. **RONALD WAYNE[9] SHUGART** (Weldon Ray[8], Elbert Lee[7], Napoleon Boneaparte[6], Lafayette Canaday[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 22 Mar 1966 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He married Cindy Howard on 01 Nov 1985 in Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX.

Ronald Wayne Shugart and Cindy Howard had the following children:

i. AMY DIANNE[10] SHUGART was born on 26 Apr 1985.

ii. ALEXANDER RAY SHUGART was born on 28 Apr 1986.

478. **DONALD DWAYNE[9] SHUGART** (Weldon Ray[8], Elbert Lee[7], Napoleon Boneaparte[6], Lafayette Canaday[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 22 Mar 1966 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He married (1) **DONNA JOHNSON** on 19 Apr 1982. He met (2) **SHERI O'BRIEN**.

Donald Dwayne Shugart and Donna Johnson had the following child:

i. ADAM DWAYNE[10] SHUGART was born on 30 Dec 1982.

Donald Dwayne Shugart and Sheri O'Brien had the following children:

ii. CALEB ELIJAH SHUGART was born on 13 Jan 1994.

iii. MIGAN LEIGH SHUGART was born on 24 Jan 1996.

iv. HANNAH KATE SHUGART was born on 24 Jan 1996.

479. **MELISSA LUCINDY[9] SHUGART** (Weldon Ray[8], Elbert Lee[7], Napoleon Boneaparte[6], Lafayette Canaday[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 12 Aug 1969 in Pasedena, TX. She married Randy Ramsey on 19 May 1984 in Brevard, Trasnsylvania, NC.

Randy Ramsey and Melissa Lucindy Shugart had the following children:

i. JENNIFER LATISHA[10] RAMSEY was born on 03 Dec 1985.

ii. CHRISTOPHER LEE RAMSEY was born on 07 Nov 1987.

iii. MATHEW SHAWN RAMSEY was born on 03 Jan 1989.

480. **KELLY JAY[9] SHUGART** (Weldon Ray[8], Elbert Lee[7], Napoleon Boneaparte[6], Lafayette Canaday[5], Stokley S.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 15 Aug 1972 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He married Mary Jane Constance on 14 Oct 1991 in Hendersonville, Henderson Co., NC.

Kelly Jay Shugart and Mary Jane Constance had the following children:

i. JESSICA NICOLE CONSTANCE[10] SHUGART was born on 10 May 1990.

ii. NICHOLAS JAY SHUGART was born on 16 Mar 1992.

481. **BILLY JOE[9] SHUGART JR** (Billy Joe[8], Joel[7], Thomas[6], John Bell[5], Thomas Harding[4], Eli[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 19 Dec 1957 in Bergstrom AFB, Austin , TX. He married **SHERRY LYNN RUSSELL**. She was born in Louisiana.

Billy Joe Shugart Jr and Sherry Lynn Russell had the following children:

i. ELIZABETH LYNN[10] SHUGART was born on 08 Dec 1983 in Austin, TX.

ii. HEATHER RENEE SHUGART was born on 24 Jun 1988 in Austin, TX.

482. **JENNIFER ELIZABETH[9] SHUGARTS** (Steven Harris[8], William Wray[7], William Wray[6], Aaron James[5], Aaron James[4] Shugart, Zachariah[3] Shugart, John (CHESTER JOHN)[2] Shugart, John (NC branch)[1] Shugart) was born on 17 Aug 1976 in Chester, Delaware, Pa. She married Timothy John Yusko, son of John Yusko and Patricia Puskas, on 22 Feb 1997 in Marianna, Washington, Pa. He was born after 1900.

Timothy John Yusko and Jennifer Elizabeth Shugarts had the following child:

i. HUNTER TIMOTHY[10] YUSKO was born on 28 Aug 1997 in Washington, Washington, Pa.

Notes for Hunter Timothy Yusko:
[Papafam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Weight 7-1/2 lb, length 22", born 6:44 AM.

483. **ADRIENNE JEAN[9] SHUGARTS** (Steven Harris[8], William Wray[7], William Wray[6], Aaron James[5], Aaron James[4] Shugart, Zachariah[3] Shugart, John (CHESTER JOHN)[2] Shugart, John (NC branch)[1] Shugart) was born on 24 Jan 1980 in Chester, Delaware, Pa. She married (1) **PETER**. She

married (2) **CONSTANTIN (KOSTYA) RYAZANOV**. He was born about 1976 in ,,Russia.

Notes for Peter:
[Papafam.ftw]

Name: Peter Anthony? Rossi, probably born about 1980.

Peter and Adrienne Jean Shugarts had the following child:

i. ANTHONY JAMES[10] SHUGARTS was born on 29 Sep 1995 in Coatesville, Chester, Pa.

Notes for Anthony James Shugarts:
[Papafam.ftw]

!BIRTH: At Brandywine Hospital, weight 7 lb 2 oz, 20-in long.

!CUSTODY: Sort of unofficial custody by Cindy and Bill Ashbridge from about six months of ag e through at least June 1999.

Notes for Constantin (Kostya) Ryazanov:
[Papafam.ftw]

Adrienne believes him to be the father of a baby due in April 1998. His family is in or near Bensalem in northeast Phila. Kostya may have gone to California (fall of 1997) per Adrienne.
At the time of the baby's birth, Adrienne was of the belief that Kostya would be coming east to live with her with his Mother and Step-father (maybe not married), and then Adrienne and Kostya would find themselves an apartment. Kostya supposedly works for a company that sells "earphones, etc." He is working at the California branch of the company, and will now transfer back to the branch in Northeast Phila.

Constantin (Kostya) Ryazanov and Adrienne Jean Shugarts had the following child:

i. TIMATHEE ASSHUR[10] RYAZANOV was born on 23 Apr 1998 in West Chester, Chester Co, Pa.

Notes for Timathee Asshur Ryazanov:
[Papafam.ftw]

!BIRTH: Born at 2:50 AM, 8 lb, 4 oz; 21" long; born in Chester Co Hosp. in West Chester

Generation 10

484. **ROY ALLEN[10] SHUGART** (Roy Leonard[9], John Elbert[8], James Taylor[7], Thomas Martin[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1950-1980. He married **JANICE MARGAREE KAYLOR**.

Roy Allen Shugart and Janice Margaree Kaylor had the following child:

i. ALLEN LYNN[11] SHUGART was born between 1985-1996.

485. **GEORGE EBERT[10] SHUGART** (Roy Leonard[9], John Elbert[8], James Taylor[7], Thomas Martin[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1950-1980. He married **DOROTHY NELL PRESCOTT**.

George Ebert Shugart and Dorothy Nell Prescott had the following child:

i. GEORGE THOMAS[11] SHUGART was born between 1965-1995.

486. **BOBBYE RUTH[10] SHUGART** (Lee Eston[9], John Elbert[8], James Taylor[7], Thomas Martin[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1936-1966. She

married **LAWRENCE DALE LOONEY**.

Lawrence Dale Looney and Bobbye Ruth Shugart had the following children:

i. DONNIE LEE[11] LOONEY.

ii. RHONDA GENE LOONEY.

iii. SANDY GAIL LOONEY.

487. **BILLY DON[10] SHUGART** (Lee Eston[9], John Elbert[8], James Taylor[7], Thomas Martin[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1936-1966. He married **SANDRA ENOS**.

Billy Don Shugart and Sandra Enos had the following children:

i. KIMBERLY AILENE[11] SHUGART was born between 1951-1981.

ii. FAMMY LA GAE SHUGART was born between 1951-1981.

488. **ROBERT E[10] SHUGART** (Lee Eston[9], John Elbert[8], James Taylor[7], Thomas Martin[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born between 1936-1966. He married **BILLIE GAIL NASH**.

Robert E Shugart and Billie Gail Nash had the following children:

i. ROBERT ALLEN[11] SHUGART was born between 1951-1981.

ii. JANET LYNN SHUGART was born between 1951-1981.

489. **LLOYD[10] SHUGART** (L. P.[9], Malcolm E.[8], James Taylor[7], Thomas Martin[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]).

Notes for Lloyd Shugart:
[pancfam.ftw]

!GENEALOGY: Misty D. gave me some of her line from Malcolm in e-mail messages. Never got the whole line. Ref 7216, 7234.

Lloyd Shugart had the following child:

i. MISTY D.[11] SHUGART.

490. **RONNIE CARROLL[10] SHUGART JR** (Ronnie Carroll[9] Sr, Claude Carroll[8] Jr, Claude Carroll[7] Sr, Jon Ulysses[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 20 Oct 1970. He married Sandy Castille on 05 Mar 1994.

Ronnie Carroll Shugart Jr and Sandy Castille had the following children:

i. RYNE[11] SHUGART was born on 30 Dec 1996 in Port Arthur, TX.

ii. MACKENZIE RAE SHUGART was born on 30 Dec 1996 in Port Arthur, TX.

491. **ROBYN CATHERINE[10] SHUGART** (Ronnie Carroll[9] Sr, Claude Carroll[8] Jr, Claude Carroll[7] Sr, Jon Ulysses[6], Thomas[5], Russell[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born on 02 Sep 1975.

Robyn Catherine Shugart had the following child:

i. CHASE COLTON[11] SHUGART was born on 24 Oct 1996 in Port Arthur, TX.

492. **JAMES MARTY[10] SHUGART** (James William (Dickie)[9], James Andrew[8], James Henry[7], William Lee[6], Lafayette D. (L. D.)[5], Enoch L.[4], Leonard Leenor[3], Zachariah[2], John (NC branch)[1]) was born about 1963. He married **CATHERINE ELIZABETH WARD**.

James Marty Shugart and Catherine Elizabeth Ward had the following children:

i. ANDREW TYLER[11] SHUGART was born about 1986.

ii. JAMES BRETT SHUGART was born about 1993.